2665

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1891

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1893.

00135045

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1891

SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1892

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

135045

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1891.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Temenggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Inchi Ishah, ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Sir P. B. Maxwell,... ...	2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00		12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	243 00		1868.
„ J. B. DeWind,... ...	238 00		1st August, 1877.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00		1st November, 1876.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00		1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	54 00		1st January, 1874.
Che Mat, ...	46 00		1st August, 1875.
Amerun, ...	39 00		1st August, 1877.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00		1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Fahkeersah, ...	31 20		1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05		1st February, 1879.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00		1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00		1st April, 1880.
Malong, ...	32 00		1st November, 1880.
Right Revd. Walter Chambers, D.D.,	474 00		1st January, 1880.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00		14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg,... ...	621 00		1st July, 1881.
„ E. A. Irving, ...	1,208 55		1st June, 1881.
Sahat, ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819. ...	...	...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto. ...	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Temenggong of Johor.	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	11,363 64	...	Length of service.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039 00	74	Abolition of Office.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca, ...	486 00	72	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side,...	840 00	50	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540 00	62	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208 00	65	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital, ...	92 64	...	Age.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Do., do., ...	120 00	59	Do.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96 00	56	Do.
Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	...	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157 13	60	Do.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	108 00	71	Age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum, ...	120 00	71	Do.
Bishop of Singapore and Labuan,... ...	474 00	..	...
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	84 00	50	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380 00	59	Resignation.
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	4,716 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	192 00	45	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	120 00	65	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley, ...	995 10	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans, ...	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.
„ T. Braddell, C.M.G., ..	4,090 00		1st January, 1883.
Babajee Rajahram, ...	312 00		1st March, 1883.
Mr. L. H. Velge, ...	271 53		17th July, 1883.
„ A. W. V. Cousins, ...	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., ...	3,898 23	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Sundry, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1885.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay, ...	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Tohar, ...	102 60		1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson, ...	466 66		16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels, ...	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Molino, ...	43 20		1st May, 1887.
Mr. J. H. Bodestyne, ...	221 66		1st August, 1887.
„ J. L. Pereira, ...	760 00		1st August, 1887.
„ W. Thompson, ...	540 00		1st January, 1888.
Haji Mat Akib, ...	126 53		21st May, 1887.
Mr. A. B. Bodestyne, ...	180 00		1st April, 1888.
„ H. Ellis, ...	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam, ...	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson, ...	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. T. A. Savage, ...	281 35		1st October, 1888.
„ G. Rappa, ...	525 00		16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo, ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Nagapa, ...	22 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Japar, ...	128 00		Do.
Mahomed Allee, ...	37 50		1st October, 1888.
Saban, ...	60 00		1st November, 1888.
Mr. C. E. Mitchell,... ...	560 00		16th November, 1888.
Mr. G. D'Souza, ...	32 00		16th April, 1889.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	1,548 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
Attorney-General, ...	7,068 00	68	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department, ...	720 00	63	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Police Court, ...	900 00	39	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner, ...	4,200 00	48	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.,	7,200 00	63	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department, ...	84 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	864 00	46	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72 00	65	Age.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600 00	62	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison, ...	378 00	45	Infirmity of mind.
Quarter-master, *Sea Belle*, ...	216 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	700 00	56	Do.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.,...	1,200 00	60	Age and infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court,...	1,500 00	60	Age.
Penghulu, Pangkor, ...	360 00	60	Do.
Forest Ranger, Land Department, ...	720 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	4,200 00	56	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury, ...	120 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital, ...	480 00	54	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	768 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office, ...	1,500 00	58	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	5,700 00	58	Ill-health.
Punkah-puller, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	60	Age and infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque*, ...	240 00	41	Do.
Marine Sorter, Post Office, ...	1,200 00	48	Do.
Boatman, Chinese Protectorate, ...	108 00	69	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey, ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
„ W. Clarke, ...	225 00	Colonial Government.	17th September, 1889.
„ W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., ...	3,500 00	Secretary of State.	15th May, 1889.
„ H. Longhurst, ...	147 18	Do.	1st October, 1889.
„ T. R. Hendricks, ...	285 00	Colonial Government.	23rd November, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier, ...	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
Dr. N. B. Dennys, ...	838 18	Do.	...
Mr. R. S. O'Connor, ...	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	5th April, 1890.
Sir T. T. Ford, ...	5,000 00	Do.	24th November, 1889.
Samat *alias* Mahmoot, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1890.
Mr. G. Lucas, ...	420 00	Do.	1st September, 1890.
Sindarsah, ...	36 00	Do.	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.
Mr. H. D. Chopard, ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah, ...	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell, ...	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
„ F. Zimmer, ...	578 34	Colonial Government.	15th December, 1890.
Tamboon, ...	154 00	Do.	1st January, 1891.
Noorkhan, ...	30 60	Do.	Do.
Sahat, ...	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told, ...	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat, ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mr. N. W. Cashin, ...	529 00	Do.	1st April, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin, ...	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. H. Harding, ...	350 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1891.
„ A. C. Velge, ...	146 67	Do.	7th October, 1891.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. J. A. Woodford, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy, ...	156 00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Rassib, ...	48 00		15th February, 1869.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Secretary to the Resident of Perak, ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Second Clerk, Treasury, ...	900 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, S. S., ...	6,000 00	51	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,008 00	42	Do.
Second Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	900 00	49	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	2,400 00	37	Ill-health.
Magistrate, Gopeng, Perak, ...	2,400 00	52	...
Senior Magistrate, ...	6,000 00	57	Age.
Chief Justice, ...	12,000 00	60	Age.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	240 00	56	Age and infirmity of body.
Light-keeper, Marine Department, ...	900 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	120 00	38	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, ...	6,120 00	53	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	1,800 00	59	Age.
Peon, Secretariat, ...	84 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	6,000 00	51	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,223 90	44	Infirmity of mind and body.
Blacksmith, Light-houses, ...	420 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	96 00	36	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	34	Do.
European Warder, ...	960 00	41	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department, ...	660 00	52	Do.
1st Clerk, Treasury, ...	1,200 00	39	Do.
Matron, General Hospital, ...	480 00	42	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department, ...	720 00	48	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office, ...	780 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144 00	...	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*	$ c.		
Kadersah, ...	84 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1881.
Ismail, ...	84 00		1st September, 1881.
Seedin, ...	58 60		1st September, 1882.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00		1st December, 1878.
Ibrahim, ...	34 00		1st August, 1878.
Kundasamy, ...	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23		1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34 00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	48 00		1st January, 1881.
Allee, ...	54 00		1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	50 00		1st September, 1881.
Chinasawmy, ...	57 60		1st November, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	55 20		1st July, 1883.
Shaik Ally, ...	47 94		1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00		1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34 00		1st July, 1875.
Klat,...	30 00		1st December, 1873.
Dangding, ...	28 00		1st February, 1868.
Yeasinback, ...	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20		1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40		1st March, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	27 20		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed, ...	30 40		1st October, 1879.
Jenal, ...	39 60		1st February, 1881.
Mahally, ...	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Vytilingum, ...	22 58		1st May, 1880.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06		1st October, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	27 20		1st October, 1880.
Mamat, ...	36 80		1st October, 1880.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	71	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	53	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police, ...	119 85	67	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	35	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	82 33	48	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	72	Do.
Do..	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	52	Do
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Kassimsah, ...	38 40	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1880.
Kattan, ...	39 60		1st June, 1881.
Allee, ...	27 20		1st July, 1881.
Etam, ...	43 20		1st September, 1881.
Ramsamy, ...	24 00		1st January, 1882.
Ramsamy, ...	78 70		1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah, ...	27 20		1st February, 1882.
Umjah, ...	24 00		1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy, ...	27 20		1st August, 1882.
Mahat, ...	45 00		1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray, ...	48 00		1st June, 1883.
Serayah, ...	48 00		1st December, 1883.
Arib, ...	35 20		1st December, 1883.
Simman, ...	45 00		1st December, 1883.
Kamachee, ...	26 50		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	33 60		1st December, 1883.
Matt, ...	93 00		1st December, 1883.
Koopang, ...	39 00		1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum, ...	25 60		1st February, 1884.
Rabill, ...	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy, ...	34 20		1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman, ...	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar, ...	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Sababady, ...	43 20		1st August, 1884.
Jooloowing, ...	27 00		1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy, ...	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden, ...	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Kassim, ...	38 00		1st September, 1887.
Abas, ...	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean, ...	67 60		1st April, 1888.
Baboo, ...	31 52		1st April, 1888.
Hoosain, ...	66 00		1st July, 1888.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	174 88	59	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	45	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	59	Do
Do., ...	96 00	43	Disabled from injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	106 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	106 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	42	Do.
Do..	120 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	155 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	114 00	43	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Tarmalingam, ...	50 60	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1888.
Semben, ...	34 90		1st March, 1889.
Du, ...	70 20		1st April, 1889
Baba, ...	75 40		Do.
Jalil, ...	68 20		Do.
Saptu, ...	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir, ...	33 15		Do.
Simon, ...	59 40		Do.
Awang, ...	55 57		Do.
Mat, ...	60 00		Do.
Senneoh, ...	44 00		1st July, 1889.
Marimutu, ...	33 42		Do.
Shenavashen, ...	32 00		Do.
Mr. C. P Richards, ...	895 33		1st September, 1889.
Abdullahsah, ...	56 86		Do.
Shaik Merah, ...	37 90		3rd October, 1889.
Kooseng, ...	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Kassim	38 15		Do.
Arrifkhan, ...	32 08		1st January, 1890.
Dolla, ...	44 91		Do.
Karrim, ...	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah, ...	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanien, ...	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Assan, ...	48 40		1st July, 1890.
Ismail, ...	41 80		Do.
Mat Driss, ...	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Mydinsa, ...	44 00		Do.
Ahmat, ...	36 73		Do.
Etam, ...	33 60		Do.
Mowsope, ...	36 83		1st September, 1890.
Dorasamy, ...	57 60		30th September, 1890.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ *c.*		
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	58	Age.
Do., ...	108 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	62	Age.
Do., ...	144 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	59	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	37	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	52	Do.
Inspector of Police, ...	1,200 00	59	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	105 66	43	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 35	52	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	122 66	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	128 33	51	Do.
Do., ...	128 33	46	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	124 74	61	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	198 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	129 66	56	Do.
Do., ...	126 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	130 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Hoosain Khan, ...	62 07	Colonial Government.	17th October, 1890.
Alli, ...	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Abdul Kader, ...	43 10		14th January, 1891.
Ratten, ...	33 79		Do.
Alli, ...	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Bersat, ...	48 40		Do.
Peerkhan, ...	174 16		1st March, 1891.
Chinasamy, ...	37 40		Do.
Indain, ...	159 80		1st May, 1891.
Allee, ...	102 83		Do.
Dollah, ...	59 40		Do.
Mat Salleh, ...	61 60		Do.
Tahib, ...	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman, ...	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee, ...	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin, ...	105 40		Do.
Mamat, ...	74 80		1st August, 1891.
Abdul Kader, ...	44 00		Do.
Kechoot, ...	63 80		1st September, 1891.
Mamat	50 60		Do.
Radiman, ...	168 00		25th October, 1891.
Landoot, ...	95 20		1st November, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting, ...	238 00	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818 00	Government of India.	1869.
„ G. W. Symons,... ...	708 00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Serivce for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police, ...	206 93	61	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	118 00	36	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	46	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	240 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	45	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	45	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	53	Being over 45 years of age, and in accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	50	Infirmity of body.
European Police Constable, ...	480 00	25	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.	...	...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184 00	62	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350 00		1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	280 00		15th July, 1874.
Mr. P. Dragon, ...	129 58		1st November, 1878.
Shamsair, ...	55 00	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1879.
Zeinul Abeedeen, ...	46 00		1st May, 1874.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00		19th April, 1878.
Mahomed Gunny, ...	15 00		1st December, 1874.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00		1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 25		1st July, 1879.
,, F. R. Bradford, ...	847 12		1st March, 1880.
Oh Kim See, ...	185 00		1st February, 1881.
China Tamby, ...	23 80		1st January, 1881.
Abdul Kader, ...	42 25		1st March, 1881.
Mr. F. H. Gottlieb, ...	2,718 07		1st August, 1881.
,, Jude Aeria, ...	96 00		1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin, ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Abdullasah, ...	104 00		1st April, 1882.
Mahomed Lebby, ...	38 20		1st April, 1882.
Adamsah, ...	27 60		1st July, 1882.
Che Mat, ...	130 00		1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson, ...	2,682 80		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil, ...	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mahmood, ...	165 00		1st February, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss, ...	1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah, ...	160 00		1st March, 1883.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	53 60		1st March, 1883.
Moostah, ...	22 50		1st November, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong, ...	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah, ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600	00	76	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	480	00	70	Age.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto*,... ...	...		77	Age.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326	15	52	Infirmity of body.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang, ...	...		...	Age.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Receiver, Court of Requests' Fees, ...	72	00	63	Abolition of Office.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168	00	30	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200	00	62	Re-organization of Establishment.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, P. W.,	300	00	61	Do.
Postman, Post Office, ...	84	00	65	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72	00	69	Age.
Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	3,600	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360	00	55	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court. ...	300	00	65	Special.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests, P. W., ...	240	00	69	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	179	78	65	Do.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300	00	59	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472	00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	300	00	63	Age.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	3,000	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240	00	66	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Chain-bearer, Survey Department, ...	120	00	68	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720	00	57	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Chanda Meah, ...	43 40	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1884.
Haji Hamid, ...	34 51		16th August, 1885.
Mr. M. Thomas, ...	850 00		1st December, 1886.
Mr. Z. C. Aeria, ...	465 00		1st December, 1886.
Mr. C. J. Irving, C.M.G., ...	3,840 00		12th September, 1887.
T. Krishnasamy Naido, ...	465 00		1st November, 1887.
Abdul Carrim, ...	26 60		1st December, 1887.
Shaik Hingan, ...	36 80		1st December, 1887
Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	1,200 00		1st July, 1888.
Kader Khan, ...	39 20		1st December, 1888.
Meah Khan, ...	80 00		1st January, 1889.
Husein Meah, ...	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Mr. Yeow Sew Beow, ...	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
V. A. Ramdass Naidoo, ...	126 00		1st July, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah, ...	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Mohamed Ismail, ...	243 00		16th January, 1890.
Mr. M. Emuang, ...	168 00		1st January, 1890.
Mohamed Hashim, ...	400 00		1st February, 1890.
Mr. G. Norris, ...	2,000 00		Do.
Hamat, ...	70 91		Do.
Mr. W. Dragon, ...	1,140 00		1st June, 1890.
„ J. Gawthorne, ...	800 00		1st July, 1890.
„ S. Newbold, ...	232 83		26th July, 1890.
Ismail *alias* Sahid, ...	47 44		9th August, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb, ...	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
Bundensah, ...	56 10	Colonial Government.	Do.
Armugam Moodelly, ...	50 15		17th February, 1891.
Shaik Eman, ...	261 33		1st September, 1891.
Mutien, ...	21 60		1st July, 1891.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Captain F. Painter's family, ...	120 00	Government of India.	19th August, 1821.
Miss Lewis, ...	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84 00	62	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	184 07	72	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	1,500 00	61	Age.
2nd Clerk, Do., ...	900 00	62	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	9,600 00	61	Age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	840 00	58	Age and infirmity of body.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	84 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	80	Age.
Sheriff, ...	1,800 00	71	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Office, ...	84 00	63	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	120 00	67	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	900 00	50	Do.
3rd Clerk, Do., ...	420 00	42	Do.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department. ...	780 00	57	Age.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury, ...	540 00	66	Do.
Dresser and Vaccinator, ...	360 50	51	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	600 00	61	Age.
Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, ...	3,000 00	57	Do.
Syrang, Steam Launch "*Sea Bird*," ...	265 91	41	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	1,800 00	54	Do.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	1,200 00	59	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,270 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	149 83	53	Do.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison, ...	1,500 00	70	Age.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	65	Do.
Do., do., ..	144 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools, ...	480 00	46	Do.
Punkah puller, District Office, Butterworth,...	72 00	45	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Schooner *Zephyr*. ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang), ...	...	...	...

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions.			
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Colonial Government.	21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00		18th October, 1870.
Hoosain, ...	90 00		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Haji Aboobaker, ...	48 00		1st July, 1878.
Ngah, ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Che Sahit, ...	108 50		1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00		1st January, 1881.
Aboo Cassim, ...	54 00		1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00		1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00		1st August, 1882.
Ismail.	96 00		...
Ngha, ...	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00		1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00		1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04		1st August, 1880.
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95		1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00		1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Jassim, ...	40 00		17th October, 1870
Awang, ...	40 00		1st August, 1874.
Johan, ...	24 00		1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00		1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00		1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00		...
Sahid, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	..	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	76	Do.
Do., ...	160 00	60	Do.
Do.	192 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	175 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	65	Do.
Penghulu of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	139 14	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	79	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	78 33	84	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	54	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	72	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*	$ c.		
Mat Saman, ...	35 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60		1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40		1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin, ...	57 60		1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Sahid, ...	32 00		1st December, 1880.
Hussain, ...	25 40		1st July, 1881.
Abu, ...	37 70		1st December, 1881.
Karsah, ...	24 97		1st November, 1882.
Abdullah, ...	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim, ...	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed, ...	140 00		1st October, 1884.
Matt, ...	64 00		1st September, 1885.
Saboodin, ...	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Hassan, ...	30 60		1st December, 1885.
Nagamootu, ...	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Puteh, ...	46 00		1st August, 1886.
Jalil, ...	39 05		1st May, 1888.
Hassan, ...	41 80		1st September, 1888.
Arnashelam, ...	44 20		1st July, 1888.
Saboo, ...	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam, ...	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail, ...	38 90		1st December, 1889.
Mohamed Sahid, ...	35 83		1st January, 1890.
Sahid, ...	55 00		1st July, 1890.
Etam, ...	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Alli, ...	37 40		1st March, 1891.
Mohamed Sahid, ...	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib, ...	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Saman, ...	46 20		1st July, 1891.
Deva Singh, ...	43 15		1st November, 1891.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	70	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	75	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 66	70	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	87 00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	93 66	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	39	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	61	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	129 66	56	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	143 33	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	48	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	132 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Captain A. R. Ord, ...	1,188 60		1st January, 1880.
Tandarayan Pillay, ...	25 20		1st July, 1881.
Mr. D. D'Rozario, ...	275 00		1st January, 1883.
Wee Enjean, ...	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mat Dris bin Sam, ...	70 20		1st July, 1885.
Mr K. C. Fernandez, ...	200 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Angelo de Souza, ...	56 00		1st May, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks, ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	495 00		1st September, 1887.
Ismail bin Haji, ...	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus, ...	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Kattang Pillay, ...	42 00		1st June, 1888.
Mr F. F. Nunis, ...	127 60		1st October, 1888.
Mr. A. Armstrong, ...	735 00	Secretary of State.	24th May, 1889.
J. W. Minjoot, ...	153 00		1st January, 1891.
Felix de Rozario, ...	189 00		1st June, 1891.
Favorino Perez, ...	68 20		Do.
Police Pensions.			
Endin, ...	120 00		1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Taib, ...	50 00		1st January, 1882.
China Sawmy, ...	22 40		1st July, 1881.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	222 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	45 00		1st January, 1884.
Omar bin Jaffar, ...	84 00		1st November, 1884.
Landah, ...	25 95		1st January, 1885.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	51	Abolition of Office.
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	3,396 00	...	...
Process Server, Police Court, ...	72 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Light-keeper, ...	660 00	74	Age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	51	Infirmity of body and age.
Tindal, Light-house and Signal Station, ...	120 00	56	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	64	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	60	Infirmity of body and age.
Lascar, Cape Rachado and Screw Pile Light-houses, ...	84 00	65	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	900 00	64	Age.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192 00	68	Age and infirmity of body
Syrang, Northern Light-houses, ...	192 00	58	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300 00	51	Do.
Head Master, High School, ...	2,520 00	53	Do.
2nd Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	540 00	45	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Harbour Department, ...	540 00	40	Do.
Cook, Light Houses, ...	84 00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	71	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	45	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	120 00	71	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	75	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	97 33	66	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Rassib, ...	23 50	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	55 20		1st February, 1886.
Samat, ...	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Boodin, ...	48 00		1st September, 1886.
Hoosain, ...	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Mr. L. Zuzarte, ...	38 40		1st January, 1887.
Jayah, ...	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat, ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang, ...	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Mat bin Oosope, ...	95 70		1st September, 1888.
Latib bin Damate, ...	99 00		1st September, 1888.
Mahomed bin Seman, ...	234 00		5th June, 1888.
Assan bin Mamat, ...	58 33		1st October, 1888.
Moet bin Syed, ...	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar, ...	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Hahat bin Salleh, ...	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah, ...	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot, ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Mr. E. Holmyard, ...	513 33		1st April, 1889.
Indin, ...	42 00		1st January, 1890.
Lassim, ...	34 00		Do.
Kader bin Ramat, ...	39 00		1st July, 1890.
Ramat bin Sam, ...	10 00		Do.
Dusah bin Penghulu Tubah, ...	39 00		Do.
Dagang, ...	63 80		1st March, 1891.
Asan bin Kasim, ...	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman, ...	30 50		Do.
Osman bin Shaik Kali, ...	82 04		Do.
Kasim, ...	36 70		1st June, 1891.
Lemon bin Kahar, ...	30 91		1st October, 1891.
Chanda Singh, ...	30 00		1st December, 1891.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioneer.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police, ...	94 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	62	Infirmity of body and age.
Do., ...	144 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	65	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	60	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	47	Do.
Inspector of Police, ...	1,200 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	156 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	156 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	40	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	40	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	50	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1891.

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 114	951	(A) Uncertain.	2,254	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 121	262	Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	19	43	1,654	329 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(G) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) About 600	About 126,168	8,766	Unknown.	(A) Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 114 Societies of various kinds recognised under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these 43 are registered and 71 have been exempted from registration. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, . 816 Do. Hackney do., . 671 Do. Cattle Carts, .. 1,688 Do. Hand Carts and Jinrikishas, .. 4,079 Do. Horses, .. 1,487 Do. Assessment, . 10,024 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1891:— Pauper Hospital, Males, ... 538.4; Females, 9.2 Leper do., Males, ... 21.6; Females, 21.6
Nil.	(F) 400	About (Chinese) 49,066 (Indians) 29,890	About 6,486 23,912	..	(D) There are 121 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 97 are registered and 24 are exempted from registration. (E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 397 Do. Hackney do., .. 975 Do. Cattle Carts, .. 1,998 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 1,868 Do. Assessment, 16,331 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1891:— Pauper Hospital, Males. 346.61; Females 13.07 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, 195.07
Nil.	(H) 208	Chinese 1,355 Indians 121	Uncertain.	...	(G) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 81 Do. Hackney do., . 69 Do. Cattle Carts, .. 1,555 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 30 Do. Assessment, ... 1,471 (H) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1891 was:— Males, ... 165.68 Females, ... 2.00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but, should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested but should include Interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

1891.

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the General Post Office from 1st July, 1889.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established. 10th May. 1880.	951	$89,505.41	$73,797.67
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	266	$27,232.34	$25,432.96
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	43	$1,822.18	$4,340.72

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$115,249.84	4 % per annum.	*$110,903.04	$5,240.07	†$5,494.15	* At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of $4,609.17 on current account with the Chartered Bank. †Working expenses amounted to $1,606.66.
$33,238.01	Do.	$30,454.31	$1,464.32	‡$1,064.81	‡Working expenses amounted to $108.20.
$4,435.25	Do.	$4,759.83	$274.55	§$177.89	§Interest due to depositors $159.89. Working expenses amounted to $18.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken in April, 1891.

1891.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	930	407	146	173	1,076	580	1,656
Floating Population, ...	767	20	16	9	783	29	812
Prisoners, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military, ...	883	41	23	30	906	71	977
Total Europeans and Americans,...	2,618	468	185	212	2,803	680	3,483
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,883	2,207	1,452	1,362	3,335	3,569	6,904
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	18,076	7,007	1,156	1,992	19,232	8,999	28,231
Hokkiens, ...	40,183	3,095	1,837	1,361	42,020	4,456	46,476
Hylams, ...	14,594	73	905	19	15,499	92	15,591
Kehs, ...	13,842	1,101	524	424	14,366	1,525	15,891
Straits-born, ...	6,066	7,783	5,752	5,667	11,818	13,450	25,268
Teo-Chews, ...	39,124	1,582	825	601	39,949	2,183	42,132
Tribe not stated, ...	721	15	...	2	721	17	738
Total Chinese,...	132,606	20,656	10,999	10,066	143,605	30,722	174,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	123	57	31	24	154	81	235
Boyanese, ...	1,573	447	177	184	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	817	766	320	315	1,137	1,081	2,218
Dyaks, ...	14	23	9	5	23	28	51
Javanese, ...	4,569	1,503	776	778	5,345	2,281	7,626
Jawi Pekans, ...	1,948	2,063	1,505	1,575	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	49,689	52,050	37,126	35,575	86,815	87,625	174,440
Manilamen, ...	108	3	3	5	111	8	119
Total Malays, &c., ...	58,966	57,012	39,998	38,493	98,964	95,505	194,469
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,988	707	432	393	2,420	1,100	3,520
Burmese, ...	114	87	21	28	135	115	250
Parsees, ...	19	6	6	2	25	8	33
Tamils, ...	24,753	6,013	3,931	2,768	28,684	8,781	37,465
Total Tamils, &c., ...	26,874	6,813	4,390	3,191	31,264	10,004	41,268
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	27	15	4	6	31	21	52
Anamese, ...	40	20	3	8	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	699	409	255	274	954	683	1,637
Armenians, ...	44	35	18	15	62	50	112
Japanese, ...	10	10	2	4	12	14	26
Jews, ...	97	50	38	19	135	69	204
Persians, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	288	255	84	82	372	337	709
Sinhalese, ...	93	6	13	7	106	13	119
Total Other Nationalities, ...	1,299	801	417	416	1,716	1,217	2,933
Grand Total, ...	224,246	87,957	57,441	53,740	281,687	141,697	423,384

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians, ...	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born,...	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	40,032	2,061	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese,...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi Pekans, ...	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c.,...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees, ...	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c.,...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews, ...	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	198	30	14	10	212	40	252
Total Other Nationalities,...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,707
Grand Total,...	281,490	108,087	63,061	59,701	344,551	167,791	512,342

III.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	35	8	4	3	39	11	50
Austrians, ...	22	34	1	5	23	39	62
Belgians, ...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
British, ...	1,155	548	255	269	1,410	817	2,227
Danes, ...	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	100	57	24	24	124	81	205
French, ...	82	49	16	12	98	61	159
Germans, ...	145	61	25	31	170	92	262
Greeks, ...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians, ...	9	15	6	3	15	18	33
Norwegians, ...	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Poles, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	29	32	11	10	40	42	82
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	25
Russians, ...	10	11	1	3	11	14	2
Spaniards, ...	12	3	1	...	13	3	16
Swiss, ...	31	9	1	...	32	9	41
Turks, ...	18	9	3	3	21	12	33
Total,...	1,677	854	350	363	2,027	1,217	3,244

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	766	32	2	...	768	32	800
Danes, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
French, ...	918	7	6	5	924	12	936
Germans, ...	101	1	...	...	101	1	102
Greeks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians, ...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Maltese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians.	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Portuguese, ...	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Russians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	9
Spaniards, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973

V.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	46	1	...	...	46	1	47
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	316	...	1	...	317	..	317
Hokkiens, ...	2,210	6	11	2	2,221	8	2,229
Hylams, ...	784	...	13	...	797	...	797
Khehs, ...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80
Straits-born, ...	45	4	...	1	45	5	50
Teo-Chews, ...	944	...	2	...	946	...	946
Total Chinese,...	4,379	10	27	3	4,406	13	4,419
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	84	...	...	...	84	...	84
Bugis, ...	61	...	...	..	61	...	61
Javanese, ...	547	66	12	1	559	67	626
Jawi Pekans, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	1,272	98	81	54	1,353	152	1,505
Manilamen, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,978	164	93	55	2,071	219	2,290
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	364	...	2	...	366	...	366
Tamils, ...	217	...	...	8	217	8	225
Total Tamils, &c.,...	581	...	2	8	583	8	591
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Annamese, ...	11	..	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	1	1	...	8	1	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	49	1	1	...	50	1	51
Grand Total,...	7,033	176	123	66	7,156	242	7,398

VI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	32	8	39	11	50
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	20	31	23	39	62
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	7
British, ..	21	18	22	22	19	26	26	27	35	32	81	85	51	59	71	66	1,084	482	1,410	817	2,227
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	...	5	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	12	4	4	9	8	4	92	53	124	81	205
French, ...	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	7	5	4	2	3	5	79	44	98	61	159
Germans, ..	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	8	13	7	7	1	7	144	54	170	92	262
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	9	14	15	18	33
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	2	10	2	12
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	1	4	7	2	5	27	28	40	42	82
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	11	11	14	25
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	11	3	13	3	16
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	30	9	32	9	41
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	17	9	21	12	33
Total, ...	31	28	28	27	25	30	33	35	44	41	113	111	76	90	94	92	1,583	763	2,027	1,217	3,244
Eurasians, ...	96	81	71	69	85	94	90	101	135	135	474	471	407	476	362	491	1,643	1,729	3,363	3,647	7,010

VII.—Ages of the Chinese Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	18	21	42	59	82	111	78	146	129	186	474	757	518	598	1,706	1,519	26,247	9,317	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	27	51	44	36	130	101	167	105	231	188	943	708	1,057	758	3,277	659	61,342	4,935	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	3	1	2	...	7	4	12	2	33	4	130	27	761	21	1,995	7	12,789	140	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ..	6	8	15	19	29	44	43	34	56	46	220	215	229	170	446	192	13,652	1,312	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	201	257	218	258	531	485	597	618	793	907	2,837	2,795	2,442	2,439	1,951	2,369	6,787	8,272	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	12	16	17	23	52	41	51	44	68	57	315	278	394	273	1,270	288	38,765	1,827	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total,...	267	354	338	395	831	786	948	949	1,310	1,388	4,919	4,780	5,401	4,259	10,645	5,034	159,582	25,803	184,241	43,748	227,989

VIII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	3	8	18	7	6	8	5	41	37	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	...	1	6	5	1	10	5	4	5	5	18	22	18	6	15	9	304	94	372	156	528
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	24	7	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10	...	38	18	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	20	9	10	17	23	15	21	34	27	28	79	89	65	57	61	66	541	306	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	1	...	3	2	38	21	45	36	81
Bengalis, &c., ...	23	23	11	13	27	33	32	40	50	39	189	166	201	157	313	111	3,439	760	4,285	1,342	5,627
Boyanese, ...	11	15	16	15	24	18	27	27	34	41	80	66	76	44	152	79	1,613	589	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ..	9	11	8	6	18	16	20	14	18	25	88	59	83	75	66	58	679	589	989	853	1,842
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	.	2	6	5	5	10	11	14	48	71	75	104	179
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	• 43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	112	54	142	61	264	325
Javanese, ...	35	57	48	54	83	78	94	97	128	126	354	338	259	248	549	286	6,485	1,908	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	71	72	85	96	139	126	150	143	154	143	666	684	562	589	451	585	2,142	2,220	4,426	4,658	9,084
Jews, ...	2	...	3	6	6	2	2	4	4	7	19	23	13	19	9	19	109	98	167	178	345
Malays, ...	1,362	1,377	1,971	1,864	2,634	2,691	3,006	3,162	4,480	4,364	14,490	13,327	10,289	10,451	8,323	9,877	46,291	47,200	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	50	7	59	9	68
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	40	7	44	13	57
Persians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	6	8	2	2	2	6	4	3	15	5	50	40	45	52	57	51	359	416	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ..	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	7	3	6	5	23	1	172	28	212	40	252
Tamils, ...	181	193	197	210	312	283	333	284	343	322	1,519	1,251	1,814	736	3,261	1,081	28,422	7,322	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total, ...	1,722	1,771	2,362	2,292	3,274	3,285	3,707	3,819	5,267	5,116	17,581	16,105	13,449	12,464	13,321	12,360	90,928	61,884	151,611	119,096	270,707

IX.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony, shewing the Population in each Settlement.

Nationalities.	Singapore.							Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.							Malacca.						Total.		Grand Total.
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—																							
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302	434	210	93	92	527	302	829	52	33	14	14	66	47	113	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782	169	1	...	...	169	1	170	18	2	1	...	19	2	21	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160	187	5	1	...	188	5	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans,	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201	70	35	15	14	85	49	134	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—																							
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ..	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218	791	21	15	9	806	30	836	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese,...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																							
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34	39	27	20	22	59	49	108	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	316	101	53	53	369	154	523	1	3	...	...	1	2	3	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677	79	2	4	6	83	8	91	136	10	5	8	141	18	159	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639	85	51	31	24	116	75	191	8	3	1	...	9	3	12	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255	310	53	35	31	345	86	431	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599	59	63	41	21	100	83	183	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34	23	5	4	...	27	5	32	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c.,...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001	135	26	12	1	147	27	174	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26	45	72	15	19	60	91	151	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	75	104	179
Parsees, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090	921	312	134	99	1,055	416	1,471	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c., ..	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245	1,058	345	146	100	1,204	443	1,647	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																							
Africans, ...	9	13	...	1	9	4	13	15	4	...	1	15	5	20	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32	33	1	...	...	33	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806	192	161	99	115	291	276	567	37	29	16	16	53	42	95	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68	6	3	...	...	6	3	9	2	...	1	...	3	1	4	45	36	81
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287	1	20	...	...	1	20	21	2	13	...	...	2	15	17	61	264	325
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190	47	64	14	30	61	94	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	178	345
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211	352	348	105	100	457	448	905	3	3	...	...	3	4	7	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159	48	14	8	3	56	17	73	13	4	...	3	13	7	20	212	40	252
Total Other Nationalities,...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784	59	53	17	19	76	71	147	1,952	1,755	3,707
Grand Total,...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618	33,187	25,329	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170	344,551	167,791	512,342

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Floating Population, ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
II.—Eurasians, ...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Khehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Straits-born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teo-Chews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
Total Chinese, ...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Boyanese, ...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	731	721	307	295	1,038	1,016	2,054
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Javanese, ...	3,567	1,209	552	557	4,119	1,766	5,885
Jawi-Pekans, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,710	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,471	10,684	22,155
Manilamen, ...	84	2	1	3	85	5	90
Total Malays, &c., ...	13,651	9,544	4,976	4,931	18,627	14,475	33,102
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,091	237	116	107	1,207	344	1,551
Burmese, ...	31	16	2	3	33	19	52
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Tamils, ...	7,435	1,480	977	615	8,412	2,095	10,507
Total Tamils, &c., ...	8,575	1,739	1,099	725	9,674	2,464	12,138
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	16	12	1	3	17	15	32
Annamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	60	12	10	53	70	123
Sinhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Total Other Nationalities, ...	663	335	172	169	835	504	1,339
Grand Total, ...	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating do., ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese,...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c., ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese, ...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c., ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities. :—							
Africans, ...	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities, ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total, ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	27	7	2	3	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	16	24	...	5	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
British,*	794	389	176	191	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	77	47	18	18	95	65	160
French, ...	51	25	5	2	56	27	83
Germans, ...	121	52	24	25	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians, ...	6	9	2	2	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	8	2	1	...	9	2	11
Poles, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	15	15	9	4	24	19	43
Russians, ...	9	11	1	3	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	24	8	1	...	25	8	33
Turks, ...	14	6	3	3	17	9	26
Total,...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302

* Includes 5 British Residents travelling between Penang and Singapore.

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
British,*	618	30	2	...	620	30	650
Danes, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dutch, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
French,†	916	7	6	5	922	12	934
Germans, ...	91	1	...	...	91	1	92
Italians, ...	37	...	...	..	37	...	37
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spaniards, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks, ...	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Total,...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
* Includes :—							
H. M. S. "*Caroline*," ...	167	...	...	..	167	...	167
H. M. S. "*Archer*," ...	153	...	...	...	153	..	153
	320	...	...	...	320	...	320
† Includes Transport "*Comorin*," ...	912	7	6	5	918	12	930

V.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Hokkiens, ...	1,834	3	4	...	1,838	3	1,841
Hylams, ...	482	...	7	...	489	...	489
Khehs, ...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Straits-born, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Teo-Chews, ...	847	...	2	...	849	...	849
Total Chinese,...	3,474	3	13	...	3,487	3	3,490
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
Bugis, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Javanese, ...	129	18	...	...	129	18	147
Malays, ...	772	33	32	9	804	42	846
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,018	51	32	9	1,050	60	1,110
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	215	...	2	...	217	...	217
Tamils, ...	192	...	8	...	200	...	200
Total Tamils, &c.,...	407	...	10	...	417	...	417
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Grand Total,...	4,964	54	47	17	5,011	71	5,082

VI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
British, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Austrian, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans,...	10	..	...	...	10	...	10
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	159	4	...	...	159	4	163
Hokkiens, ...	255	3	...	...	255	3	258
Hylams, ...	55	...	...	...	55	...	55
Khehs, ...	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chews, ...	188	...	...	...	188	...	188
Total Chinese,...	718	7	...	...	718	7	725
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Malays, ...	78	3	...	...	78	3	81
Total Malays, &c., ..	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	..	8	...	8
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	67	2	...	...	67	2	69
Total Tamils, &c.,...	76	2	...	...	76	2	78
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	1	..	...	..	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	9	...	...	..	9	..	9
Grand Total,...	905	12	...	...	905	12	917

VII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division inside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
A	1,620	99	1,719	14,674	5,806	20,480
B	1,074	159	1,233	9,127	2,263	11,390
C	1,890	74	1,964	19,144	4,281	23,425
D	666	135	801	3,652	1,409	5,061
E	1,356	216	1,572	9,439	3,526	12,965
F	348	36	384	2,715	1,039	3,754
G	3,949	330	4,279	24,307	7,437	31,744
H	1,146	159	1,305	4,432	2,383	6,815
I	777	58	835	3,205	1,999	5,204
J	669	37	706	6,379	1,600	7,979
*K	947	123	1,070	4,915	1,597	6,512
L	440	81	521	2,465	580	3,045
M	505	...	505	2,243	557	2,800
N	580	88	668	2,981	711	3,692
P	447	91	538	2,006	660	2,666
Q	546	18	564	1,862	323	2185
R	772	15	787	2,578	748	3,326
Total, ...	17,732	1,719	19,451	116,124	36,919	153,043
Floating Population, ...				6,753	111	6,864
Military, ...				1,205	68	1,273
Prisoners, ...				905	12	917
Wayfarers, ...				436	1	437
Travellers, ...				13	..	13
			Total, ...	9,312	192	9,504

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	25	11	...	2	25	13	38
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	5	5	3	13	8	21
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3,813	2,542	259	441	4,072	2,983	7,055
Hokkiens, ...	5,218	375	133	112	5,351	487	5,838
Hylams, ...	620	12	98	5	718	17	735
Khehs, ...	516	24	15	8	531	32	563
Straits-born, ...	821	1,042	567	626	1,388	1,668	3,056
Teo-Chews, ...	402	18	7	6	409	24	433
Total Chinese,...	11,390	4,013	1,079	1,198	12,469	5,211	17,680
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	82	34	8	7	90	41	131
Bugis, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Javanese, ...	103	138	7	8	110	146	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	3	2	4	2	7	9
Malays, ...	244	16	73	110	317	126	443
Total Malays, &c., ...	429	197	90	130	519	327	846
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	66	14	4	1	70	15	85
Burmese, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Parsees, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Tamils, ...	1,447	153	103	45	1,550	198	1,748
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,518	170	107	47	1,625	217	1,842
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Arabs, ...	11	7	5	3	16	10	26
Japanese, ...	...	8	...	...	...	8	8
Siamese, ...	4	6	...	...	4	6	10
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	18	27	5	3	23	30	53
Grand Total,...	13,388	4,423	1,286	1,383	14,674	5,806	20,480

IX.—Abstract of Population in *B* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	24	8	12	39	36	75
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	3	1	4	7	7	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	697	541	61	82	758	623	1,381
Hokkiens, ...	2,779	286	115	87	2,894	373	3,267
Hylams, ...	271	11	28	5	299	16	315
Khehs, ...	315	33	8	7	323	40	363
Straits-born, ...	176	213	240	242	416	455	871
Teo-Chews, ...	3,228	222	108	62	3,336	284	3,620
Total Chinese,...	7,466	1,306	560	485	8,026	1,791	9,817
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	24	7	3	3	27	10	37
Bugis, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	64	22	16	15	80	37	117
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	5	7	3	11	8	19
Malays, ...	256	132	53	78	309	210	159
Total Malays, &c.,...	354	166	79	99	433	265	698
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	...	19	1	20
Parsees, ...	2	...	...	2	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	514	104	53	43	567	147	714
Total Tamils, &c.,...	535	105	53	45	588	150	738
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	20	5	3	8	23	13	36
Siamese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities....	31	6	3	8	34	11	48
Grand Total,...	8,423	1,610	704	653	9,127	2,263	11,390

X.—Abstract of Population in *C* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	41	5	1	5	42	10	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	21	1	1	14	22	36
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	3,104	1,805	171	255	3,275	2,060	5,335
Hokkiens, ...	6,742	484	188	172	6,930	656	7,586
Hylams, ...	644	1	49	1	693	2	695
Khehs, ...	1,744	145	41	48	1,785	193	1,978
Straits-born, ...	419	472	406	405	825	877	1,702
Teo-Chews, ...	4,033	226	76	73	4,109	299	4,408
Total Chinese, ...	16,686	3,133	931	954	17,617	4,087	21,704
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	26	7	4	1	30	8	38
Bugis, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	23	1	...	...	23	1	24
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	86	29	12	15	98	44	142
Total Malays, &c.,...	141	38	16	16	157	54	211
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	89	2	8	1	97	3	100
Parsees, ...	26	3	1	4	27	7	34
Tamils, ...	1,044	63	116	23	1,160	86	1,246
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,159	68	125	28	1,284	96	1,380
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	2	2	9	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	..	1	...	15	...	15
Total Other Nationalities, ...	25	9	5	3	30	12	42
Grand Total, ...	18,065	3,274	1,079	1,007	19,144	4,281	23,425

XI.—Abstract of Population in *D* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	160	100	38	40	198	140	338
II.—Eurasians, ...	40	45	28	20	68	65	133
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	127	72	8	9	135	81	216
Hokkiens, ...	368	58	8	17	376	75	451
Hylams, ...	525	7	27	...	552	7	559
Khehs, ...	108	17	9	2	117	19	136
Straits-born, ...	133	185	113	135	246	320	566
Teo-Chews, ...	797	40	10	13	807	53	860
Total Chinese, ...	2,058	379	175	176	2,233	555	2,788
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	113	38	17	15	130	53	183
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	230	81	25	34	255	115	370
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Malays, ...	168	079	109	101	277	280	557
Total Malays, &c.,...	512	301	154	151	666	452	1,118
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	34	2	...	1	34	3	37
Tamils, ...	382	96	27	34	409	130	539
Total Tamils, &c.,...	416	98	27	35	443	133	576
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Armenians, ...	11	10	2	8	13	18	31
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews, ...	15	14	8	11	23	25	48
Persians, ...	1	2	2	3	3	5	8
Siamese, ...	2	9	...	3	2	12	14
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	32	37	12	27	44	64	108
Grand Total,...	3,218	960	434	449	3,652	1,409	5,061

XII.—Abstract of Population in *E* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	373	158	77	63	450	221	671
II.—Eurasians, ...	313	367	296	270	609	637	1,246
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	900	335	65	82	965	417	1.382
Hokkiens, ...	1,138	120	36	25	1,174	145	1,319
Hylams, ...	1,388	15	154	2	1,542	17	1,559
Khehs, ...	399	78	21	36	420	114	534
Straits-born, ...	350	455	364	350	714	805	1,519
Teo-Chews, ...	1,628	240	75	114	1,703	354	2,057
Total Chinese,...	5,803	1.243	715	609	6,518	1,852	8,370
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	160	52	38	13	198	65	263
Bugis, ...	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Dyaks, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	206	97	15	17	221	114	335
Jawi-Pekans, ...	6	3	3	4	9	7	16
Malays, ...	122	149	47	57	169	206	375
Manilamen, ...	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	498	307	103	92	601	399	1,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c..	144	38	33	18	177	56	233
Tamils, ...	806	178	117	78	923	256	1,179
Total Tamils, &c.,...	950	216	150	96	1,100	312	1,412
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	..	...	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	1	2	..	...	1	2	3
Arabs, ...	53	18	15	22	68	40	108
Armenians, ...	13	3	...	1	13	4	17
Japanese, ...	12	8	2	4	14	12	26
Jews, ...	34	18	13	11	47	29	76
Siamese, ...	2	16	1	...	3	16	19
Sinhalese, ...	13	1	2	...	15	1	16
Total Other Nationalities,...	128	67	33	38	161	105	266
Grand Total,...	8,065	2,358	1,374	1,168	9,139	3,526	12,965

XIII.—Abstract of Population in *F* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	115	102	50	62	165	164	329
II.—Eurasians, ...	112	133	88	67	200	200	400
III.—Chinese,							
Cantonese, ...	122	32	7	4	129	36	165
Hokkiens, ...	301	51	27	20	328	71	399
Hylams, ...	291	2	23	3	314	5	319
Khehs, ...	76	8	2	5	78	13	91
Straits-born, ...	15	40	25	51	40	91	131
Teo-Chews, ...	109	9	8	15	117	24	141
Total Chinese, ...	914	142	92	98	1,006	240	1,246
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	42	8	2	3	44	11	55
Bugis, ...	3	8	...	1	3	9	12
Javanese, ...	224	54	9	8	233	62	295
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Malays, ...	84	110	42	36	126	146	272
Total Malays, &c., ...	356	181	54	49	410	230	640
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	112	13	14	11	126	24	150
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	698	98	43	28	741	126	867
Total Tamils, &c., ...	811	111	57	39	868	150	1,018
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	25	21	10	14	35	35	70
Armenians, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	4	4	...	...	1	4	8
Jews, ...	1	2	1	2	2	4	6
Siamese, ...	8	7	2	3	10	10	20
Sinhalese, ...	21	..	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	53	36	13	19	66	55	121
Grand Total,...	2,361	705	354	334	2,715	1,039	3,754

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *G* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	45	33	11	11	56	44	100
II.—Eurasians, ...	285	302	197	189	482	491	973
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,983	719	107	79	2,090	798	2,888
Hokkiens, ...	8,268	329	281	211	8,549	540	9,089
Hylams, ...	1,193	15	72	5	1,265	20	1,285
Khehs, ...	1,452	128	45	41	1,497	169	1,666
Straits-born, ...	306	372	329	308	635	680	1,315
Teo-Chews, ...	2,307	178	65	69	2,372	247	2,619
Total Chinese,...	15,509	1,741	899	713	16,408	2,454	18,862
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago: —							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	123	87	25	34	148	121	269
Bugis, ...	89	64	16	24	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	3	...	..	1	3	4
Javanese, ...	1,607	821	331	364	1,938	1,185	3,123
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	28	8	10	42	38	80
Malays, ...	1,521	1,305	395	464	1,916	1,769	3,685
Manilamen, ...	13	1	5	2	18	3	21
Total Malays, &c.,...	3,389	2,312	780	895	4,169	3,207	7,376
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	943	151	101	79	1,047	233	1,280
Burmese, ...	5	6	1		6	6	12
Parsees, ...	3	3	3	1	6	4	10
Tamils, ...	1,563	479	250	153	1,813	632	2,445
Total Tamils, &c. ..	2,514	642	358	233	2,872	875	3,747
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	1	..		2	1	3
Arabs, ...	153	71	40	39	193	110	303
Armenians, ...	2	2	1	2	3	4	7
Japanese, ...	25	188	1	3	26	191	217
Jews, ...	20	17	10	6	30	23	53
Siamese, ...	20	27	8	3	28	30	58
Sinhalese. . ..	37	5	1	2	38	7	45
Total Other Nationalities.	259	311	61	55	320	366	686
Grand Total..	22,001	5,341	2,306	2,096	24,307	7,437	31,744

XV.—Abstract of Population in *H* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	11	...	2	18	13	31
II.—Eurasians, ...	81	89	44	56	125	145	270
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	154	36	...	5	154	41	195
Hokkiens, ...	382	43	10	10	392	53	445
Hylams, ...	95	...	6	1	101	1	102
Khehs, ...	125	9	1	1	126	10	136
Straits-born, ...	97	89	77	73	174	162	336
Teo-Chews, ...	436	26	6	7	442	33	475
Total Chinese, ...	1,289	203	100	97	1,389	300	1,689
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	472	291	98	78	570	369	939
Bugis, ...	4	5	3	1	7	6	13
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	..	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	131	62	22	16	153	78	231
Jawi-Pekans, ...	24	15	8	21	32	36	68
Malays, ...	455	532	247	249	702	781	1,483
Manilamen, ...	1	..	..	.	1	..	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	1,087	907	378	365	1,465	1,272	2,737
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	566	220	109	116	675	336	1,011
Burmese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	594	180	106	85	700	265	965
Total Tamils, &c., ..	1,162	402	215	201	1,377	603	1,980
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	. .	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	29	30	20	9	49	39	88
Japanese, ...	1	...	.	..	1	.	1
Siamese, ...	...	9	...	...	...	9	9
Sinhalese, ...	7	1	..	1	7	2	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	40	20	10	58	50	108
Grand Total,...	3,675	2,652	757	731	4,432	2,383	6,815

XVI.—Abstract of Population in / Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
II—Eurasians, ...	2	...	...	1	2	1	3
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	200	38	4	4	204	42	246
Hokkiens, ...	203	24	6	5	209	29	238
Hylams, ...	50	1	...	...	50	1	51
Khehs, ...	169	23	6	6	175	29	204
Straits-born, ...	38	47	50	46	88	93	181
Teo-Chews, ...	669	83	24	41	693	124	817
Total Chinese,...	1,329	216	90	102	1,419	318	1,737
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	36	10	8	2	44	12	56
Bugis, ...	204	249	81	75	285	324	609
Dyaks, ...	32	36	2	5	34	41	75
Javanese, ...	219	81	58	72	277	153	430
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Malays, ...	656	704	375	395	1,031	1,099	2,130
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,147	1,082	524	549	1,671	1,631	3,302
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India : —							
Bengalis, &c., ...	12	4	1	1	13	5	18
Tamils, ...	57	15	8	2	65	17	82
Total Tamils, &c., ..	69	19	9	3	78	22	100
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	18	10	6	7	24	17	41
Japanese, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	20	15	9	8	29	23	52
Grand Total,...	2,572	1,335	633	664	3,205	1,999	5,204

XVII.—Abstract of Population in J Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	63	32	11	12	74	44	118
II.—Eurasians, ...	17	18	19	21	36	39	75
III.—Chinese:							
Cantonese, ...	1,338	118	17	36	1,355	154	1,509
Hokkiens, ...	2,749	191	88	64	2,837	255	3,092
Hylams, ...	309	5	27	...	336	5	341
Khehs, ...	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Straits-born, ...	319	321	190	164	509	485	994
Teo-Chews, ...	322	2	...	2	322	4	326
Total Chinese,...	5,086	638	322	266	5,408	904	6,312
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	21	2	3	9	24	11	35
Javanese, ...	79	22	5	7	84	29	113
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	4	1	6	3	9
Malays, ...	314	332	169	182	483	514	997
Total Malays, &c.,...	416	358	181	199	597	557	1,154
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	184	33	26	11	210	44	254
Total Tamils, &c., ..	212	33	26	11	238	44	282
VI.—Other Nationalities:							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	2	...	5	2	7	2	9
Armenians, ...	3	3	1	2	4	5	9
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	2	1	1	3	3	6
Sinhalese, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	19	7	7	5	26	12	38
Grand Total,...	5,813	1,086	566	514	6,379	1,600	7,979

XVIII.—Abstract of Population in *K* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	94	24	4	4	98	28	126
II.—Eurasians, ...	16	7	4	2	20	9	29
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	499	69	29	20	528	89	617
Hokkiens, ...	2,111	228	114	85	2,225	313	2,538
Hylams, ...	153	...	12	...	165	...	165
Khehs, ...	48	5	...	3	48	8	56
Straits-born, ...	121	141	83	101	204	242	446
Teo-Chews, ...	272	13	8	3	280	16	296
Total Chinese,...	3,204	456	246	212	3,450	668	4,118
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	49	26	7	9	56	35	91
Bugis, ...	30	28	13	15	43	43	86
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	174	39	20	23	194	62	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Malays, ...	282	396	192	188	474	584	1,058
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	541	491	232	235	773	726	1,499
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	56	...	...	...	56	...	56
Tamils, ...	432	99	52	39	484	138	622
Total Tamils, &c.,...	488	99	52	39	540	138	678
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	22	7	7	8	29	15	44
Japanese, ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	...	1	8	9
Sinhalese, ...	2	...	..	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	27	20	7	8	34	28	62
Grand Total,...	4,370	1,097	545	500	4,915	1,597	6,512

XIX.—Abstract of Population in *L* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	14	4	3	35	17	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	82	14	8	3	90	17	107
Hokkiens, ...	823	65	45	26	868	91	959
Hylams, ...	277	1	12	...	289	1	290
Khehs, ...	28	6	2	1	30	7	37
Straits-born, ...	91	97	53	49	144	146	290
Teo-Chews, ...	389	32	14	12	403	44	447
Total Chinese,...	1,690	215	134	91	1,824	306	2,130
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	44	11	1	...	45	11	56
Javanese, ...	177	33	18	13	195	46	241
Malays, ...	106	81	40	41	146	122	268
Total Malays, &c.,...	327	125	59	54	386	179	565
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	39	12	4	7	43	19	62
Tamils, ...	154	30	12	21	166	51	217
Total Tamils, &c.,...	193	42	16	28	209	70	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	7	5	...	...	7	5	12
Grand Total,...	2,252	404	213	176	2,465	580	3,045

XX.—Abstract of Population in *M* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	90	54	22	20	112	74	186
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	13	10	6	23	19	42
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	157	23	5	2	162	25	187
Hokkiens, ...	413	45	32	12	445	57	502
Hylams, ...	342	3	2	1	344	4	348
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born, ...	27	42	36	30	63	72	135
Teo-Chews, ...	426	23	15	10	141	33	474
Total Chinese, ..	1,366	136	90	55	1,456	191	1,647
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	114	21	10	10	124	31	155
Bugis, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Javanese, ...	328	60	30	42	358	102	460
Malays, ...	67	60	17	27	84	87	171
Total Malays, &c.,...	570	143	57	79	567	222	789
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Burmese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Tamils, ...	63	19	6	10	69	29	98
Total Tamils, &c.,...	63	22	6	10	69	32	101
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Annamese, ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
Arabs, ...	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	5	1	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	15	4	4	16	19	35
Grand Total,...	2,054	383	189	174	2,243	557	2,800

XXI.—Abstract of Population in *N* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	6	1	2	19	8	27
II.—Eurasians, ...	29	31	16	18	45	49	94
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	345	51	4	4	349	55	404
Hokkiens, ...	815	96	38	31	853	127	980
Hylams, ...	182	3	2	1	184	4	188
Khehs, ...	89	10	4	5	93	15	108
Straits-born, ...	14	44	60	59	74	103	177
Teo-Chews, ...	795	61	25	14	820	75	895
Total Chinese,...	2,240	265	133	114	2,373	379	2,752
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	18	3	...	...	18	3	21
Bugis, ...	..	4	...	...	...	4	4
Javanese, ...	185	36	12	15	197	51	248
Jawi-Pekans, ...	16	16	9	11	25	27	52
Malays, ...	83	82	20	32	103	114	217
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	303	141	41	58	344	199	543
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	31	6	7	5	38	11	49
Burmese, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	123	41	18	17	141	58	199
Total Tamils, &c.,...	157	48	25	22	182	70	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	5	...	2	...	7	...	7
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	9	1	2	1	11	2	13
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	5	4	1	18	6	24
Grand Total,...	2,761	496	220	215	2,981	711	3,692

XXII.—Abstract of Population in *P* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	16	5	1	4	17	9	26
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	3	...	4	5	7	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	299	22	4	4	303	26	329
Hokkiens, ...	655	92	61	39	716	131	847
Hylams, ...	296	3	5	1	301	4	305
Khehs, ...	40	2	4	2	44	4	48
Straits-born, ...	22	21	12	13	34	34	68
Teo-Chews, ...	78	3	2	2	80	5	85
Total Chinese,...	1,390	143	88	61	1,478	204	1,682
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:							
Boyanese, ...	24	13	9	5	33	18	51
Bugis, ...	2	...	1	2	3	2	5
Javanese.	74	12	8	8	82	20	102
Malays, ...	243	262	105	119	348	381	729
Total Malays, &c.....	343	287	123	134	466	421	887
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	31	9	1	7	32	16	48
Total Tamils, &c., ..	34	9	1	7	35	16	51
VI.—Other Nationalities: -							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities, ..	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Grand Total....	1.793	450	213	210	2,006	660	2,666

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in Q Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	28	12	4	6	32	18	50
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	9	9	2	11	11	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Hokkiens, ...	628	77	38	28	666	105	771
Hylams, ...	301	...	11	...	312	...	312
Khehs, ...	8	1	...	...	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	17	22	19	21	36	43	79
Teo-Chews, ...	331	31	2	6	333	37	370
Total Chinese,...	1,313	136	70	55	1,383	191	1,574
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	23	4	1	2	24	6	30
Bugis, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Javanese, ...	271	27	14	13	285	40	325
Malays, ...	20	17	7	9	27	26	53
Total Malays, &c.,...	316	54	23	25	339	79	418
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils, ...	70	13	4	3	74	16	90
Total Tamils, &c.,...	74	13	4	3	78	16	94
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	4	4	5	1	9	5	14
Siamese, ...	...	2	..	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	7	5	1	19	8	27
Grand Total,...	1,747	231	115	92	1,862	323	2,185

XXIV.—Abstract of Population in *R* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total,		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	9	8	8	13	17	21	38
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	562	88	31	20	293	108	701
Hokkiens, ...	466	59	41	24	507	83	590
Hylams, ...	102	...	3	2	105	2	107
Khehs, ...	108	10	4	6	112	16	128
Straits-born, ...	46	43	23	55	69	98	167
Teo-Chews, ...	427	36	19	12	446	48	494
Total Chinese, ...	1,711	236	121	119	1,832	355	2,187
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	2	2	1	6	3	9
Bugis, ...	10	11	5	4	15	15	30
Javanese, ...	216	45	21	15	237	60	297
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	2	3	3	4	7
Malays, ...	174	100	104	123	278	223	501
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	406	159	134	146	540	305	845
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	11	5	2	2	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	134	38	28	16	162	54	216
Total Tamils, &c., ...	145	43	30	18	175	61	236
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	4	2	1	2	5	4	9
Siamese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities, ...	7	2	1	2	8	4	12
Grand Total, ...	2,283	449	295	299	2,578	748	3,326

XXV.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division outside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	444	47	491	1,368	630	1,998
2	1,124	17	1,141	2,912	1,316	4,228
3	369	22	391	1,081	430	1,511
4	697	47	744	2,068	424	2,492
5	45	15	60	184	45	229
6	104	14	118	446	90	536
7	88	19	107	252	56	308
8	294	43	337	927	139	1,066
9	249	2	251	522	87	609
10	830	33	863	2,172	961	3,133
11	118	...	118	341	92	433
12	49	...	49	248	66	314
13	33	...	33	133	33	166
14	78	...	78	264	70	334
15	128	12	140	443	246	689
***16**	458	30	488	1,272	612	1,884
†17	308	28	336	1,261	816	2,077
Total, ...	5,416	329	5,745	15,894	6,113	22,007

* Pulau Ubin and Pulau Tekong.
† Islands lying to the South of Singapore, not including Pulau Brani and Blakang Mati.

XXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 1—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	3	2	2	4	5	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	51	8	...	...	51	8	59
Hokkiens, ...	97	4	1	2	98	6	104
Hylams, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Khehs, ...	51	4	...	2	51	6	57
Straits-born, ...	19	42	42	45	61	87	148
Teo-Chews, ...	461	23	9	4	470	27	497
Total Chinese,...	714	81	52	53	766	134	900
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	2	...	1	3	3	3	6
Bugis, ...	68	62	37	26	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	78	14	4	7	82	21	103
Malays, ...	242	240	149	317	391	377	768
Total Malays, &c.,...	391	317	191	173	582	490	1,072
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Total Tamils, &c.,...	16	1	...	...	16	1	17
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	1,123	402	245	228	1,368	630	1,998

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 2—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	12	8	5	4	17	12	29
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	15	11	19	19	34	53
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9	8	1	3	10	11	21
Hokkiens, ...	1,156	114	37	23	1,193	137	1,330
Hylams, ...	157	5	1	...	158	5	163
Khehs, ...	7	2	...	...	7	2	9
Straits-born, ...	18	15	16	11	34	26	60
Teo-Chews, ...	148	21	8	6	156	27	183
Total Chinese,...	1.495	165	63	43	1,558	208	1,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	66	29	16	18	82	47	129
Bugis, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Dyaks, ...	1	1	2	1	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	198	37	15	21	213	58	271
Jawi-Pekans.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays.	601	600	307	318	908	918	1,826
Total Malays, &c.,...	879	670	341	358	1,220	1,028	2,248
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c..	8	2	...	...	8	2	10
Tamils, ...	74	21	14	6	88	27	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	82	23	14	6	96	29	125
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese.	...	3	2	1	2	4	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Grand Total,...	2,476	885	436	431	2,912	1,316	4,228

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 3—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	2	...	3	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Hokkiens, ...	214	13	1	1	215	14	229
Hylams, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born, ...	9	7	13	7	22	14	36
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	12	11	280	26	306
Total Chinese,...	508	37	26	19	534	56	590
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	9	3	1	1	10	4	14
Javanese, ...	76	10	15	11	91	21	112
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	210	212	147	129	357	341	698
Total Malays, &c., ...	296	225	163	141	459	366	825
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils, ...	70	2	3	1	73	3	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	80	3	3	1	83	4	87
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,...	889	267	192	163	1,081	430	1,511

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 4—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	53	18	...	...	53	18	71
Hokkiens, ...	764	106	68	35	832	141	973
Hylams, ...	130	3	...	...	130	3	133
Khehs, ...	87	12	5	5	92	17	109
Straits-born	30	33	84	56	114	89	203
Teo-Chews.	505	39	21	13	526	52	578
Total Chinese, ...	1,569	211	178	109	1,747	320	2,067
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis.	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	104	9	4	5	108	14	122
Malays, ...	57	42	30	17	87	59	146
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	169	54	34	22	203	76	279
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	94	11	6	4	100	15	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	96	12	6	5	102	17	119
VI. Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Grand Total,...	1,845	286	223	138	2,068	424	2,492

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 5—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	23	...	...	...	23	...	23
Hylams, ...	8	...	...	1	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Teo-Chews, ...	106	4	5	4	111	8	119
Total Chinese,...	137	7	5	6	142	13	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays, ...	26	21	9	9	35	30	65
Total Malays, &c.,...	31	23	9	9	40	32	72
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
VI.—Other Nationalities.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	170	30	14	15	184	45	229

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 6—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	7	...	...	...	7	7
Hokkiens, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Hylams, ...	27	...	1	...	28	...	28
Khehs, ...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Straits-born, ...	2	8	9	6	11	14	25
Teo-Chews, ...	252	1	1	...	253	1	254
Total Chinese,...	322	17	11	6	333	23	356
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	1	1	...	5	1	6
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	43	4	...	1	43	5	48
Malays, ...	39	32	16	29	55	61	116
Total Malays, &c.,...	88	37	17	30	105	67	172
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	8	..	...	..	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c., ..	8	...	...	.	8	...	8
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	..	..	...		...	...	...
Grand Total,...	418	54	28	36	446	90	536

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 7—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Hokkiens, ...	22	1	...	...	22	1	23
Hylams, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Khehs, ...	17	1	1	2	18	3	21
Straits-born, ...	1	10	10	18	11	28	39
Teo-Chews, ...	125	2	...	...	125	2	127
Total Chinese,...	176	17	11	20	187	37	224
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	22	4	...	1	22	5	27
Malays, ...	7	5	2	3	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	29	9	2	4	31	13	44
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
Total Tamils, &c.,..	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	236	30	16	26	252	56	308

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 8—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	10	1	1	11	11	22
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
Hokkiens, ...	351	37	14	7	365	44	409
Hylams, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Khehs, ...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Straits-born, ...	6	20	18	13	24	33	57
Teo-Chews, ...	153	7	2	3	155	10	165
Total Chinese,...	547	73	34	24	581	97	678
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	223	6	10	2	233	8	241
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	9	9	5	3	14	12	26
Total Malays, &c.,...	234	16	16	5	250	21	271
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils, ...	64	5	6	4	70	9	79
Total Tamils, &c.,...	72	5	6	4	78	9	87
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Siamese, ...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Grand Total,...	868	103	59	34	927	139	1,066

XXXIV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 9—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	221	26	22	8	243	34	277
Hylams, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Khehs, ...	137	24	21	6	158	30	188
Teo-Chews, ...	61	7	1	2	62	9	71
Total Chinese,...	425	57	44	16	469	73	542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	35	5	...	...	35	5	40
Malays, ...	6	6	3	2	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	41	11	3	2	44	13	57
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Tamils, &c.,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	475	69	47	18	522	87	609

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 10—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	7	2	...	6	7	13
Hokkiens, ...	652	58	16	10	668	68	736
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Khehs, ...	77	21	15	3	92	24	116
Straits-born, ...	48	20	20	14	68	34	102
Teo-Chews, ...	397	35	19	21	416	59	475
Total Chinese,...	1,196	141	72	51	1,268	192	1,460
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	3	6	11	7	18
Bugis, ...	36	27	11	14	47	41	88
Javanese, ...	74	10	6	3	80	13	93
Malays, ...	493	456	226	212	719	668	1,387
Total Malays, &c.,...	611	491	246	265	857	759	1,616
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	38	5	2	2	40	7	47
Total Tamils, &c.,...	40	5	2	2	42	7	49
VI.—Other Nationalities:							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total,...	1,850	643	322	318	2,172	961	3,133

XXXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 11—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	7	...	...	2	7	9
Hokkiens, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Hylams, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Khehs, ...	98	24	11	10	109	34	143
Straits-born, ...	1	1	6	1	7	2	9
Teo-Chews, ...	149	25	14	15	163	40	203
Total Chinese,...	270	57	31	26	301	83	384
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	15	1	...	...	15	1	16
Malays, ...	8	6	1	...	9	6	15
Total Malays, &c.,...	33	7	1	...	34	7	41
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	309	66	32	26	341	92	433

XXXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 12—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Khehs, ...	8	1	1	2	9	3	12
Teo-Chews	105	25	19	15	124	40	164
Total Chinese,...	137	27	20	17	157	44	201
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	1	...	9	1	10
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	20	2	...	2	20	4	24
Malays, ...	17	10	6	4	23	14	37
Total Malays, &c.,...	46	13	7	7	53	20	73
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
Total Tamils, &c.,...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	221	42	27	24	248	66	314

XXXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 13—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Hylams, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Khehs, ...	6	2	...	2	6	4	10
Teo-Chews, ...	93	5	4	3	97	8	105
Total Chinese,...	109	9	4	5	113	14	127
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	11	9	8	10	19	19	38
Total Malays, &c.,...	12	9	8	10	20	19	39
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	121	18	12	15	133	33	166

XXXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 14—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Hokkiens, ...	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	190	14	11	7	201	21	222
Total Chinese,...	203	20	12	8	215	28	243
IV.—Malays and other Natives of othe Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	36	25	11	15	47	40	87
Total Malays, &c.,...	38	26	11	15	49	41	90
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	241	47	23	23	264	70	334

XL.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 15—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hylams, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Straits-born, ...	1	2	8	4	9	6	15
Teo-Chews, ...	190	7	7	1	197	8	205
Total Chinese,...	200	11	15	5	215	16	231
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	4	2	4	2	6
Malays, ...	130	128	89	97	219	225	444
Total Malays, &c.,...	135	130	93	99	228	229	457
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	335	142	108	104	443	246	689

XLI —Abstract of Population in Division No. 16—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	21	4	...	...	21	4	25
Hokkiens, ...	61	7	4	2	65	9	74
Hylams, ...	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	105	35	14	11	419	40	465
Teo-Chews, ...	110	4	4	4	114	8	122
Total Chinese,...	599	50	22	17	621	67	688
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Bugis, ...	20	17	5	4	25	21	46
Javanese, ...	10	2	4	1	14	3	17
Malays, ...	363	346	162	154	525	500	1,025
Total Malays, &c.,...	393	365	171	159	564	524	1,088
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
Total Tamils, &c.,...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Grand Total,...	1,071	432	201	180	1,272	612	1,884

XLII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 17—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	329	17	6	8	335	25	360
Hylams, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born, ...	8	3	7	7	15	10	25
Teo-Chews, ...	31	4	1	1	32	5	37
Total Chinese,...	384	24	14	16	398	40	438
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	104	84	33	31	137	115	252
Javanese, ...	17	3	...	1	17	4	21
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	3	1	5	3	8
Malays, ...	432	405	253	246	685	651	1,336
Total Malays, &c.,...	555	494	289	279	844	773	1,617
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c.,...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	956	520	305	296	1,261	816	2,077

XLIII.—Return shewing the Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of the Floating Population and the British Military) by Supervisor's Divisions, inside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	A Division.		B Division.		C Division.		D Division.		E Division.		F Division.		G Division.		H Division.		I Division.		J Division.		K Division.		L Division.		M Division.		N Division.		P Division.		Q Division.		R Division.		Way-farers & Travel-lers.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans,	25	13	39	36	42	10	198	140	450	221	165	164	56	44	18	13	6	4	74	44	98	28	35	17	112	74	19	8	17	9	32	18	6	2	6	...	1,398	845	2,243
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	8	7	7	14	22	68	65	609	637	200	200	482	491	125	145	2	1	36	39	20	9	4	3	23	15	45	49	5	7	11	11	17	21	...	...	1,681	1,734	3,415
III.—Chinese:—																																							
Cantonese, ...	4,072	2,983	758	623	3,875	2,760	135	81	965	417	120	36	2,090	798	154	41	204	42	1,355	154	528	89	90	17	162	25	349	55	303	36	28	3	593	108	28	...	15,218	7,560	22,778
Hokkiens, ...	5,351	487	2,894	373	6,930	659	376	75	1,174	145	328	71	8,549	540	392	53	209	29	2,837	255	2,235	313	289	1	344	4	184	4	301	4	312	...	105	2	10	...	7,580	106	7,686
Hylams, ...	718	17	299	16	693	9	552	7	1,544	17	314	5	1,265	20	101	1	50	1	336	5	165	...	30	7	1	...	93	15	44	4	8	1	112	16	5	...	5,446	671	6,117
Khehs, ...	531	32	323	46	1,785	193	117	19	420	114	78	13	1,497	169	126	10	175	29	49	1	48	8	144	146	63	72	24	103	34	34	36	43	69	98	10	1	5,069	6,375	12,044
Straits-born, ...	1,388	1,668	416	455	825	877	246	320	714	805	40	91	635	680	174	162	88	93	599	485	204	242	403	44	441	33	820	75	80	5	333	37	446	48	50	...	17,163	1,704	18,867
Teo-Chews, ...	409	24	3,336	284	4,109	299	807	53	1,703	354	117	24	2,372	247	442	33	693	124	322	4	280	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese, ...	12,469	5,211	8,026	1,791	17,617	4,087	2,233	555	6,518	1,852	1,006	240	16,408	2,454	1,369	300	1,419	318	5,408	904	3,450	668	1,824	306	1,456	191	2,373	379	1,478	204	1,383	191	1,832	355	347	1	86,636	20,007	106,643
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																																							
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	90	41	27	10	36	8	130	53	198	65	44	11	148	121	570	369	44	12	24	11	66	35	45	11	124	31	18	3	33	18	24	6	6	3	...	...	1,611	808	2,419
Bogis, ...	...	4	5	...	4	...	...	1	1	6	3	9	105	88	7	6	285	324	...	...	43	43	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	2	3	7	15	15	...	...	475	511	986
Dyaks, ...	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	34	41	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	50	89
Javanese, ...	110	146	80	37	23	1	255	115	221	114	233	62	1,938	1,185	153	78	277	153	84	29	194	62	195	46	358	102	197	51	82	20	285	40	237	60	8	...	4,490	2,301	7,231
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	7	11	8	2	1	4	3	9	7	4	2	42	38	32	36	2	2	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	25	27	...	...	...	...	3	6	2	...	143	142	285
Malays, ...	317	196	309	210	98	44	277	280	169	266	126	146	1,916	1,769	702	781	1,031	1,099	483	514	474	584	146	122	84	87	103	114	348	381	27	26	278	223	6	...	6,894	6,712	13,606
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	18	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	26	3	29
Total Malays, &c., ...	519	327	433	265	157	54	666	452	601	399	410	230	4,169	3,207	1,465	1,272	1,671	1,631	597	557	773	726	386	179	567	222	344	199	466	421	339	79	540	307	16	...	14,119	10,527	24,646
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																																							
Bengalis, ...	70	15	19	1	97	3	34	3	177	56	126	24	1,047	233	675	336	13	5	27	...	56	...	43	19	...	...	38	11	3	...	4	...	13	7	9	...	2,451	713	3,164
Burmese, ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	27
Parsees, ...	4	2	2	2	27	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15	55
Tamils, ...	1,550	198	567	147	1,160	88	409	130	923	256	741	126	1,813	632	700	265	65	17	210	44	484	138	166	51	69	29	141	58	32	16	74	16	162	54	71	...	9,337	2,263	11,600
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,625	217	588	150	1,284	98	443	133	1,100	312	868	150	2,872	875	1,377	603	78	22	238	44	540	138	209	70	69	32	182	70	35	16	78	16	175	61	80	...	11,841	3,005	14,846
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																																							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19
Arabs, ...	16	10	23	13	7	...	...	...	68	40	35	35	193	119	49	39	34	17	7	2	29	15	2	...	8	9	7	...	1	...	9	5	5	4	...	...	483	299	782
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	13	4	3	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	32	68
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	14	12	4	4	4	26	191	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	50	228	278
Jews, ...	...	...	...	...	4	3	23	25	47	29	2	4	30	23	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	2	4	3	2	11	2	4	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	106	84	190
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	8
Siamese, ...	4	6	7	1	2	9	2	12	3	16	10	10	28	30	...	9	1	4	3	3	1	8	2	4	1	6	2	2	1	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	66	123	189
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	4	...	15	...	1	...	15	1	12	...	38	7	7	2	...	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	3	2	11	2	4	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	139	15	154
Total Other Nationalities, ...	23	30	34	14	30	12	44	64	161	105	66	55	320	366	58	50	29	25	26	12	34	28	7	5	16	19	18	6	5	3	19	8	8	4	...	...	898	804	1,702
Grand Total, ...	14,674	5,806	9,127	2,263	19,144	4,281	3,652	1,409	9,439	3,526	2,715	1,039	24,307	7,437	4,432	2,383	3,205	1,999	6,379	1,600	4,915	1,597	2,465	580	2,243	557	2,981	711	2,006	660	1,862	323	2,578	748	449	1	116,573	36,920	153,493

XLIV.—Return shewing the Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of the Floating Population and the British Military) by Supervisor's Divisions, outside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	Division No. 1.		No. 2.		No. 3.		No. 4.		No. 5.		No. 6.		No. 7.		No. 8.		No. 9.		No. 10.		No. 11.		No. 12.		No. 13.		No. 14.		No. 15.		No. 16.		No. 17.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans,	4	5	17	12	3		5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	37	23	60
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	19	34	...		10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	4	2	49	59	108
III.—Chinese:—																																			
Cantonese, ...	51	8	10	11	3		53	18	...	1	...	7	...	3	6	8	...	...	6	7	2	7	...	...	2	1	4	...	1	21	4	...	...	153	83	236
Hokkiens, ...	98	6	1,193	137	215	1	832	141	23	...	35	..	22	1	365	44	243	34	668	68	15	..	12	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	65	9	335	25	4,123	483	4,606
Hylams, ...	35	...	158	5	2	...	130	3	8	1	28	..	11	...	13	...	6	..	18	...	5	..	12	..	10	..	12	...	7	...	2	...	15	...	472	9	481
Khehs, ...	51	6	7	2	12	...	92	17	...	...	6	1	18	3	18	2	158	30	92	24	109	34	9	3	6	4	...	...	1	1	419	46	1	...	999	173	1,172
Straits-born, ...	61	87	34	26	22	1	114	89	...	3	11	14	11	28	21	33	...	...	68	34	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...	15	10	376	316	722
Teo-Chews, ...	470	27	156	27	280	2	526	52	111	8	263	1	125	2	155	10	62	9	416	59	163	40	124	40	97	8	201	21	197	8	114	8	32	5	3,482	351	3,833
Total Chinese, ...	766	134	1,558	208	534	5	1,747	320	142	13	333	23	187	37	581	97	469	73	1,268	192	301	83	157	44	113	14	215	28	215	16	621	67	398	40	9,605	1,445	11,050
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																																					
Achinese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	3	3	82	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	82	235
Bugis, ...	105	88	12	3	10		7	1	...	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	7	10	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	21	137	115	316	253	569
Dyaks, ...	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	41	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	...	...	18	6	24
Javanese, ...	82	21	213	58	91		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	2	...	...	17	4	971	163	1,134
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	108	14	5	1	43	5	22	5	233	8	35	5	80	13	15	1	20	4	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	5	3	538	506	1,044
Malays, ...	391	377	908	918	357	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	47	40	219	225	525	500	685	651	3,586	3,467	7,053
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...		87	59	35	30	55	61	9	8	14	12	9	8	719	698	9	6	23	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	582	490	1,220	1,028	459	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
							203	76	40	32	105	67	31	13	250	21	44	13	857	759	34	7	53	20	20	19	49	41	228	229	564	524	844	773	5,583	4,478	10,061
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																																					
Bengalis, ...	2	...	8	2	10		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	38	6	44
Tamils, ...	14	1	88	27	73		2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	8	...	566	86	652
Total Tamils, &c., ...	16	1	96	29	83		100	15	1	...	8	..	34	6	70	9	9	...	40	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	8	...	566	86	652
							102	17	2	...	8	...	34	6	78	9	9	...	42	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	13	1	604	92	696
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																																					
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	6	4	10	
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Siamese, ...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	15	
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	
Total Other Nationalities,	...	...	2	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	16	16	32	
Grand Total, ...	1,368	630	2,912	1,316	1,081	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
							2,068	424	184	45	446	90	252	56	927	139	522	87	2,172	961	341	92	248	66	133	33	264	70	443	246	1,272	612	1,261	816	15,894	6,113	22,007

XLV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	1	1	.	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	26	7	29	10	39
Austrians,	..	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	14	21	16	29	45
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	5	1	6
British,	14	14	14	12	12	21	20	21	23	23	51	60	39	40	54	52	740	337	970	580	1,550
Danes,	...	.	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Dutch,	...	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	10	3	3	5	6	4	71	43	95	65	160
French,	...			1	1	..	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	3	48	22	56	27	83
Germans.	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	7	11	7	4	1	6	120	46	145	77	222
Greeks,	.	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians.	.	..	...	.		1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians,		.			.	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	6	8	8	11	19
Norwegians,	1	...	...	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	2	9	2	11
Poles,	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	..	.	1			...	2	...	...	..	2	1	4	3	1	2	14	13	24	19	43
Russians,			.	..	..	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	9	11	10	14	24
Spaniards,			.			.	.	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	3	12	3	15
Swiss,	.		.	..		.		...	...	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	23	8	25	8	33
Turks,	2	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	14	6	17	9	26
Total Europeans & Americans,	20	21	18	16	16	25	25	27	28	30	79	79	57	58	71	72	1,120	540	1,434	868	2,302
Eurasians,	51	42	35	40	48	40	45	60	76	65	259	231	226	257	201	211	791	879	1,732	1,825	3,557

XLVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	9	10	30	38	41	67	49	86	73	107	262	421	300	325	1,101	967	13,885	5,626	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens,	17	33	30	21	74	54	88	63	120	101	541	365	569	367	2,163	361	38,174	2,715	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams,	2	1	1		5	2	8	1	16	4	64	12	460	8	1,289	5	6,751	82	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs,	1	5	5	7	8	18	14	7	20	15	86	94	104	65	186	92	6,134	541	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	91	107	97	95	190	161	212	221	302	342	1,061	1,072	927	913	670	952	2,534	2,858	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	9	15	14	13	28	25	30	24	40	31	211	193	270	222	919	224	20,161	1,308	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total, ...	129	171	177	174	346	327	401	402	571	600	2,225	2,157	2,630	1,900	6,328	2,601	87,639	13,130	100,446	21,462	121,908

XLVII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Achinese, ...	...	..	...	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...		..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	3	9	4	13
Annamese, ..	...	...	...	. .	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	15	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	12	5	7	10	15	13	10	16	14	16	37	37	35	21	31	26	342	159	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	...	1	1	.	1	. .	.	2	. .	1	. .	9	1	...	3	2	30	17	36	32	68
Bengalis, &c., .	11	10	6	4	13	16	12	17	22	26	109	78	110	98	218	55	2,227	420	2,728	724	3,452
Boyanese, ...	11	14	14	14	24	18	26	26	33	38	76	62	74	41	138	78	1,412	578	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	8	11	8	6	18	13	17	11	15	24	81	50	65	67	48	51	604	542	864	775	1,639
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	13	13	13	26
Dyaks, ...	...	1	..	1	1	3	2	. .	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ..	...	..	...	2	.	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	97	51	122	58	229	287
Javanese, ...	26	46	29	41	60	58	64	71	88	99	239	247	163	166	420	222	4,967	1,535	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, .	6	8	..	1	1	8	6	4	5	7	16	16	18	20	11	15	93	67	156	146	302
Jews, ...	1	...	3	4	2	2	2	3	4	3	12	11	11	8	6	5	65	48	106	84	190
Malays, ...	120	145	132	176	231	251	333	389	510	546	1,364	1,315	831	832	760	966	7,659	6,141	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen. ...	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	1	. .	3	...	1	1	...	...	25	2	30	4	34
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	. .	..	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	37	7	41	13	54
Persians, .	...	...	...	1	. .	. .	1	...	...	1	1	...	. .	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	1	8	8	3	4	9	7	52	108	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	...	1	...	...	3	1	1	.	...	...	3	1	2	2	17	1	117	10	143	16	159
Tamils, ...	51	47	43	36	64	52	61	50	88	56	308	228	407	154	1,202	294	7,947	1,415	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total, ...	248	291	243	296	434	438	538	591	786	822	2,258	2,066	1,726	1,422	2,871	1,823	25,704	11,246	34,808	18,995	53,803

XLVIII.—Statement of Expenditure—Singapore.

Preliminary Work—Remuneration,	...	$ 395.00
Do. Transport, ...	...	124.11
Remuneration to Supervisors, ...	...	1,790.00
Do. to Enumerators,	...	3,312.50
Transport—Supervisors and Enumerators,	...	591.83
Stationery, ...	...	30.67
Advertisement, ...	...	4.00
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	...	47.50
Honorarium to Secretary, Census Committee,...		150.00
		$6,445.61

CENSUS OFFICE.

Establishments, ...	...	$ 10,000.13
Transport, ...	...	209.46
Furniture, ...	...	233.81
Stationery, ...	...	24.50
Advertisement, ...	...	4.00
Miscellaneous, ...	...	165.17
		$10,637.07
Grand Total,...		$17,082.68

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	210	79	28	24	238	103	341
Floating Population, ...	130	...	4	...	134	...	134
Prisoners, ...	5	...	...	...	5	..	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
Total Europeans and Americans,...	529	84	36	25	565	109	674
II.—Eurasians, ...	430	512	321	334	751	846	1,597
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	8,087	2,748	507	760	8,594	3,508	12,102
Hokkiens, ...	13,449	1,502	873	744	14,322	2,246	16,568
Hylams, ...	2,344	18	146	3	2,490	21	2,511
Khehs, ...	6,005	474	234	190	6,239	664	6,903
Straits-born, ...	2,334	3,150	2,541	2,452	4,875	5,602	10,477
Teo-Chews, ...	18,117	338	214	124	18,331	462	18,793
Tribe not stated, ...	462	2	...	2	462	4	466
Total Chinese,...	50,798	8,232	4,515	4,275	55,313	12,507	67,820
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	119	56	30	23	149	79	228
Boyanese, ...	52	3	1	2	53	5	58
Bugis, ...	56	27	11	13	67	40	107
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	775	220	171	176	946	396	1,342
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,488	1,591	1,154	1,229	2,642	2,820	5,462
Malays, ...	24,967	25,401	17,593	16,811	42,560	42,212	84,772
Manilamen, ...	2	1	2	2	4	3	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	27,459	27,300	18,962	18,256	46,421	45,556	91,977
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	822	460	305	276	1,127	736	1,863
Burmese, ...	83	71	19	25	102	96	198
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Tamils, ...	16,490	4,053	2,720	1,910	19,210	5,963	25,173
Total Tamils, &c.,...	17,396	4,584	3,046	2,213	20,442	6,797	27,239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	35	1	...	...	35	1	36
Arabs, ...	184	172	108	110	292	282	574
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Japanese, ...	4	...	..	..	4	...	4
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	246	188	71	71	317	259	576
Sinhalese, ...	16	4	5	...	21	4	25
Total Other Nationalities,...	517	385	196	192	713	577	1,290
Grand Total,...	97,129	14,097	27,076	25,295	124,205	66,392	190,597

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans....	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians, ...	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkiens, ...	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hylams, ...	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Khehs, ...	6,106	641	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born, ...	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chews, ...	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese,...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese, ...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese, ...	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis, ...	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese, ...	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays, ...	28,064	28,521	19,571	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.,...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese, ...	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c....	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians, ...	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese, ...	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese, ...	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities,...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total,...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang, shewing

Abstract of Population.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans,...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians, ...	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9.982	3,584	438	678	10.420	4 262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	16.957	1,850	795	675	17.752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	3.582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14.746
Teo-Chews, ...	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese,...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese, ...	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis, ...	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese, ...	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays,...	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.. ..	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17.355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese, ...	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees,...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3.730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c,...	13 602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4.168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	..	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese, ...	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, . .	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities,...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total,...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	527	302	829
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	1	170
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	188	5	193
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	893	308	1,201
85	64	43	62	128	126	254	4	2	...	2	4	4	8	824	888	1,712
2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661	57	5	1	3	58	8	66	12,726	4,683	17,409
3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764	202	3	...	...	202	3	205	21,212	3,034	24,246
229	3	8	3	237	6	243	220	...	...	...	220	...	220	2,783	67	2,850
2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570	45	3	1	1	46	4	50	6,345	871	7,216
586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201	5	11	9	9	14	20	34	8,047	8,934	16,981
10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222	356	...	1	...	357	...	357	18,456	762	19,218
18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19,852	2,809	22,661	885	22	12	13	897	35	932	69,569	18,651	87,920
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	9	13	2	7	11	20	31	12	22	34
188	49	30	27	218	76	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	154	523
4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	8	91
6	4	1	1	7	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	75	191
480	163	146	131	626	294	920	12	3	...	1	12	4	16	1,634	621	2,255
392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514	2	2	...	...	2	2	4	4,170	4,429	8,599
18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824	769	665	507	415	1,270	1,080	2,350	47,688	47,393	95,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	32
19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401	54,049	52,707	106,756
265	127	115	112	380	239	619	16	..	...	...	16	...	16	1,410	591	2,001
...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	91	151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472	205	19	13	5	218	24	242	25,156	8,934	34,090
9,010	3,832	1,662	1,592	10,672	5,424	16,096	221	19	13	5	234	24	258	26,629	9,616	36,245
3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	15	5	20
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1	34
34	32	27	24	61	56	117	...	1	.	...	...	1	1	291	276	567
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
...	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	94	155
119	101	51	34	170	135	305	6	2	...	...	6	2	8	457	448	905
5	1	1	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17	73
162	140	79	58	241	198	439	6	4	...	...	6	4	10	920	864	1,784
47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615	152,884	82,734	235,618

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	6	9	1	...	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	261	125	64	63	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	18	9	5	6	23	15	38
French, ...	24	21	9	7	33	28	61
Germans, ...	24	8	1	6	25	14	39
Italians, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	6	9	...	5	6	14	20
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Turks, ...	3	3	...	...	3	3	6
Total, ...	362	193	82	88	444	281	725

V.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	60	15	10	3	70	18	88
Dutch, ...	4	...	1	...	5	...	5
French, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total, ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98

VI.—Europeans, Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6

VII.—EUROPEANS, FLOATING POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
British, ...	135	1	...	...	135	1	136
Dutch, ...	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Danes, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Greeks, ...	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Maltese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Portuguese, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Swedish, ...	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
TOTAL,...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170

VIII.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	75	.	1	..	76	...	76
Hokkiens, ...	211	...	3	...	214	...	214
Hylams, ...	195	...	2	...	197	...	197
Khehs, ...	8	..	.	..	8	..	8
Straits born, ...	5	.	...	.	5	.	5
Teo-Chews, ...	65	...	...	..	65	...	65
Total Chinese, ..	559	...	6	...	565	...	565
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	1	..	.	...	1	...	1
Boyanese.	8	.	.	.	8	...	8
Bugis, ...	15	.	. .	..	15	...	15
Javanese, ...	408	48	12	1	420	49	469
Jawi-Pekans.	1		..		1	..	4
Malays, ...	284	20	7	.	291	20	311
Manilamen, . .	5	...		..	5		5
Total Malays, &c., .	725	68	19	1	744	69	813
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., . . .	149	...	. .	.	149	.	149
Tamils, . . .	11	...	.	...	11	..	11
Total Famils, &c., ..	160	...	...	..	160	...	160
VI.—Other Nationalities :							
Africans, ...	7		.	.	7		7
Arabs, ...	1	.		.	1		1
Jews, ...	1	..	..	..	1		1
Siamese, . .	6	1	1	..	7	1	8
Total Other Nationalities,	15	1	1		16	1	17
Grand Total, ..	1,459	70	26	1	1,485	71	1,556

IX.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	33	...	..	...	33	...	33
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese,...	42	..	...	...	12	...	42
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	38	11	11	7	49	18	67
V.— Tamils and other Natives of India: —							
Tamils, ...	1	.	...	..	1	..	1
Grand Total., .	81	11	11	7	95	18	113

X. Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:-							
Cantonese, ..	4	.	.	..	1	.	1
Hokkiens, ...	59		...	...	59		59
Hylams, ...	1	..	..	.	1	..	1
Khehs, ...	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chews, ...	10	...	...	...	10		10
Total Chinese.,...	75		..	...	75	..	75
IV. Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:							
Malays.	5	..	...	...	5	..	5
Total Malays, &c.,...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Grand Total.,...	80	..	...	...	80		80

XI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
Total Europeans,...	9	...	...	...	9	..	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	41	...	...	...	41	...	41
Hokkiens, ...	52	...	...	...	52	...	52
Hylams, ...	7	..	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total Chinese,...	155	...	...	...	155	...	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Total Malays, &c.,...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	76	...	...	...	76	...	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	79	...	...	...	79	...	79
VI.—Other Nationalities:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	292	...	..	...	292	...	292

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1891.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, ...	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES, ...	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES, ...	C	1
Assets and Liabilities, ...	„	3
Statements of "Sinking Fund" and "Debenture Debt,"	„	7
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts, ..	„	9
Revenue detailed, ...	„	15
Expenditure detailed, ...	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, ...	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1890 and 1891,...	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1890 and 1891, ...	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1891, ...	„	19
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1891	„	29
LOCAL REVENUES, ...	E	1
Singapore,...	„	2
Penang, ...	„	4
Malácca, ...	„	8
PUBLIC DEBT, ...	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, *	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore, ...	H	1
Penang, ...	„	11
Malacca, ...	„	21
Report on Government House Furniture,...	„	28
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c., ...	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS, ...	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c., ...	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE, ...	J	1
COUNCILS, ...	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS, ...	L	1
List of Officers, ...	„	2
Singapore Establishments, ...	„	15
Penang do., ...	„	53
Malacca do., ...	„	85
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS, ...	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties, ...	M	1
PENSIONS, ...	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS, ...	OA	1
POPULATION, ...	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS, ...	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, ...	R	1
EDUCATION, ...	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c., ...	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES, ...	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,...	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore, ...	V	1
Penang, ...	„	17
Malacca, ...	„	33
Straits Settlements,...	„	41
LIGHT-HOUSES, ...	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption, ...	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES, ...	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND, ...	Z	1
HOSPITALS, ...	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM, ...	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, ...	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum, ...	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS, ...	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS, ...	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS, ...	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1891.

LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

———:oo:———

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary; a great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years of which there are 2,156 unexpired.

The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but a few gambier and pepper plantations are held on leases for ten years. There are now only 29 unexpired agricultural leases for ten years. Statutory grants, however, are now alone being issued since the passing of Ordinance II of 1886.

No land is now held under permits issued formerly in anticipation of survey but certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licenses.

The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents per acre; the quit-rent on lands leased subsequent to that date varies according to the advantages of the land as to situation, soil, &c., but is in no case less than 40 cents per acre. In all leases issued since the 15th October, 1883, a condition under which the quit-rent is re-adjustable every thirty years is inserted. Since the passing of "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886," the only instrument of title is a statutory grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents per acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The extent of land alienated in fee simple before 1871, which pays no revenue to the Crown, is approximately, 36,000 acres comprised in 2,254 lots, and accounts for the comparative lowness of the permanent annual Land Revenue. The extent of land paying rent is about 37,000 acres.

The Rent-roll of the Settlement shews an annua permanent revenue of $37,100. The collections in 1891 amounted to $40,822.65, but this includes arrears due in previous years as well as payments on account of new land taken up during the year. Rent of temporary occupation licenses is also included under the head of "Collections."

There was one auction sale of country lands during the year.

In the Registration of Deeds Office the fees which are collected in stamps amounted in 1891 to $6,115.75.

The following tabular statement shews the land revenue collected in the years 1890 and 1891, respectively:—

	1890.	1891.
Premium on Statutory Grants, ...	$25,994.31	$14,337.01
Special Sale of Telok Ayer Lands, ...	...	67,594.43
Land Rents, ...	39,739.94	40,822.65
Beach Rents, ...	6,137.58	4,908.86
Grazing Land, ...	328.00	184.00
Granite, ...	390.78	566.66
Timber Royalty, ...	1,122.00	1,180.30
Search, Registration, &c., ...	150.00	125.50
Notice Fees, ...	1,857.00	1,532.00
Brickfield, ...	345.00	120.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	35.90	44.00
Miscellaneous, ...	1,131.91	1,010.11
Registration and Preparation of Grants,	459.00	288.00
	$77,691.42	$132,713.52
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	876.70	686.94
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	226.00	72.00
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	469.00	411.75
Miscellaneous, ...	1,565.35	872.15
District Collections under Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	2,617.25	4,081.20
Total, ...	$83,445.72	$138,837.56

PENANG.

——:oo:——

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued respectively. (In Singapore eighteen, in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public.)

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different districts.

Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on statutory grants in perpetuity, premium and quit-rent being fixed according to the advantages of locality, soil, &c.

The area in possession of permit-holders in anticipation of survey is very considerable, especially in Province Wellesley. Statutory grants are, however, being gradually substituted for permits and expired leaases.

The following table shews a comparative statement of the Revenue in 1890 and 1891:—

	1890.	1891.
Premium on Leases, ...	$6,761.68*	$2,273.00*
Land Rents, ...	48,558.46*	52,274.35*
Beach Rents, ...	238.72*	330.20*
Grazing Lands, ...	3,601.00	3,110.00
Granite, ...	...	...
Timber Royalty, ...	4,329.71*	3,312.11*
Search, Registration, &c., ...	5,000.00*	5,493.00*
Notice Fees, ...	2,252.50*	2,881.00*
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	1,027.55	566.70
Miscellaneous, ...	4,352.37*	4,628.05*
Registration and Preparation of Grants,	804.00*	1,725.50*
Preparation of Conveyance, ...	160.00†	208.00†
	$77,085.99	$76,801.91
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	1,428.30*	2,605.00
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	154.00*	68.00
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	7,687.20	5,990.01*
Beach Street Reclamation, ...	12,177.38	146.25
Total, ...	$98,532.87	$85,611.17

* Include amounts collected at the Dindings.
† Collected at Balik Pulau only.

MALACCA.

——:oo:——

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if under Statutory Grants.

The principal land-revenue consists of rents on Tapioca and Gambier leases and of Mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in 1890 and 1891, respectively:—

	1890.	1891.
Premium on Leases, ...	$ 7,749.75	$ 4,316.40
Land Rents, ...	81,585.96	84,882.33
Tenths Uncommuted—Coral & Granite, ...	414.99	439.61
Tin, ...	140.50	67.68
Brick-kilns, ...	231.00	204.00
Padi and Fruits, ...	1,899.91	...
Timber Royalty, ...	1,391.67	1,825.13
Fees on Issue of Notices, ...	823.50	820.00
Fees for Search, Registration, &c., ...	945.50	1,255.50
Fees for Preparation and Registration of Grants,	264.00	378.00
Miscellaneous, ...	101.27	339.55
	$94,748.05	$94,528.20
Reimbursements—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	894.98	2,996.49
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	27.75	21.50
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	609.70	328.50
Total, ...	$96,280.48	$97,874.69

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorised by "Excise Ordinances," Nos. IV of 1870, and VI of 1879.

Singapore.—Opium and Spirits. The two farms were let for $1,368,000 for four years from 1st January, 1891.

Penang including the Dindings.—Opium and Spirits. The two farms were let for $804,000 from 1st October, 1890 to 31st December, 1891.

Malacca.—Opium and Spirits. The two farms were let for $174,000 for three years from 1st January, 1889.

The revenue received in 1891 was :—

Singapore,	... $1,373,005.00	... $49,000 in arrears.
Penang,	... $854,000.00	... Inclusive of $50,000.00 in settlement of the Judgment Debt of the Opium and Spirit Farmer.
Malacca,	... $174,000.00	
	$2,401,005.00	

Pawnbrokers.—The revenue received during 1891, was:—

Singapore,	... $26,145.00
Penang,	... $19,680.00
Malacca,	... $ 2,420.00

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to keep Pawnshops is regulated by the Pawnbrokers Ordinance of 1872 and the Amendment Ordinance of 1889 together with the Rules made under section 9 of the Amendment Ordinance, *see* Government Notification No. 261 of 1889.

Singapore.—In the Town district, $200 a month.
In the Country district, $5 a month.
Penang. In the Town district, $200 a month.
In the Country district, which includes all Province Wellesley, $20, and in the Dindings, $5 a month.

Malacca.—In the Town district, $100 a month.
In the Country district, $5 a month.

Security to the amount of the license fee for two months (not in any case being less than $50) must be given by each pawnbroker before receiving a license.

The fee to be paid for an Auctioneer's License under the Ordinance is $20 a year or part of a year.
The number of Pawnshops in Singapore at end of 1891 was in:—

Town,	...	... 11
Country,	...	... 2

The Revenue for 1891 was $26,145.00 (including 1 Auctioneer's License of $20.)

Auctioneers.—1 License in 1891, $20.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1868.

The following rules are observed with reference to *Gunpowder* licenses, for which a fee of $5 each is charged:—

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of section 6 of "The Gunpowder Ordinance 1868."

4.—No licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall deliver any quantity of Gunpowder, exceeding 5lb in weight, to any person, until such person shall have produced to him a Permit. under section 15 of the said Ordinance, for the removal of such Gunpowder.

Section 6 of Ordinance No VIII of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties. and the license of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses under Indian Act No. III of 1863, and Ordinances Nos. IV of 1870 and VI of 1879.

A tax of $1 each is charged by the Police on all licenses for Coffee-shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers:—

Hotel of 1st Class,	...	The Spirit Farmer,	...	...	$96 each.
Hotel of 2nd Class,	...	Do.,	...	...	72 ,,
Hotel of 3rd Class,	...	Do.,	...	...	48 ,,
Spirit Shop,	...	Do.,	...	...	12 ,,
Opium Shop,	..	The Opium Farmer,	...	...	12 ,,
Toddy and Bhang,	...	The Toddy Farmer,	...	...	12 ,,
Retail Spirit Shop,	...	The Spirit Farmer,	...	...	48 ,,

Under Ordinance No XII of 1883.

A fee of $20 is charged for each License for storage of Petroleum beyond the limits of the Towns as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriages Ordinance 1879."

STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1891 was $276,097.97, including $65,358.00 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," Impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz.:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885,"		The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ...		Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer, ...		Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000, ...	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ...		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(*a*)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(*b*)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease, ... See *Lease*.

Stamp Duty on Instruments,—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, ...	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, ...	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating, ...	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 *of "The Stamp Ordinance* 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, ...	... Five dollars.
Assignment, ... See *Conveyance.*	
9.—Average,—Agreement to pay General, ...	.. Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, ...	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note, ...	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	... Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ...	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale, ...	See *Conveyance.* / See *Mortgage.*
Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **MortgageDeed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ... (*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500. ..	The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly,—	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, ...	Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer, ...	Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ...	Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...	One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20—Cheque, ...		Three cents
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer,—**		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company), ...	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100, ...	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250, ..	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500, ..	Three dollars.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise, ...	and for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	One dollar and a half.
(i)—Conveyance assignment or transfer of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise when the name of the Transferee is filled prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor. ..		Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer"), ...		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security, ...	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a Settlement), ...		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee, ...		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty. (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil. (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ..	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...		.. Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000, ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...		.. ... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate, ...	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ...	... The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond, ...	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property.		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
(*a*)—Without fine or premium,	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250, ...	1.00	2.00
	Above 250 but not exceeding 500, ...	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent, ...		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney, ..	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment,—			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ... $ 25, ...		Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ... ... 100, ...		Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ... 250, ...		Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ... 500, ...		One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof, ...		One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured,—	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case, ...	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport, ...	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance. *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ...	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting, ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, ...	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not herein-before described, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*
Proxy, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property, (*a*)—If on a sale, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*)—If by way of security, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*)—If by way of gift, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, ...	Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust, ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement, ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease, ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2,	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust, ...	See *Declaration.* See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Tranfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3) | All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Governm ent Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and o n which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer.

The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship Deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES UNDER ACT No. XXXI OF 1860.

	$ c.
For every License to deal in Arms, ...	5 00
„ „ „ „ Sulphur, ...	5 00

FEES FOR NATURALIZATION AND PASSPORT UNDER ORDINANCE No. VIII OF 1867 AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 1ST JUNE, 1888.

	$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization, ...	1 00
„ „ Oath administered, ...	1 00
„ „ Grant of Letters of Naturalization, ...	100 00
„ „ Certificate of Naturalization, ...	1 00
„ „ Passport to British Subjects, ...	2 00
„ „ Declaration of Nationality as a British Subject, ...	0 50

FEES UNDER PATENTS ORDINANCE, No. XII OF 1871.

	$ c.
For every Petition, ...	50 00
„ „ Declaration, ...	0 50
„ „ Inspection of Register, ...	1 00

FEES FOR PROCESSIONS, WAYANGS, &C., UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1868.

	$ c.
For every Permit for a Procession, ...	0 50
„ „ „ Wayangs or Shows, per day, on private ground, ...	0 50
„ „ „ „ „ „ on public ground, ...	From $1 to $10

FEES ON REGISTRATION OF VESSELS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE No. III OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every Declaration of Ownership, ...	5 00
„ recording every Bill of Sale, ...	2 00
„ every Endorsement of Register, ...	4 00
„ every Certificate of Registry, for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2 00
„ every Certificate of Sale, ...	5 00
„ recording do., ...	2 00
„ revoking do., ...	5 00
„ every Certificate of Mortgage, ...	5 00
„ recording do., ...	2 00
„ revoking do., ...	5 00
„ recording a Mortgage, ...	2 00
„ recording Discharge of Mortgage, ...	2 00
„ every Bill of Sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office), ...	5 00
„ every certified Copy of Documents, ...	5 00
„ every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2 00

FEES UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE No. III OF 1869.

	$ c.
For measuring or Surveying a Ship under 200 tons, ...	8 00
„ „ „ „ 500 „	12 00
„ „ „ „ 1,000 „	16 00
„ „ „ „ above 1,000 „	20 00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

FEES UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 24TH MAY, 1869.

	$ c.
For every License for keeping within the Limits of the Town, in a Shop or Store, 50 lbs. of Gunpowder,	5 00
„ „ License for keeping a Gunpowder Magazine or Hulk, ...	25 00
„ „ License for the Manufacture of Gunpowder or Fireworks, ...	10 00

FEES UNDER THE PAWNBROKERS' ORDINANCES OF 1872 AND 1889.

For every License for keeping a Pawnbroker's Shop in town, per mensem, ...	200 00
„ „ „ „ in the country, „	5 00
Auctioneer's License per annum, ...	20 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER "THE COURTS ORDINANCE 1878" AS AMENDED BY ORDINANCE XIX OF 1889.

	1st Column. *	2nd Column. †
	$ c.	$ c.
Summons, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.		
On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	2 00
For each additional defendant, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing a Concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Notice for service under Section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	2 00	4 00
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing or issuing any Summons in Chamber, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every Commission, ...	3 00	5 00
For drawing up a Writ of Summons including indorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878," in matters under $300, ...	1 50	..
In matters over $300, ...	2 00	..
Appearances.		
On entering an Appearance, for each person, ...	0 50	1 00
Copies.		
For making a Copy and marking the same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡... ...	0 10	0 20
For examining a written or printed Copy and marking the same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	0 05	0 05
Oaths.		
For taking an Affidavit Oath or Affirmation for each deponent or witness, ...	0 50	0 50
And in addition thereto—For each Exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, whether annexed or not, ...	0 25	0 25
For drawing up an affidavit in causes under $500 and in causes provided for by section 31 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	...
Filing.		
On filing a special case, ...	2 00	4 00
On filing an Affidavit, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing each Pleading, ...	0 50	1 00
On filing of a Petition, ...	1 00	1 00
Each Exhibit or on marking the same, ...	0 20	0 20
On filing Submission to Arbitration, Award, Warrant of Attorney, Cognovit, Bail, Satisfaction Prece, and Writ of Execution with return inventories or accounts, ...	0 50	1 00
Certificates.		
For a Certificate of Appearance or of Pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof, ...	0 25	0 50
Searches and Inspections.		
On an application to search for an Appearance or an Affidavit, or other document filed and inspecting or copying the same, ...	0 50	0 50
Hearing.		
For entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal or a cause for trial or hearing including a Demurrer or special case, but not any other Petition, nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00
When the matter is a small cause under $300, ...	1 00	...
Judgments, Decrees, and Orders.		
For drawing up and entering a Judgment or a Decree or Decretal Order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, including an Order on the hearing of a special case or petition and any Order by the Court of Appeal,	2 00	4 00
When the Judgment or Decree final or interlocutory in the Supreme Court shall be in a small cause under $300 then, ...	1 00	...
And when over $300 and under $500 then, ...	1 50	...
For drawing up and entering any other Order or Rule, whether made in Court or at Chambers, ...	0 50	1 00
For entering every Judgment by default, whether final or interlocutory, ...	1 00	2 00
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any Order, ...	The actual cost.	
Taking Accounts.		
	$ c.	$ c.
On taking an Account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional, official or voluntary liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000, ...	..	1 00

*In all suits under section 31 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in matters on appeal from magistrates or for review of decisions in the Courts of Requests.

†In all other cases.

‡ A folio shall comprise 100 words, and every figure shall be counted as one word.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column $ c.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250, ...	...	0 20
In the case of any such receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager liquidator, sequestrator, or execution creditor, the fees shall, upon payment, be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and, in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties, the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the Order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter, (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct), and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required, on the account taken, or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the account.		
Taxation of Costs.		
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50, ...	0 50	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50
These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the Certificate or on the allowance of the Bill of Costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no Certificate or Allocatur is required on the amount of the Bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the Bill of Costs.		
For Certificate or Allocatur of the result, not being a Judgment, ...	1 00	1 00
Petitions and Motions.		
For drawing a Petition in matters under $500, ...	0 50	...
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down, ...	...	5 00
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty, ...	.	5 00
Motion for leave to appeal, ...	1 00	1 00
Miscellaneous.		
Upon a reference to the Registrar for purpose of any investigation or inquiry other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a Decree, ...	1 00	2 00
On taking an acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman, ...	...	1 00
On taking a Recognizance or Bond, ...	...	1 00
On taking Bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	1 00
On a Commitment or Attachment, ...	..	1 00
For amending every Writ or other proceeding if no Order, ...	0 50	1 00
For every Certificate or Report by the Registrar not being a Certificate of Costs, ...	...	1 00
For every transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	...	1 00
For registering every execution against lands, ...	0 50	1 00
For entry in Register of Lis pendens, ...	0 50	1 00
For taking down and entering defence or counterclaim if the cause is not above $300, ...	1 00	...
If above $300 and not above $500, ...	1 50	...
For drawing particulars when necessary and entering the same if the cause is not above $300,...	1 00	
If above $300 and not above $500, ...	1 50	...
For every Notice of Trial or of Assessment of damages or other Notice required to be given, including service, if the cause is not above $300, ...	1 50	...
If above $300 and not above $500, ...	2 00	...
For entering amendments in causes not above $300, ...	1 00	...
The same in causes above $300 and not above $500, ...	1 00	...
For every application to the Court or a Judge either before or after judgment or decree by motion or otherwise, ...	..	1 00
Translations.		
For the first folio, ...	0 30	0 30
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 15	0 15
Probate.		
In all matters of probate and letters of administration in respect of estates which do not exceed $500, exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee or not beneficially the fee in respect of the application and grant and the filing of account shall include all Court fees, charges and expenses in compliance with "The District Delegates Ordinance 1887" and be, ... but this shall not include contentious business.	2 00	...
In all such matters in respect of estates above $500 including the same proceedings the fee shall be on filing application, ...	...	1 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column.	2nd Column.
On obtaining Grants on Estates.		
Exceeding $500 but not $1,000, ...	...	4 00
„ $1,000 and not $2,000, ...	...	7 00
„ $2,000 and not $5,000, ...	...	10 00
„ $5,000 and not $15,000, ...	..	15 00
„ $15,000, ...	..	20 00
but this shall not apply to contentious business.		
For registering and collating Wills (when required by any Rule or Order of Court to be registered) per folio, ...	0 20	0 20
For engrossing copy of Will or Codicil, or any translation thereof, or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification,—		
If in the English language, per folio, ...	0 10	0 10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation, ...	0 15	0 15
For every exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing and collating, ...	1 00	1 00
For every other Office copy or extract from any Will, Probate, Administration Act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios, ...	0 25	0 25
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 10	0 10
For the entry of every *Caveat* including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	1 00	1 00
For subducting a *Caveat*, including notice, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing a *Caveat*, ...	1 00	1 00
For sealing every Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For every appearance to a Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For searching, filing Affidavits, and other documents and for all Summonses, Orders and other matters under the 43rd Chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878," not specially mentioned; the same fees shall be taken as are above directed to be taken for the like matters in the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.		
Sheriff's Fees.		
For serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, or Order served by the Sheriff, for each person served, ...	0 75	0 75
The defendant or party being served beyond 2 miles from the Court House, additional for every mile, ...	0 25	0 25
For executing every Writ of execution, Attachment of goods or person, Sequestration or other Writ, ...	1 00	2 00
For every return to such Writ, ...	0 50	1 00
For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing Writ, ...	1 00	2 00
For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00
Poundage—5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500, and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100, when levied by seizure and sale or by sale by the Sheriff under the 371st Section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878," to include Auctioneer's Commission.		
Possession.		
Money not exceeding 30 cents per day for each watchman necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, if outside Town limits, if 2 miles, not exceeding 50 cents.		

SCALE OF FEES PAYBLE IN THE SUPREME COURT ON ITS BANKRUPTCY SIDE.

TABLE A. *

	$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, ...	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Notice, ...	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition, ...	10 00
Every Bond with Sureties, ...	1 00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an Affidavit other than proof of debts, ...	0 50
Every Subpœna or Summons under section 26, ...	0 10
For taking an Affidavit or an Affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an Affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same, ...	0 50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, .	0 25
On every proof of debt, above $10, ...	0 30
Every Petition under section 113 and every Order of Administration under section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under section 99, ...	10 00
Every special proxy or voting paper, ...	0 10
Every Application for an Order of discharge, ...	3 00
And for each Creditor to be notified, ...	0 10
Every Application to the Court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000, and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	

*To be paid by Stamp.

STAMPS.—*Continued.*

	$	c.
Every Application to the Court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000, and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
(*Note.*)—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*.		
Every Application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court, ...	0	25
Every Application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee, ...	1	00
Every Office copy, each folio of 100 words, ...	0	10
On every record of trial, ... (or such less sum as the Court may especially order.)	10	00
Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100, ...	1	00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0	25
Every Application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special Manager, ...	1	50

TABLE *B*.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, Assignee or Trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special Manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as Trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first	$6,000	or fraction thereof,	$2½ per centum.
„ next	$9,000	„ „ „	$1½ „
„ „	$15,000	„ „ „	$1 „
Above	$30,000	„ „ „	$0½ „

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first	$6,000	or fraction thereof,	$2 per centum,
„ next	$9,000	„ „ „	$1½ „
„ „	$15,000	„ „ „	$1 „
Above	$30,000	„ „ „	$0½ „

For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every Order, ...	12	00
And in addition, where the Order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days, ...	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court, ...	0	10
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0	05
For the Official Assignee supervising a special Manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—		
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3.000, $6 per week.		
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, $12 per week.		
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, $18 per week.		
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, $24 per week.		
If to exceed $120,000, $30 per week.		
Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting, ...	0	10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.		
For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate:—		
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, ...	1	00

TABLE *C*.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 27 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent. on the amount realized.		
Sheriff for serving every Bankruptcy Notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service, ...	1	50
If serviceable by post, ...	0	30
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court, ...	3	00
Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession, ...	1	25

Sheriff's Officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summon or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882."

TABLE *D.*

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

The following Rule shall be substituted for Rule 103 (1) of the said Bankruptcy Rules dated November 28th, 1888, and will come into force on the first day of May, 1889:—

"Upon presentation of a petition either by the Debtor or by a Creditor, the Petitioner shall deposit with the Official Assignee the sum of Twenty Dollars, and such further sum (if any) as the Court may from time to time direct, to cover the fees and expenses to be incurred by the Official Assignee, and no deposit shall be received unless the receipt of the Official Assignee for the deposit payable on the presentation of the petition is produced to the Registrar."

Fees in the Supreme Court Payable Pursuant to Ordinance No. X of 1885.

	$	c.
For admission as an Advocate or Solicitor, ...	50	00
„ yearly Certificate to practise as such, ...	20	00
„ admission as a Conveyancer, ...	25	00
„ yearly Certificate to practise as such.	10	00

Fees leviable in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests* in Distraints for Rent under Section 5 of Ordinance XIV of 1876.

Sums sued for.	For a Distress Warrant including Affidavit and Notices.		Order to sell.	Commission.	
	$	c.		$	c.
Not exceeding $50, ...	2	50	Twenty-five cents.	1	25
Exceeding $50 but not exceeding $75, ...	6	00		3	75
„ 75 „ 100, ...	7	50		5	00
„ 100 „ 250, ...	10	00		$1 for every $20 or part of $20.	
„ 250 „ 500, ...	15	00			
„ 500, ...	15	00			

The above scale includes cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, twenty-five cents must be paid for each subpœna and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, twenty-five cents a day must be paid for each man, and these payments shall be deemed to be costs of distress. When the sum sued for does not exceed fifty dollars the payment for watchmen shall not exceed fifty cents a day. Where the sale is made by an Auctioneer, the commission provided in the fourth column above shall not be charged.

Fees in the Registry of Bills of Sale collected in Judicial Stamps under Ordinance No. XII of 1886.

	$	c
On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250, ...	0	50
Above $250, ...	1	00
On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply, ...	1	00
On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale, ...	1	00
On filing a *fiat* of satisfaction, ...	0	25
For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale, ...	0	25
For office copies or extracts from any registered documents per folio of 100 words, ...	0	25
For searching register, ...	0	25
For inspection of a Bill of Sale, ...	0	25
For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation, ...	0	50
For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration, ...	0	50

The amount of fees collected in 1891 was $1,195.75. This may be regarded as a permanent source of revenue.

Fees in the Registry of Deeds collected in "Registry of Deeds Revenue Stamps" under Ordinance No. XIII of 1886.

	$	c.	
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed three folios (of 100 words each) in length, ...	1	00	
The like where the said memorial or instrument exceeds three folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0	50	per folio.
For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of the Ordinance, ...			The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment, ...	0	50	
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment, ...	0	50	

*The jurisdiction of the Court of Requests extends only to $50.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	$ c.
For every search (not being an official search), ...	0 50
For every official search, ...	1 00
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration, ...	1 00
Summons under section 13, ...	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond four miles from Registry Office, ...	0 50
Where any instrument executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of $1.00 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.
For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839, ...	A uniform fee of $5.00.

The amount of fees collected in 1891 was $6,115.75. Of this, $755 was for the registration of deeds dated before the 1st July, 1887, and which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839. The number of these deeds sent for registration must, from the nature of the case, steadily diminish and at last come to an end. This source of revenue is, therefore, abnormal and cannot be regarded as permanent. The balance of $5,360.75 was derived from deeds dated after the 1st July, 1887; that is from the current transactions of the Settlement. This source of revenue may, therefore, be regarded as permanent.

Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under Section 58 of Ordinance No. VI of 1886.

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
On Depositing a Power of Attorney, ...		0 50
For office copies or extracts from any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...		0 25
For examining and stamping or making as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...		0 10
For searching the index of deposited documents, ...		0 25
For inspecting a deposited document, ...		0 25

Fees Leviable in the Courts of Requests under Orders in Council dated the 29th day of August, 1879, and 22nd September, 1887.

	$ c.
Entering complaint:—	
In cases where the amount claimed is less than $20, ...	1 00
„ „ „ „ „ amounts to $20 or upwards,...	2 00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same, ...	0 25
„ Subpœna to each defendant and service of same, ...	0 25
„ drawing Affidavit and administering Oath, ...	0 5(
„ Warrant and Attachment, ...	1 00
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant, ...	0 25
„ every Search, ...	0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial, ...	1 00
„ every Bond, ...	0 50
„ Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records, and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the Attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25
„ every succeeding folio, ...	0 25
„ every re-hearing Notice, ...	0 50

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25

Execution.

Bailiff's Poundage on execution is 50 cents in every case, where the sum specified in the warrant is under $20 and $1 in every case where the sum so specified amounts to $20 and upwards.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Straits Light Dues.

Light Dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886, for the maintenance of Light-houses in the Straits, and realised $84,913.57 in 1891. Under an order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessels shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than 3 annas per ton.

2. Sailing vessels under 200 tons trading in the Straits of Malacca are exempted from tolls.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act No. I of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising $6,887.25 in 1891 :—

Engagement or Discharge of a whole Crew.

						$	c.
In Ship under	100 tons,	...	...	...	...	1	50
From 100 to	200 ,,	...	...	...	...	3	50
,, 200 ,,	300 ,,	...	...	...	...	5	00
,, 300 ,,	400 ,,	...	...	...	...	6	25
,, 400 ,,	500 ,,	...	...	...	...	7	50
,, 500 ,,	600 ,,	...	...	...	...	8	75
,, 600 ,,	700 ,,	...	...	...	...	10	00
,, 700 ,,	800 ,,	...	...	...	...	11	25
,, 800 ,,	900 ,,	...	...	...	...	12	50
,, 900 ,,	1,000 ,,	...	...	...	...	13	75

and so on for Ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of Seaman separately, 50 cents each man.

The following fees are levied under "The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" :—

		$
For every declaration of ownership,	... ...	2
,, recording every bill of sale,	... ...	1
,, every endorsement of ownership,	... ...	1
,, every certificate of registry,	... ...	5
,, every certificate of sale, ...	... ...	1
,, recording do., ...	... ...	1
,, revoking do., ...	... ...	1
,, every certificate of mortgage,	... ...	1
,, recording do., ...	... ...	1
,, revoking do., ...	... ...	1
,, recording discharge of mortgage,	... ...	1
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the Office), ...	... ...	5
,, every certified copy of documents, ...	... ...	1
,, measuring or surveying a ship of 60 tons and under,	...	8

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

Phe following fees are levied under Ordinance No. XIV of 1868 :—

For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$5.00
From 250 to 500 tons, ...	7.50
From 500 to 1,000 tons, ...	10.00
From 1,000 tons and upwards, ...	15.00

Steam-Vessels to pay as per following scale :—

For Steamers not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$2.00
,, exceeding 250 tons but not exceeding 500 tons,	3.00
,, ,, 500 ,, ,, 1,000 ,,	4.00
,, ,, 1,000 ,, ...	5.00

Survey of Steam-Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. II of 1882 :—

Rate of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

For Steam-Vessels not exceeding 25 tons, ...	$5.00	for each Surveyor.
,, exceeding 25, and not exceeding 100 tons,	7.00	do.
Steamers not exceeding 500 tons, ...	10.00	do.
,, exceeding 500 tons, ...	16.00	do.

Examination for Certificates under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882, and 8th September, 1882.

For First Class Engineer, ...	$25.00
,, Second Class Engineer, ...	15.00
,, First Class Engine-Driver, ...	6.00
,, Second Class Engine-Driver, ...	4.00

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

For Helmsman, ...	$2.00
„ Gunner, ...	3.00
„ Master of Steam-launch, ...	5.00
„ Master of Local Steam-vessel other than Steam-launch, ...	10.00

Junks and Tongkangs.

Fees for Licenses, &c., under Ordinance No. V of 1883, and Order in Council dated 6th July, 1883.

For each License for a Junk or Tongkang :—	
(1) 100 tons burthen and under, ...	$3.00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, ..	2.00
For each endorsement of change of name of a Junk or Tongkang, ...	2.00

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1879, each first class Pilot pays a fee of $20 and each second class Pilot a fee of $5, on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Singapore.

Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans, ...	$1.00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan, ...	0.10
„ numbered plate, ...	0.20

Penang.

Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans, ...	$1.00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan, ...	0.10
„ numbered plate, ...	0.16

Malacca.

Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans, ...	$1.00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan, ...	0.10
„ numbered plate, ...	0.15

Registration of Fishing Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Singapore.

A fee of 40 cents is charged for registering and re-numbering a Fishing Boat.

Penang.

A fee of 37 cents is charged for registering and re-numbering a Fishing Boat.

Malacca.

A fee of 35 cents is charged for registering and re-numbering a Fishing Boat.

Registration of Passenger Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Singapore.

A fee of 66 cents is charged for registering and re-numbering each Passenger Boat.

Penang.

A fee of 63 cents is charged for registering and re-numbering each Passenger Boat.

Malacca.

A fee of 65 cents is charged for registering and re-numbering each Passenger Boat.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872 :—

Out-shore, ...	$10.00
In-shore, ...	5.00

Amended Registration of Fishing Stakes at Pulau Tekong, made by an Order in Council published on the 20th January, 1885 :—

Out-shore, ...	$3.45	including Boards at 45 cents each.
In-shore, ...	1.45	
Dry at low water, ...	0.95	

Further amended Registration of Fishing Stakes, for the Northern and Western coasts of the Island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Saranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling, and the surrounding Islands to the Southward of Singapore, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, same rates as above.

At Malacca the fees are fixed by an Order in Council dated 8th September, 1883, as follows :—

	$	c.	
In 5 fathoms at low water Spring tides, ...	5	40	Including Boards at 40 cents each.
„ 3 „ „ „	2	90	
* Dry at low water, ...	0	90	

* Under an Order in Council, dated 9th September 1889, the fee fixed is 50 cents only, *i. e.*, from Malacca to Umbai on the East Coast, and the Tanjong Bruas on the West, beyond which limits no fee is charged for such Fishing Stake.

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1891, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $118,803.68.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Antigua Argentine Republic Austria-Hungary Azores Bahamas Barbados Belgium Bermuda Bolivia Brazil British Guiana British Honduras British North Borneo British New Guinea Bulgaria Cameroons Canada (Dominion of) Ceylon Chili Colombia (Republic of) Congo) including Black Point, Majumba and Nyanza) Costa Rica Cyprus Danish Colonies, viz.:—Greenland, St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas Denmark (including Faroe Islands and Iceland) Dominica Dominican Republic (San Domingo) Ecuador Egypt Falkland Islands Fiji Islands France French Colonies, viz.:—Martinique, Guadeloupe and dependencies, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal and dependencies, Gaboon and Grand Bassam (also Sette Cama and Assinie), Reunion, Comoro Islands, Mayotte and dependencies, Majunga, St. Mary and Tamatave (Madagascar), New Caledonia and dependencies, the French portion of the Low Archipelago, and the French Establishments in India (Pondicherry. Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, and Yanaon and in Cochin China. Gambia German Colonies, viz.:—Marshall Islands, New Guinea (portion of), Samoa (Apia), Togo Territory, including Bageida, Little Popo, Lome, and Porte Seguro, and Territory in South West Africa, viz.:—Grand Namaqua, the Damaras Country, and Southern portion of Ovambo, Bagamoyo and Dar-es Salaam, Lindi and Tanga in East Africa. Germany Gibraltar (including the British Post Offices at Tangier, Laraiche, Rabat, Cassablanca, Saffi, Mozagan and Magodor) Gold Coast Greece Grenada Grenadines Guatemala Hawaiian Islands Hayti Honduras (Republic of) Hongkong India Italy Jamaica Japan Labuan Lagos Libeira Luxemburg Madeira Malta Marquesas Islands Mauritius and Dependencies Montenegro Montserrat Mexico Netherlands Netherlands Colonies, viz.:—Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.:—Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Borneo except North-west part), Biliton, Archipelago of Banca, Archipelago of Riouw, Sunda Islands, (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South-west part of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, and the North-west part of New Guinea (Papua). Nevis Newfoundland New South Wales New Zealand Nicaragua Norway Paraguay Patagonia Persia Persia via Russia Peru Portugal Portuguese Colonies, viz.:—Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu), Macao, Timor, Cape Verd Islands and dependencies, (Bissau and Cacheu), Islands of St. Thomas & Prince (in Africa) with the Establishment of Ajuda, Angola, Delagoa Bay, and Mozambique. Queensland Roumania Russia Salvador Servia Seychelles Siam Sierra Leone Spain (including Balearic and Canary Islands) Spanish Colonies, viz.;—Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies. Philippine Islands, and Marian Islands. St. Kitts St. Lucia St. Pierre-et-Miquelon St. Vincent, West Indies South Australia Sweden Switzerland Tahiti Tasmania Tobago Tortola Trinidad Turk's Island Turkey United States United Kingdom Uruguay Venezuela Victoria Western Australia	c. 5	c. 2	c. 1	*	†	c. 5
N. B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.						
Local, or between the Settlements or to the Native States, ...	2	1	...	...	...	...

Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 5 cents in all cases.

Same as for Printed Papers with a minimum charge of 2 cents.

* No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight, nor measure more than 18 inches in any one direction.

† The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 8 inches in length, 4 inches in width, and 2 inches in depth and the weight to 8 ounces.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	Registration.
	c.	c.	c.
Africa, South, ...	5	1	5
**Africa, West Coast of, (except the places in the Union),*			*None.*
**Ascension,*			*None.*
St. Helena, ...			5
Sarawak, ...			5

* No Registration to these Countries.

Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak, to which places 12-cent Cards may be used.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist chiefly of the Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1891 the sum of $63,069.93.

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance V of 1873, and Order in Council dated 25th August, 1880.

	$ c.
For every Warrant to search or arrest, ...	0 50*
Summons to appear, ...	0 25*
Subpœna, ...	0 10*
Bond to Keep the Peace, or to be of Good Behaviour, ...	1 00
Declaration or Certificate, &c., ...	0 50 (Stamp duty.)
Declaration attested as True Copy, ...	0 50 do.
Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., ...	0 10 per folio.

* NOTE.—For each person named in the Warrant, Summons, or Subpœna. Any number of names may be entered on one such document.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, and other items, and yielded in 1891, $24,061.89

Fees chargeable under "The Marriage Registrars' Ordinance 1880."

	$ c.
For a Certificate of Notice of Marriage, ...	1 00
For a Marriage License authorising the Registrar to issue his Certificate, ...	5 00
For a Special License dispensing with the Certificate, ...	25 00
For a Special License authorising a Marriage on a specified day, ...	25 00
For every Marriage in presence of Registrar, ...	2 00
For every Search in Register, ...	1 00
For every certified Copy of Entry in Register,...	1 00

The fees collected under "The Marriage Registrar's Ordinance" amounted to $207 in 1891.

REIMBURSEMENTS.

PRISONS.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1891 $2,630.74.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM MUNICIPALITIES.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. Amount fixed in 1891, $47,000 but Malacca contribution was remitted.

HIRE OF POLICE CONSTABLES TO PRIVATE PERSONS.

Amount realised in 1891, $6,003.51.

Additional Constables were enrolled from time to time as application was made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and were hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements.

HOSPITAL CHARGES RECOVERED.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospital, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1891, $27,994.41.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

	$ c.
Officers' Ward, ...	2 50 per day.
Naval and Mercantile Seamen, ...	1 25 „
Men on Board of Trade, ...	1 00 „
Native Patients, ...	0 16 „
Police Constables, ...	0 06 „

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

	$ c.
EUROPEANS.—Seamen on Board of Trade and all Europeans who can pay, ...	1 50 a day.
Government Servants and their families—as at General Hospital.	
NATIVES.—Native lunatics from Straits, ...	0 15 „
Do., from Native States, ...	0 30 „

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

	$ c.
EUROPEANS.—For the general public, ...	1 00 a day.
For the Wives of Government Servants drawing under $100 per mensem,...	As in General Hospital.
Do., do., drawing $100 and upwards, ...	1 00 a day.
Natives and the poorer classes of Europeans and Eurasians, ...	Free.

SURVEY FEES.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

For Lots up to 25 acres,		for every acre or part of an acre,			...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres,		do.,		0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100 „	do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150 „	do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500 „	do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000 „	do.,	..	0.50
„1,000	„	do.	2,000 „	do.,	...	0.40
„2,000	„			do.,	...	0.30

These fees yielded $6,289.43 in 1891.

INTEREST.

Interest on Loans and Deposits, and profit on small Silver and Copper Coin issued at par realised in 1891 $249,716.97.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements :—

Under Ordinance IX of 1887,... In Singapore Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent.* on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang and Malacca the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent. and in Penang also a general water rate of 1 per cent. is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River. In the Northern District of Province Wellesley the assessment on houses is only 8 per cent. There is no water limit in Malacca.

		$	c.	
Under Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs,	12	00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9	00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry, ...	8	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	6	00	„
	„ Cart drawn by man, including Jinrikisha.	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	2	00	„

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 207 of Ordinance IX of 1887.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Depôt for Coal, ...	12 00	5 00	...	yearly.
Gas Manufactory, ...	24 00	...	...	„
Slaughter-house, ...	18 00	5 00	10 00	„
Dyeing-house, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	9 00	...	5 00	„
Boiling Soap, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling, ...	9 00	...	5 00	„
Tannery, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Brick-kilns, ...	12 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	18 00	...	5 00	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2 00	...	2 00	„
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal.	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers, ...	24 00	5 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	12 00	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachang, ...	12 00	...	8 00	„
Dammar Batu, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, Hay and Straw, ...	3 00	5 00	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	...	5 00	6 00	„
Sugar or Salt Refinery, ...	6 00	...	...	„
PERMITS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Temporary Erections, ...	1 00 a day	1 00 a day	1 00 a day.	
Depositing Building Materials on Streets, ...	0 50 per foot	0 10 per day	0 50 per foot.	
Temporary Obstructions, ...	...	25 cents each article per day.		

For Licenses to keep Petroleum within the limits of the Towns, as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriages Ordinance 1879," under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1883."

	S. $	P. $	M. $
For twenty Cases or under, ...	2	2	2
For more than twenty Cases, ...	20	20	20

General Water Rate levied at George Town, Penang, under Section 88 of Ordinance IX of 1887:—

When the annual value is above $ c.	And does not exceed $ c.	The annual rate shall not exceed $ c.
96 00 ...	108 00	2 10
108 00 ...	120 00	2 24
120 00 ...	144 00	2 54
144 00 ...	180 00	2 84
180 00 ...	240 00	3 14
210 00 ...	300 00	3 44
300 00 ...	360 00	3 74
360 00 ...	420 00	4 04
420 00 ...	480 00	4 34
480 00 ...	540 00	4 64

* This rate includes the General Water Rate.

MUNICIPAL WATER RATES,—*Continued.*

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.	$	c.
For Water per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00	40
Do., to Manufactories, ...	00	50
Do., to Shipping and Dock Companies, per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00	80
For every house where not more than 2 taps are required, according to size of Service Pipes, viz.:—		
½ inch pipe, per month, (and for each additional tap if ½ inch, 50 cents)	1	50
¾ " " " (" " " ¾ " 75 ")	3	00
1 " " " (" " " 1 " $1)	5	00
Rent of Meter, ... "	0	60

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.	$	c.
For Water, per ton, ...	0	15
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12	00
For more than one house with one tap, ...	24	00
For each house with two taps or more, ...	24	00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

"The Municipal Ordinance 1887" came into force on the 1st January, 1888.

WATER, DOMESTIC, BALIK PULAU.	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	6	00
For every additional tap, ...	6	00

WATER, DOMESTIC, NIBONG TEBAL.	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12	00
For every additional tap, ...	3	00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1891.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns,	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ License,	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers,	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.
The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MEDICAL.

A fee of $5 is charged for each Bill of Health. These fees are now paid into the Treasury. The amount in 1891 was $2,965.

MARINE.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act No. I of 1859, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 12th June, 1880 :—

	Foreign Trade. $	c.	*Home Trade.* $	c.
For Master,	20	00	10	00
„ Mate,	10	00	5	00
„ 2nd Mate,	5	00	..	

Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

		£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers.		0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial.		1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers,		0	10	0
On any motion in Court,		1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested action.		1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested action,		5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
On signing or certifying any document.		0	5	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FOR PREPARING INSTRUMENTS, &c.

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed,	0	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond,	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court.	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, ..	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio,	0	2	0

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

FEES,—*Continued.*

		£	*s.*	*d.*
2.—For Filing.				
On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits,		0	5	0
3.—For Evidence, &c.				
For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge,		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,		0	1	6
4.—For the Trial, &c.				
On a final decree in an uncontested action,		0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...		1	0	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree,		0	10	0
Note.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.				
5.—For References.				
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day.	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference.		1	0	0
6.—For Taxations.				
For taxing a Bill of Costs:—				
If the bill does not exceed ten folios,		0	10	0
For every folio beyond ten,		0	1	0
7.—For Office Copies, &c.				
For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing),		0	1	0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action,		0	2	6
Note.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.				
III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.				
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.				
~~IV~~.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.				
For administering any oath or declaration,		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,		0	1	6
V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.				
For attending the execution of any bail bond,		0	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification,		0	12	6
VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.				
For executing any warrant or attachment,		1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day,		0	2	6
Note.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.				
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest.		0	10	0
For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,		2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale. exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer,		1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument.		1	0	0

FEES,—*Continued.*

On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court:—

	£	s.	d.
If not exceeding £100,	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof,	0	10	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

On a final decree in an uncontested action,	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action,	1	0	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000,	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000,	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000,	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20,	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100,	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase,	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1891.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1891, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1892.
2. STATEMENT OF "SINKING FUND" AND "DEBENTURE DEBT."
3. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1891.
4. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1891.
5. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1891.

1st January, 1892.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1891.	1st January, 1892.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
CASH BALANCES:—			
Singapore Treasury, ...	498,982 76	661,325 97	
Penang do., ...	290,538 46	225,808 04	
Malacca do., ...	49,525 75	27,607 61	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	...	120,355 98	
TOTAL,...	839,046 97	1,035,097 60	
Sinking Fund Account, ...	498 20	...	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	...	250 00	
Do., do., Penang, ...	140 00	103 22	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	253 00	250 00	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	3,908 37	2,569 34	
Do., do., Penang, ...	780 50	1,441 85	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	10,825 00	2,054 63	
Money Order Account, Native States, ...	13,079 74	13,803 54	
Do. do., British North Borneo, ...	613 32	10 83	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	20 53	15 69	
Do. do., Johor, ...	1,729 47	1,363 50	
Do. do., Siam, ...	569 51	287 56	
Do. do., Australia, ...	...	284 10	
Investments, Indian Loan, ...	350,000 00	795 75	
Do., Gold, ...	1,013,761 99	1,013,761 99	A
Do., Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	...	57,500 00	B
Do., do., Penang, ...	...	250,000 00	B
Do., Loan to Sungei Ujong, ...	...	64,000 00	B
Do., do., No. II., ...	...	30,000 00	B
Do., do., No. III., ...	...	105,000 00	B
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	114,200 00	146,117 18	C
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	56,758 65	76,136 16	C
Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	17,500 00	20,000 00	C
Indian Government, ...	2,148 01	3,668 55	
Ceylon do., ...	85 96	35 74	
St. Helena do., ...	32 12	...	
Hongkong do., ...	99 32	160 89	
Johor do., ...	433 40	237 95	
Native States, Perak, ...	12,557 68	...	
Do., Selangor, ...	5,693 47	19,319 99	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	2,575 04	1,819 05	
Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	163 63	514 38	
Do., Pahang, ...	2,722 20	602 61	
Over-issues, ...	1,442 70	1,075 74	
	2,451,638 78	2,848,277 84	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	113,538 23	64,744 79	
	2,565,177 01	2,913,022 63	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	279,800 00	...	
Do., do., Penang, ...	250,000 00	...	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	23,500 00	23,000 00	D
Native States, Sungei Ujong, ...	64,000 00	...	
Do., do., No. II., ...	30,000 00	...	
Do., do., No. III., ...	105,000 00	...	
Do., Advances to the Negri Sembilan, ...	180,897 10	252,941 95	D
Do., do. to Pahang, ...	385,555 08	610,622 56	D
	1,318,752 18	886,564 51	

A—The sterling amount of this Investment is of the nominal value of £147,374. 15. 2, of which £123,555. 4. 6. has since been sold.

B—These Investments are now placed among the available Assets, as the Municipal Loans have since been taken up by the public, and the Sungei Ujong Loan has been taken over by the Selangor Government.

C—Of the Savings Bank Fund $106,000 is invested in the 5% Municipal Stock and the balance in the 4% Indian Loan. The Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund and Police Reward Fund are in the 4% Indian Loan.

D—Bearing Interest.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE
1st August 1892

1st JANUARY, 1891, AND 1st JANUARY, 1892.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1891.	1st January, 1892.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	35,500 00	134.722 87	
Do., do., Penang, ...	14,768 20	10,824 85	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	3,725 86	7,255 69	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	7,283 65	4,354 84	
Do., do., Penang, ...	2,686 24	911 53	
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore, ...	93,286 51	36,158 69	
Do., do. do., Penang, ...	32,316 45	38,741 20	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	530 81	503 62	
Do., do., Penang, ...	700 06	837 61	
Dc., do., Malacca, ...	39 21	3 36	
Dc., Police Reward Fund, Singapore, ...	7,977 96	13,209 29	
Do., do., Penang, ...	6,530 53	6,144 57	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	4,369 54	4,200 00	
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore, ...	97,704 54	115,512 21	
Do., do., Penang, ...	27,347 03	33,600 72	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	3,948 89	5,084 30	
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	57,545 47	76,542 30	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	7,719 08	14,519 02	
Do., do., Penang, ...	4 867 57	5,657 63	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	2,400 60	5,661 06	
Do., Municipalities, Singapore, ...	2,000 75	4,001 50	
Drafts between Stations, ...	117,014 86	3,221 72	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	6,057 87	6,083 32	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	647 94	233 14	
Do. do., India, ...	88,713 39	33,638 15	
Do. do., Ceylon, ...	19,020 86	4,030 67	
Do. do., Labuan, ...	727 36	727 36	
Do. do., China, ...	436 90	269 74	
Do. do., Australia, ...	705 16	...	
Postal Orders, ...	4,057 15	4,626 34	
Native States, Perak, ...	...	78,427 63	
Suspense Account, Copper Coin, India,...	...	31,468 38	
Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	745,135 12	
Balance in favour of the Crown Agents, ...	7,204 97	...	
	657,845 41	1,426,308 43	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	685,738 16	184,561 38	
	1,343,583 57	1,610,869 81	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	*1,221,593 44	1,302,152 82	
	2,565,177 01	2,913,022 63	
DEPENDENCY.			
Loan on Colonial Debentures, ...	31,636 36	...	

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1890, the balance on the 1st January, 1891, was stated at $1,223,447.64. The difference, $1,854.20, arises from the Revenue in Arrears having been over-stated by $2,412.72, and the Expenditure in Arrears by $558.52.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1891:—			
	Licenses, Opium, Singapore, ...		$54,000.00	
	Do., Opium and Spirit, Penang (including Dindings), ...		50,000.00	
				104,000 00
	Light Dues collected in India, ...			2,420 17
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...			263 29
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes, ...			6,854 77
				113,538 23
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1892 :—			
	Licenses, Opium, Singapore, ...			49,000 00
	Light Dues collected in India (partly estimated), ...			5,440 00
	Contribution from Perak for Warder RAWLINS' Salary, ...			240 00
	Do. for Pensions, ...			99 01
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes, ...			15 78
	Interest on Loans to Sungei Ujong, ...			9,950 00
				64,744 79
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1891 :—			
	Salaries, ...			5,002 49
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...			5,931 41
	Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others, ...			475 12
	Pensions paid in India, ...			731 93
	Malacca Land Annuity to PATRICK ADRIAN CARNEGY, ...			242 42
	Sundry Expenses paid in India, ...			1,228 07
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...			3,075 86
	Balance of Military Contribution to the end of December, 1890, ..		$577,472.66	
	Lodging Allowance, ...		7,790.30	
				585,262 96
	Commutation of Annuities to Landed Proprietors, Malacca, ...			83,787 90
				685,738 16
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1892 :—			
	Salaries, ...			6,998 44
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...			6,167 11
	Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others, ...			320 00
	Pensions paid in India (partly estimated), ...			2,060 00
	Malacca Land Annuities, ...			556 84
	Sundry Expenses paid in India (partly estimated), ...			3,147 66
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...			4,149 17
	Military Contribution for the quarter ending 31st December, 1891, £25,000, ..			161,162 16
				184,561 38

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF £100,000, 4½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES, ISSUED UNDER ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1891.		£	s.	d.	1891.		£	s.	d.
January 1st ...	To Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	91	6	9	November 5th ..	By Advertising, &c., ...	1	19	3
„ 15th ...	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	0	7	1	„ 6th ...	„ Printing List of drawn Bonds, ...	1	0	0
April 15th ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	0	7	2	„ 16th ...	„ Surplus of Sinking Fund Account after final payment of Bonds and charges, paid to the General Account of the Colony, ...	4,041	3	0
May 15th ...	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th May, 1891, ...	2,750	0	0	„ 30th ...	„ Principal of Debentures drawn and redeemed, ...	5,700	0	0
„ 15th ...	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th May, 1891,	2,119	10	0	December 21st ...	„ Crown Agents' Commission, ...	29	0	0
July 15th ...	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	19	1	0	„ 31st ...	„ Principal of Debentures drawn and redeemed, ...	100	0	0
October 15th ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	13	19	8					
November 15th ...	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th November, 1891, ...	2,750	0	0					
„ 15th ...	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th November, 1891, ...	2,119	10	0					
„ 15th ...	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	9	0	7					
	£	9,873	2	3		£	9,873	2	3

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st August, 1892.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

STATEMENT OF THE DEBENTURE DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OF £100,000 AT 4½ PER CENT. PER ANNUM, RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1891.		£	s.	d.	1891.		£	s.	d.
November 30th ...	To Bonds redeemed by the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	5,700	0	0	January 1st ...	By Amount due sundry Bond-holders, ...	5,800	0	0
December 31st ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	100	0	0					
	£	5,800	0	0		£	5,800	0	0

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st August, 1892.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1891.

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1890, ...	498,982 76	290,538 46	49,525 75	...	839,046 97	
To Land Revenue, ...	132,821 60	76,785 15	94,782 52	...	304,389 27	
„ Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	908 52	583 79	1,567 75	...	3,060 06	
„ Licenses,...	1,399,145 00	873,680 00	176,420 00	...	2,449,245 00	
„ Stamps, ...	160,750 87	103,847 56	11,499 54	...	276,097 97	
„ Port and Harbour Dues, ...	90,789 13	27,429 16	1,599 55	...	119,817 84	
„ Postage, ...	80,422 15	35,336 39	3,045 14	...	118,803 68	
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	25,579 88	33,219 65	5,295 96	...	64,095 49	
„ Fees of Office, ...	15,145 62	7,325 40	1,590 87	...	24,061 89	
„ Reimbursements, ...	74,703 53	49,858 41	7,652 20	131 37	132,345 51	
„ Sale of Government Property, ...	1,370 13	136 30	332 42	...	1,838 85	
„ Interest, ...	199,097 52	17,084 88	1,100 10	32,498 49	249,780 99	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	2,305 38	1,429 88	267 66	823 76	4,826 68	
„ Special Receipts, ...	577 98	...	...	...	577 98	
„ District Collections, ...	4,081 20	61,693 16	11,887 45	...	77,661 81	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	2,187,698 51	1,288,409 73	317,041 16	33,453 62	3,826,603 02	
Carried forward,...	2,686,681 27	1,578,948 19	366,566 91	33,453 62	4,665,649 99	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1891. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	References to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Balance in favour of the Crown Agents,...	...	...	...	7,204 97	7,204 97	
„ Establishments :—						
Salaries, ...	690,150 11	452,087 75	176,201 34	45,868 19	1,364,307 39	
Allowances, ...	9,616 74	1,480 70	1,255 56	966 92	13,319 92	
Contingencies, ...	15,670 80	11,004 02	1.278 73	507 52	28,461 07	
Total Establishments, ..	715,437 65	464,572 47	178,735 63	47,342 63	1,406,088 38	
By Pensions, ...	25,492 47	27,060 85	10,158 21	54,133 60	116,845 13	
„ Revenue Services, ...	5,567 85	32,098 09	14,816 50	4,134 84	56,617 28	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	6,281 07	2,500 73	422 90	...	9,204 70	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	200 00	700 00	378 44	35 92	1,314 36	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	8,679 32	4,445 07	1,221 00	564 72	14,910 07	
„ Education, ...	51,515 65	28,080 45	9,506 09	12,332 97	101,435 16	
„ Medical, ...	56,733 72	52,101 56	14,205 36	15,625 27	138,665 91	
„ Police, ...	39,422 61	20,491 63	4,844 63	30,328 04	95,086 91	
„ Gaols, ...	36,952 03	12,969 65	1,675 65	2,494 75	54,092 08	
„ Harbour Department, ...	7,095 43	1,917 93	855 68	1,873 16	11,742 20	
„ Launch, &c., Dindings, ...	...	3,404 90	...	...	3,404 90	
„ Light-houses, ...	8,245 99	3,392 00	2,358 93	3,242 15	17,239 07	
„ Light-house Steam Tender, ...	8,405 32	...	...	239 35	8,644 67	
„ Government Vessels, ...	13,508 91	...	...	1,125 91	14,634 82	
„ Steam Launches, ...	13,560 73	9,229 98	2,862 36	1,770 67	27,423 74	
„ Postal Services, ...	30,409 19	6,060 48	893 31	44,954 50	82,317 48	
„ Rent, ...	5,731 00	4,440 84	514 29	...	10,686 13	
„ Transport, ...	27,835 28	28,465 31	18,753 30	8,591 77	83,645 66	
„ Interest, ...	10,573 56	...	462 00	50,337 11	61,372 67	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	125,984 90	112,254 68	15,772 61	44,019 55	298,031 74	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	223,202 00	133,746 52	64,038 24	47,769 43	468,756 19	
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	56,999 46	175,464 30	89,629 58	4,284 25	326,377 59	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	3,704 20	5,455 10	1,304 62	...	10,463 92	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	763,325 22	...	...	324,324 32	1,087,649 54	
„ Native States, ...	399 25	...	...	336 49	735 74	
„ Special Expenses, ...	86,084 68	2,754 19	2,753 40	...	91,592 27	
Total Service Payments, ...	2,331,347 49	1,131,606 67	436,162 73	699,861 40	4,598,978 29	
Carried forward, ...	2,331,347 49	1,131,606 67	436,162 73	707,066 37	4,606,183 26	

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,686,681 27	1,578,948 19	366,566 91	33,453 62	4,665,649 99	
To Loan on Debentures, ...	5,985 26	...	...	...	5,985 26	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	37,828 94	...	...	26,212 87	64,041 81	
„ Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	1,341,891 87	1,341,891 87	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	260,304 14	23,304 29	11,074 18	...	294,682 61	
„ Do., Sheriffs, ...	8,160 23	5,023 76	...	...	13,183 99	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	204,260 54	51,884 17	...	...	256,144 71	
„ Do., Courts of Requests,... ...	6 25	1,318 47	954 42	...	2,279 14	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	7,239 47	3,249 70	2,070 43	...	12,559 60	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	8,086 22	1,396 24	565 40	...	10,047 86	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	66 40	54 92	6 96	...	128 28	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	15,110 04	...	...	...	15,110 04	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	20,078 41	5,153 33	1,795 00	...	27,026 74	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	35,003 27	5,059 82	25,217 88	61 64	65,342 61	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	111,753 00	27,232 34	5,725 31	...	144,710 65	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	3,700 00	3,886 78	1,420 00	...	9,006 78	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	21,954 49	1,855 49	13,388 75	1,415 41	38,614 14	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	594,502 13	35,124 27	43,350 33	...	672,976 73	
„ Do., India, ...	42,464 27	...	...	...	42,464 27	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	51,320 02	31,064 67	102,958 35	...	185,343 04	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	889,795 45	889,795 45	
„ Do., India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	703 71	...	...	...	703 71	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	222,800 00	...	500 00	...	223,300 00	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	350,000 00	...	...	...	350,000 00	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	10,096 96	1,045 69	540 17	...	11,682 82	
„ Do., Widows & Orphans' Pension Fund,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	13,000 00	...	...	...	13,000 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	22,594 48	7,291 59	1,190 28	...	31,076 35	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	3,605 98	4,786 68	5,269 95	...	13,662 61	
„ Do., India, ...	174,532 62	85,779 80	11,747 19	...	272,059 61	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	33,086 12	2,969 05	11,116 91	...	47,172 08	
„ Do., China, ...	2,285 99	859 32	293 50	...	3,438 81	
„ Do., Australia, ...	5,346 77	111 20	6 23	...	5,464 20	
„ Do., Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Native States, ...	80,052 64	2,000 72	707 80	...	82,761 16	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	1,766 54	2 00	...	...	1,768 54	
„ Do., Johor, ...	8,314 22	...	...	...	8,314 22	
„ Do., Siam, ...	2,466 32	...	...	...	2,466 32	
„ Do., Sarawak, ...	144 88	3 00	...	...	147 88	
„ Postal Orders, ...	17,403 71	6,212 34	1,008 79	...	24,624 84	
„ Imperial Government, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Indian do., ...	162,276 71	...	...	...	162,276 71	
„ Ceylon do., ...	120 87	...	...	...	120 87	
„ St. Helena do., ...	...	...	...	32 12	32 12	
„ Hongkong do., ...	99 32	...	...	...	99 32	
„ Perak do., ...	439,725 50	201,000 00	...	...	640,725 50	
„ Selangor do., ...	66,747 85	...	..	..	66,747 85	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	13,228 59	...	...	...	13,228 59	
„ Negri Sembilan do., ...	4,644 73	...	...	...	4,644 73	
„ Pahang do., ...	8,536 16	...	...	4 22	8,540 38	
„ Johor do., ...	433 40	...	...	...	433 40	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XXIV,...	248,000 00	88,000 00	...	...	336,000 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	70,000 00	40,000 00	...	...	110,000 00	
„ Do., Interest, ...	18,241 89	...	...	...	18,241 89	
„ Over-issues, ...	3,859 30	6,214 00	3,220 16	1,067 34	14,360 80	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	3,411,938 34	641,883 64	244,127 99	2,260,480 92	6,558,430 89	
Total,...	6,098,619 61	2,220,831 83	610,694 90	2,293,934 54	11,224,080 88	

Audit Office, Singapore,
1st August, 1892.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1891,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,331,347 49	1,131,606 67	436,162 73	707,066 37	4,606,183 26	
By Loan on Debentures, ...	37,621 62	...	...	...	37,621 62	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	371 71	...	...	63,171 90	63,543 61	
„ Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	596,756 75	596,756 75	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	160,928 01	27,247 64	7,554 35	153 26	195,883 26	
„ Do., Sheriffs, ...	11,089 04	6,798 47	...	...	17,887 51	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estate Account, ...	261,388 36	45,459 42	...	...	306,847 78	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	33 44	1,180 92	990 27	...	2,204 63	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	5,769 74	3,375 40	2,056 48	...	11,201 62	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	2,854 89	1,782 20	734 94	...	5,372 03	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	10 00	150 00	...	...	160 00	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	13,109 29	...	...	...	13,109 29	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	800 47	5,138 52	1,795 00	295 92	8,029 91	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	28,969 78	4,044 98	21,978 33	825 32	55,818 41	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	93,945 33	20,978 65	4,589 90	...	119,513 88	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	4,250 00	3,550 00	1,417 00	...	9,217 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	7,944 71	2,337 75	3,840 00	15,043 63	29,166 09	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	83,137 80	650,758 35	52,873 72	...	786,769 87	
„ Do., India, ...	42,464 27	...	...	...	42,464 27	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	126,667 95	35,428 61	23,246 48	...	185,343 04	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	889,795 45	...	...	...	889,795 45	
„ Do., India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	703 71	...	...	...	703 71	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	795 75	...	...	...	795 75	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	72,044 85	...	...	...	72,044 85	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	225,067 48	...	...	...	225,067 48	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	36,300 00	5,500 00	1,800 00	...	43,600 00	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund,	19,377 51	...	...	...	19,377 51	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	15,500 00	...	...	...	15,500 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	4,089 22	1,224 62	134 54	25,602 52	31,050 90	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	8,461 82	3,570 23	2,045 36	..	14,077 41	
„ Do., India, ...	323,479 49	3,545 91	109 45	...	327,134 85	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	62,126 57	30 70	5 00	...	62,162 27	
„ Do., China, ...	3,547 27	37 70	21 00	...	3,605 97	
„ Do., Australia, ...	6,404 04	49 42	...	...	6,453 46	
„ Do., Labuan, ..	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Native States, ...	37,810 45	27,755 03	17,919 48	...	83,484 96	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	1,069 67	96 38	...	...	1,166 05	
„ Do., Johor, ...	7,257 01	691 24	...	...	7,948 25	
„ Do., Siam, ...	1,502 37	...	682 00	...	2,184 37	
„ Do., Sarawak, ..	143 04	...	...	...	143 04	
„ Postal Orders, ...	1,408 96	956 00	201 00	21,489 69	24,055 65	
„ Imperial Government, ...	...	...	...	..	...	
„ Indian do., ...	160,521 26	3,273 05	2 94	...	163,797 25	
„ Ceylon do., ...	70 65	...	...	...	70 65	
„ St. Helena do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Hongkong do., ...	160 89	...	...	...	160 89	
„ Perak do., ...	227,502 58	1,000 00	...	321,237 61	549,740 19	
„ Selangor do., ...	644 20	...	...	79,730 17	80,374 37	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	152 16	...	...	12,320 44	12,472 60	
„ Negri Sembilan Government, ...	215 48	...	...	4,780 00	4,995 48	
„ Pahang do., ...	23 93	...	...	6,396 86	6,420 79	
„ Johor do., ...	...	...	..	237 95	237 95	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XXIV, ...	18,541 68	10 13	...	317,448 19	336,000 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	76,406 62	2,125 00	...	...	78,531 62	
„ Do., Interest, ...	18,241 89	...	...	...	18,241 89	
„ Over-issues, ...	4,723 74	5,320 80	2,927 32	1,021 98	13,993 84	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	3,105,946 15	863,417 12	146,924 56	1,466,512 19	5,582,800 02	
By Balances on 31st December, 1891,...	661,325 97	225,808 04	27,607 61	120,355 98	1,035,097 60	
Total,... $	6,098,619 61	2,220,831 83	610,694 90	2,293,934 54	11,224,080 88	

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(4.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1891.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Premium on Grants, ...	14,337 01	1,827 50	4,316 40	...	20,480 91
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	445 50	...	...	445 50
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	67,594 43	...	...	..	67,594 43
	Land-Rents, ...	40,822 65	50,079 04	84,882 33	...	175,784 02
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	2,091 70	...	...	2,091 70
	Beach Rents, ...	4,908 86	180 40	...	...	5,089 26
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	152 80	...	...	152 80
	Grazing Lands, &c.,...	289 00	3,325 00	...	...	3,614 00
	Tenths Uncommuted:—Coral and Granite,...	566 66	...	439 61	...	1,006 27
	Tin, ...	...	...	67 68	...	67 68
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	2 00	...	...	2 00
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	120 00	...	204 00	...	324 00
	Padi and Fruits, ...	...	...	42 50	...	42 50
	Timber Royalty, ...	1,183 38	1,152 12	1,870 29	...	4,205 79
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	2,159 99	...	...	2,159 99
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,532 00	2,788 50	820 00	...	5,140 50
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	92 00	...	...	92 00
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	125 50	5,508 00	1,261 50	...	6,895 00
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	5 00	...	...	5 00
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	288 00	1,873 50	372 00	...	2,533 50
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	66 00	...	...	66 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable),	44 00	566 70	...	...	610 70
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,010 11	2,837 88	506 21	...	4,354 20
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	1,631 52	...	...	1,631 52
		132,821 60	76,785 15	94,782 52	...	304,389 27
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	908 52	303 21	1,567 75	...	2,779 48
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	260 00	...	...	260 00
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...	20 58	...	...	20 58
		908 52	583 79	1,567 75	...	3,060 06
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,115,000 00	609,819 93	135,600 00	...	1,860,419 93
	Spirits, ...	258,000 00	222,320 18	38,400 00	...	518,720 18
	Opium and Spirits, Dindings, ...	...	21,859 89	...	...	21,859 89
	Pawnbrokers, ...	26,145 00	19,680 00	2,420 00	...	48,245 00
		1,399,145 00	873,680 00	176,420 00	...	2,449,245 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	113,003 92	63,701 26	6,212 79	...	182,917 97
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	31,634 45	27,764 80	4,637 75	...	64,037 00
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	125 25	...	...	125 25
	Fees (Paid in Stamps)—Naturalization and Passports, ...	375 50	34 00	...	...	409 50
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,232 00	180 00	...	...	1,412 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	592 00	...	...	...	592 00
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance,	4,422 00	5,210 75	104 50	...	9,737 25
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance,	...	3,358 00	...	...	3,358 00
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	2,179 50	3,473 50	544 50	...	6,197 50
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale,	7,311 50	...	...	...	7,311 50
		160,750 87	103,847 56	11,499 54	...	276,097 97
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	66,978 94	17,170 03	764 60	...	84,913 57
	Do., collected in India, ...	8,109 27	...	...	...	8,109 27
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	4,643 69	2,243 56	...	...	6,887 25
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,523 00	240 00	...	...	2,763 00
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	3,239 50	1,454 00	...	...	4,693 50
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks,	1,227 00	1,301 00	...	...	2,528 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	3,175 58	2,683 82	576 45	...	6,435 85
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	391 75	...	...	391 75
	Do. of Fishing Stakes, ...	783 15	1,807 00	253 50	...	2,843 65
	Carried forward,...	90,680 13	27,291 16	1,594 55	...	119,565 84

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	90,680 13	27,291 16	1,594 55	...	119,565 84
	Registration of Fishing Stakes, Dindings,	...	65 00	...	...	65 00
	Certificates of Competency, ...	89 00	73 00	...	...	162 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	20 00	...	5 00	...	25 00
		90,789 13	27,429 16	1,599 55	...	119,817 84
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	66,131 21	25,944 47	2,687 56	...	94,763 24
	Postage Collections, ...	10,233 92	8,463 04	348 91	...	19,045 87
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	1,192 00	...	...	...	1,192 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,865 02	928 88	8 67	...	3,802 57
		80,422 15	35,336 39	3,045 14	...	118,803 68
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates,...	25,509 49	31,783 85	5,248 85	...	62,542 19
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	527 74	...	...	527 74
	Police, ...	70 39	908 06	47 11	...	1,025 56
		25,579 88	33,219 65	5,295 96	...	64,095 49
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	...	2,401 92	96 20	...	2,498 12
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	1,299 90	1,479 75	892 02	...	3,671 67
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,405 00	554 00	370 00	...	2,329 00
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	386 00	309 00	70 00	...	765 00
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	7 00	...	...	7 00
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	564 50	213 00	...	...	777 50
	Registry of Marriages, ...	189 00	18 00	...	...	207 00
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	604 20	430 85	145 65	...	1,180 70
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c., ...	6,153 52	1,421 58	...	...	7,575 10
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	2,965 00	275 00	...	...	3,240 00
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	826 00	...	...	...	826 00
	Certificates for Land Engine-drivers under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	171 00	57 00	...	...	228 00
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	...	...	10 00	...	10 00
	Do. do., Dindings,	...	16 00	...	...	16 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	581 50	142 30	7 00	...	750 80
		15,145 62	7,325 40	1,590 87	...	24,061 89
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, ...	88 79	...	...	...	88 79
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	92 51	...	...	...	92 51
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	89 47	...	...	...	89 47
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	1,992 69	970 38	...	...	2,963 07
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	964 45	4 45	58 08	...	1,026 98
	Breaking Stone, ...	775 71	386 05	...	...	1,161 76
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	483 01	25 98	..	...	508 99
	Miscellaneous, ...	20 25	59 00	10 50	...	89 75
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	...	...	47,000 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,936 19	1,043 32	24 00	...	6,003 51
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	18,766 87	8,599 95	611 51	4 40	27,982 73
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	11 68	..	...	11 68
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	...	...	776 75	...	776 75
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	560 16	..	...	...	560 16
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	1,773 22	...	...	...	1,773 22
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor,	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services,	1,100 00	...	...	...	1,100 00
	Carried forward, ...	61,163 32	31,100 81	1,480 84	4 40	93,749 37

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ...	61,163 32	31,100 81	1,480 84	4 40	93,749 37
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	...	663 20	...	...	663 20
	Survey Fees, ...	686 94	2,606 00	2,996 49	...	6,289 43
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	411 75	5,913 49	328 50	...	6,653 74
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	76 52	...	...	76 52
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	72 00	68 00	26 50	...	166 50
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	3,794 50	1,454 50	1,257 50	...	6,506 50
	Subscription to Government Schools, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S.S.,	866 12	...	65 70	...	931 82
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	57 85	11 05	...	...	68 90
	Allowance by Perak and Selangor to Treasury Clerk,...	45 00	...	...	...	45 00
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S.,...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	3,490 99	...	...	3,490 99
	Telegraph Messages, ...	...	2,455 55	252 10	...	2,707 65
	Freight, Government Steamers,... ...	...	...	111 18	...	111 18
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	...	209 78	...	...	209 78
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	...	...	452 28	...	452 28
	Sale of Printed Forms, ...	21 36	2 36	...	...	23 72
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	2,681 25	452 54	...	...	3,133 79
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,532 00	...	...	...	1,532 00
	Sale of Dog Muzzles, ...	276 00	38 00	...	...	314 00
	Amount recovered from Underwriters for Goods lost in transit, ...	...	...	...	126 97	126 97
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,795 44	1,299 87	681 11	...	4,776 42
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	15 75	...	...	15 75
		74,703 53	49,858 41	7,652 20	131 37	132,345 51
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	976 64	120 70	270 97	...	1,368 31
	Miscellaneous, ...	393 49	15 60	61 45	...	470 54
		1,370 13	136 30	332 42	...	1,838 85
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	17,242 66	320 96	...	32,460 45	50,024 07
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	11,017 27	4,263 92	395 10	...	15,676 29
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	39,587 33	...	...	...	39,587 33
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	12,548 32	12,500 00	705 00	...	25,753 32
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	18,484 17	...	...	...	18,484 17
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S., ...	57,040 23	...	...	...	57,040 23
	Profit on Exchange, S. S., ...	16,800 07	...	...	...	16,800 07
	Difference in Exchange, ...	94 42	...	...	...	94 42
	Miscellaneous, S.S., ...	3,757 22	...	...	38 04	3,795 26
	Premium on Government of India 4 % stock sold,	17,565 06	...	...	...	17,565 06
	Profit on Exchange on do., ...	4,960 77	...	...	...	4,960 77
		199,097 52	17,084 88	1,100 10	32,498 49	249,780 99
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	...	146 25	...	...	146 25
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,305 38	1,067 26	267 66	823 76	4,464 06
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	216 37	...	...	216 37
		2,305 38	1,429 88	267 66	823 76	4,826 68
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Court Deposits Unclaimed, ...	514 11	...	...	...	514 11
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.,	63 87	...	...	...	63 87
		577 98	...	...	...	577 98
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	4,081 20	61,693 16	11,887 45	...	77,661 81
		4,081 20	61,693 16	11,887 45	...	77,661 81

(5.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1891.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.	Total.
		Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.		
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:— SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	CIVIL:—								
	The Governor, ...	36,611 48	3,538 44	...	...	...	...	133 33	40,283 25
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	26,581 04	1,293 00	11,794 66	1,104 14	7,286 77	480 00	a4,547 42 b1,536 00 b3,428 21	58,051 24
	Cadets, ...	22,882 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,882 30
	Councils Branch, ...	1,364 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,364 00
	Government Printing Office, ...	6,530 00	12,585 88	...	...	...	...	...	19,115 88
	Land Office, ...	13,456 83	2,251 58	7,481 65	607 48	4,533 14	1,811 00	b 552 00	30,693 68
	District Officers, ...	...	...	10,712 11	...	4,787 50	...	b5,316 48	20,816 09
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	...	3,117 75	4,484 28	...	...	...	7,602 03
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	...	3,056 12	1,344 00	..	...	...	4,400 12
	District Office, Butterworth, P. W., ...	...	.	5,969 10	1,061 52	...	...	...	7,030 62
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P.W.,...	...	..	3,449 55	812 77	...	...	...	4,262 32
	District Office, South, P. W., ...	...	...	2,326 87	1,534 00	...	...	...	3,860 87
	District Office, North, Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	2,190 50	1,703 00	...	3,893 50
	District Office, South, Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	1,740 00	1,836 00	...	3,576 00
	Treasury, ...	17,600 00	1,255 32	8,904 00	1,257 15	2,975 99	...	...	31,992 46
	Audit Office, ...	22,693 25	368 85	3,385 33	156 00	...	...	b 576 00	27,179 43
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	37,233 46	10,020 61	20,946 87	10,804 94	12,433 47	16,582 34	a2,153 49 c1,018 06 d 200 00	111,393 24
	Chinese Protectorate,	16,567 50	1,877 92	9,145 60	1,592 13	780 00	...	a 543 48 b2,122 13	32,628 76
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department,	24,944 11	2,424 00	9,196 59	3,167 80	3,179 48	1,430 18	b1,309 68 c 492 50	46,144 34
	Ajax Shoal Lightship, ...	480 00	1,248 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,728 00
	Light-houses, ...	7,649 00	3,184 44	2,064 00	996 00	...	...	...	13,893 44
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	3,120 00	2,208 00	....	...	...	...	...	5,328 00
	Colonial Steamer, ...	7,196 65	6,369 71	...	...	...	...	...	13,566 36
	Steam Launches, ...	1,860 00	1,768 37	1,920 00	1,968 00	420 00	900 00	...	8,836 37
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,...	6,480 00	180 00	1,947 32	360 00	...	...	b 636 67	9,603 99
	Post Office, ...	15,836 06	5,283 47	8,931 12	6,995 34	780 00	1,337 64	a1,025 81	40,189 44
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department,	780 00	384 00	7,740 00	1,566 58	417 33	...	...	10,887 91
		269,865 68	56,241 59	122.088 64	39,812 13	41,524 18	26,080 16	25,591 26	581,203 64
	JUDICIAL:—								
	Supreme Court,—								
	Judges, ...	22,984 36	360 00	10,066 53	84 00	...	...	b3,864 00	37,358 89
	Registry, ...	17,363 32	642 99	19,094 31	648 00	7,628 99	...	...	45,377 61
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	9,900 00	154 41	6,000 00	84 00	...	...	...	16,138 41
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	6,681 41	1,845 00	...	...	...	...	...	8,526 41
	Police Courts, ...	25,239 06	1,185 76	23,215 18	1,483 56	6,764 99	423 71	a3,398 51	61,710 77
	Courts of Requests,	4,902 32	408 00	4,007 41	924 00	780 00	168 00	...	11,189 73
	Sheriffs' Department,	3,924 00	372 00	2,676 00	1,565 27	1,860 00	72 00	...	10,469 27
		90,994 47	4,968 16	65,059 43	4,788 83	17,033 98	663 71	7,262 51	190,771 09
	Carried forward,...	360,860 15	61,209 75	187,148 07	44,600 96	58,558 16	26,743 87	32,853 77	771,974 73

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.
d—On account of Penang, on the Provisional and Temporary Establishment.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	360,860 15	61,209 75	187,148 07	44,600 96	58,558 16	26,743 87	32,853 77	771,974 73
	SALARIES.								
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	5,400 00	...	3,700 84	...	2,181 00	...	*b* 1,044 04	12,325 88
	EDUCATION, ...	8,987 66	17,771 91	3,360 00	22,934 50	5,961 44	18,821 01	*a* 257 60 *c* 958 90	79,053 02
	MEDICAL, ...	32,860 92	10,994 44	16,672 22	2,903 31	7,703 22	1,284 00	*a* 1,766 00 *b* 2,118 00	76,302 11
	Do., P. W., ...	...	...	10,778 85	1,490 50	...	...	...	12,269 35
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch,	...	3,840 00	...	...	...	...	...	3,840 00
	POLICE, ...	138,006 55	4,971 11	136,237 14	4,985 10	48,558 45	1,440 00	*a* 2,855 09 *b* 1,997 46 *c* 247 50	339,298 40
	GAOLS, ...	32,731 04	3,701 58	12,707 72	2,469 75	2,514 18	720 02	*a* 606 19 *b* 142 44	55,592 92
	BOTANIC GARDENS AND FORESTS, ...	2,640 00	4,975 00	778 79	1,320 00	1,499 99	216 00	*b* 1,021 20	12,450 98
		581,486 32	107,463 79	371,383 63	80,704 12	126,976 44	49,224 90	45,868 19	1,363,107 39
	NATIVE STATES.								
	Gaoler, Perak (W. RAWLINS), ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,200 00
	TOTAL SALARIES,...	582,686 32	107,463 79	371,383 63	80,704 12	126,976 44	49,224 90	45,868 19	1,364,307 39

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	ALLOWANCES.					
	CIVIL:—					
	The Governor, ...	4,999 92	..	..	...	4,999 92
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	...	...	359 99	...	359 99
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	300 00	254 03	..	*b* 216 92	770 95
	Post Office, ...	771 65	450 87	...	...	1,2 2 52
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	289 52	...	230 00	...	5 9 32
		6,361 09	704 90	609 99	216 92	7,892 90
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Registry, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
		240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	360 00	240 00	232 33	...	832 33
	MEDICAL, ...	395 00	523 98	413 24	*b* 750 00	2,082 22
	Government Analyst's Branch, ...	343 98	...	...	...	343 98
	POLICE, ...	1,916 67	...	...	...	1,916 67
	GAOLS, ...	...	11 82	...	...	11 82
	TOTAL ALLOWANCES,...	9,616 74	1,480 70	1,255 56	966 92	13,319 92

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	699 44	3 00	...	...	702 44
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	6,372 32	974 45	367 43	a205 70 c 18 73	7,938 63
	Councils Branch, ...	184 34	...	...	123 56	307 90
	Government Printing Office, ...	1,197 10	...	...	...	1,197 10
	Land Office, ...	151 35	503 40	66 54	a 6 49 b 62 94	790 72
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	71 23	...	...	71 23
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	917 53	...	...	917 53
	District Office, Butterworth, P. W., ...	...	1,583 91	...	...	1,583 91
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	...	609 30	...	...	609 30
	District Office, South, P. W.,...	...	633 99	...	...	633 99
	District Office, North, Malacca,	...	...	134 16	...	134 16
	District Office, South, Malacca,	...	...	214 65	...	214 65
	Treasury, ...	477 73	99 86	78 07	...	655 66
	Audit Office, ...	319 47	71 44	...	...	390 91
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	282 12	255 08	46 34	a 5 83	589 37
	Chinese Protectorate, .:.	1,712 38	778 05	111 50	...	2,601 93
	Marine Department,— Harbour Department, ...	325 76	333 63	35 98	b 15 83	711 20
	Colonial Steamer, ...	36 00	...	...	...	36 00
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	72 60	57 11	...	...	129 71
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	84 80	29 45	...	114 25
		11,830 61	6,976 78	1,084 12	439 08	20,330 59
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court—Registry, ...	482 93	322 90	91 86	a 28 54	926 23
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	159 27	...	...	8 19	167 46
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	1,488 76	3,300 00	...	...	4,788 76
	Police Courts, ...	533 24	223 97	66 05	...	823 26
	Courts of Requests, ...	118 50	76 77	...	...	195 27
	Sheriff's Department, ...	23 30	...	...	...	23 30
		2,806 00	3,923 64	157 91	36 73	6,924 28
	Education, ...	197 91	60 00	4 00	c 31 71	293 62
	Medical, ...	160 31	43 60	32 70	...	236 61
	Government Analyst's Branch, ...	675 97	...	...	...	675 97
	Total Contingencies,...	15,670 80	11,004 02	1,278 73	507 52	28,461 07

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Office Contingencies.	Total.
	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	40,283 25	4,999 92	702 44	45,985 61
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	58,051 24	...	7,938 63	65,989 87
	Cadets, ...	22,882 30	...	...	22,882 30
	Councils Branch, ...	1,364 00	...	307 90	1,671 90
	Government Printing Office, ...	19,115 88	...	1,197 10	20,312 98
	Land Office, ...	30,693 68	...	790 72	31,484 40
	District Officers, ...	20,816 09	...	...	20,816 09
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,602 03	..	71 23	7,673 26
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,400 12	...	917 53	5,317 65
	Do., Butterworth, P. W., ...	7,030 62	...	1,583 91	8,614 53
	Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	4,262 32	...	609 30	4,871 62
	Do., South, P. W., ...	3,860 87	...	633 99	4,494 86
	Do., North, Malacca, ...	3,893 50	...	134 16	4,027 66
	Do., South, Malacca, ...	3,576 00	...	214 65	3,790 65
	Treasury, ...	31,992 46	...	655 66	32,648 12
	Audit Office, ...	27,179 43	...	390 91	27,570 34
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	111,393 24	...	589 37	111,982 61
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	32,628 76	359 99	2,601 93	35,590 68
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	46,144 34	770 95	711 20	47,626 49
	Ajax Shoal Light-ship, ...	1,728 00	...	...	1,728 00
	Light-houses, ...	13,893 44	...	..	13,893 44
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	5,328 00	...	...	5,328 00
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,566 36	...	36 00	13,602 36
	Steam Launches, ...	8,836 37	...	...	8,836 37
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors, ...	9,603 99	...	129 71	9,733 70
	Post Office,...	40,189 44	1,222 52	...	41,411 96
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	10,887 91	539 52	114 25	11,541 68
		581,203 64	7,892 90	20,330 59	609,427 13
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	37,358 89	...	...	37,358 89
	Registry, ...	45,377 61	240 00	926 23	46,543 84
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	16,138 41	...	167 46	16,305 87
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	8,526 41	...	4,788 76	13,315 17
	Police Courts, ...	61,710 77	...	823 26	62,534 03
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,189 73	...	195 27	11,385 00
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	10,469 27	...	23 30	10,492 57
		190,771 09	240 00	6,924 28	197,935 37
	Ecclesiastical, ...	12,325 88	832 33	...	13,158 21
	Education, ...	79,053 02	...	293 62	79,346 64
	Medical, ...	88,571 46	2,082 22	236 61	90,890 29
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch, ...	3,840 00	343 98	675 97	4,859 95
	Police, ...	339,298 40	1,916 67	..	341,215 07
	Gaols, ...	55,592 92	11 82	...	55,604 74
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,450 98	...	...	12,450 98
		1,363,107 39	13,319 92	28,461 07	1,404,888 38
	Native States, ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Total Establishments,...	1,364,307 39	13,319 92	28,461 07	1,406,088 38

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Political Pensions, ...	2,840 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	13,679 96
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	13,766 51	14,334 33	2,671 64	*a* 38,823 67 *b* 12,873 04 *c* 1,923 56	84,392 75
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	*c* 1,520 62	...	4,358 89	...	5,879 51
	Police Pensions, ...	5,856 91	2,726 56	2,287 68	*c* 513 33	11,384 48
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	1,508 43	...	...	...	1,508 43
		25,492 47	27,060 85	10,158 21	54,133 60	116,845 13
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	Land Office:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	793 67	...	...	...	793 67
	Allowances to Pĕnghúlus, ...	6 50	...	455 79	...	462 29
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	397 82	367 62	596 50	...	1,361 94
	Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884,"	...	2,392 33	2,139 90	...	4,532 23
	Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts, ...	46 88	325 44	858 52	*b* 114 95	1,345 79
	Village Conservancy—Cleaning, Lighting, and Providing Water, &c. to Villages, ...	...	289 35	...	...	289 35
	Miscellaneous, ...	91 22	...	...	...	91 22
	District Office, Dindings,— Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	...	...	...	...	...
	District Office, Balik Pulau:— Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	429 84	...	...	429 84
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	79 00	...	...	79 00
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	1,308 53	...	...	1,308 53
	District Office, Butterworth:— Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	6,392 30	...	...	6,392 30
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	3,670 75	...	...	3,670 75
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	2,844 50	...	...	2,844 50
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	967 35	...	...	967 35
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam:— Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	601 90	...	...	601 90
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	1,457 35	...	...	1,457 35
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	1,481 23	...	...	1,481 23
	Carried forward,...	1,336 09	23,607 49	4,050 71	114 95	29,109 24

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
3	REVENUE SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	1,336 09	23,607 49	4,050 71	114 95	29,109 24
	District Office, South, P. W.:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	976 03	...	...	976 03
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	2,656 58	...	..	2,656 58
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	929 84	...	...	929 84
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	2,292 81	...	...	2,292 81
	District Office, North, Malacca:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	...	1,476 56	...	1,476 56
	Allowance to Penghulus, ...	...	...	372 63	...	372 63
	District Office, South, Malacca:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	...	1,897 19	...	1,897 19
	Allowance to Penghulus, ...	...	...	262 72	...	262 72
	Treasury:—					
	Purchase of Stamps, S. S., ...	...	...	..	4,019 89	4,019 89
	Purchase of Safes, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Public Works Department:—					
	Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department), ...	3,582 16	904 85	6,313 15	...	10,800 16
	Do. (Public Works Department), ...	649 60	730 49	443 54	...	1,823 63
		5,567 85	32,098 09	14,816 50	4,134 84	56,617 28
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	5 50	...	...	5 50
	Supreme Court, Registry,—					
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	10 00	505 93	...	...	515 93
	Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	75 00	350 00	...	...	425 00
	Extra Interpreters, ...	72 50	12 00	...	...	84 50
	Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	...	92 00	...	...	92 00
	Expenses of Malay Apprentice Interpreters, ...	1,999 39	...	...	...	1,999 39
	Police Courts:—					
	Extra Interpreters, ...	337 00	65 00	...	...	402 00
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	24 90	...	...	...	24 90
	Compensation to Witnesses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases, ...	850 00	...	150 00	...	1,000 00
	Carried forward,...	3,368 79	1,030 43	150 00	...	4,549 22

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	3,368 79	1,030 43	150 00	...	4,549 22
	Sheriffs' Department:—					
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	472 28	429 35	3·00	...	904 63
	Miscellaneous, ...	105 05	41 45	34 80	...	181 30
	Coroners' Department:—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	1,915 00	700 00	215 00	...	2,830 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	84 45	49 55	20 10	...	154 10
	Miscellaneous, ...	335 50	249 95	...	...	585 45
		6,281 07	2,500 73	422 90	...	9,204 70
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	200 00	150 00	378 44	...	728 44
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley, ..	...	550 00	...	...	550 00
	Purchase of Safes, ...	...	...	...	*a* 35 92	35 92
		200 00	700 00	378 44	35 92	1,314 36
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	550 00	200 00	21 00	...	771 00
	Relief of distressed British Subjects,	1,077 10	100 00	...	...	1,177 10
	Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ...	57 05	26 01	...	...	83 06
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S. S., ...	489 64	...	...	...	489 64
	Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S. S., ...	1,010 25	...	...	...	1,010 25
	Orphanages, ...	2,400 00	2,760 00	1,200 00	...	6,360 00
	Contribution to Po Leung Kuk,...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
	Special Allowance to—					
	Captain Painter's Family, ...	...	120 00	...	...	120 00
	Sleymah, ...	...	36 00	...	...	36 00
	Miss Lewis, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Mrs. Dent, ...	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
	Families of two Sikh Police Constables, ...	108 58	...	...	...	108 58
	Miscellaneous, ...	986 70	3 00	...	...	989 70
		8,679 32	4,445 01	1,221 00	564 72	14,910 05
7	EDUCATION:—					
	Scholarships:—					
	Higher Scholarships, S. S., ...	642 44	...	...	10,105 38	10,747 82
	English do., ...	465 00	...	...	...	465 00
	Malay do., ...	744 00	252 00	144 00	...	1,140 00
	Chinese do., ...	515 00	...	...	...	515 00
	Industrial Scholarships, ...	2,100 00	360 00	...	...	2,460 00
	Do. Apprenticeships, ...	863 04	...	...	...	863 04
	Do. do. for Malay Boys, ...	58 24	9 00	...	...	67 24
	Carried forward,...	5,387 72	621 00	144 00	10,105 38	16,258 10

a—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
7	EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	5,387 72	621 00	144 00	10,105 38	16,258 10
	Government Schools:—					
	High School, ...	...	...	623 10	245 15	868 25
	Government English Schools, ...	1,137 14	730 74	...	*a* 219 54	2,087 42
	Vernacular Boys' Schools, ...	1,478 12	3,799 90	2,752 09	*a* 20 44 *b* 19 13 *c* 20 51	8,090 19
	Do. Girls' Schools, ...	662 24	1,000 00	299 90	...	1,962 14
	Expenses of Training School-mistresses, ...	...	68 00	...	...	68 00
	Bonus to Teachers of Vernacular Schools, ...	810 00	1,991 63	1,374 00	...	4,175 63
	Malay Training College, S. S., ...	3,366 54	...	...	25 89	3,392 43
	Malay Home, ...	...	712 18	..	...	712 18
	Grant-in-aid Schools:—					
	Grants for Results, ...	18,306 50	13,857 00	3,293 00	...	35,456 50
	Raffles Institution, ...	7,940 00	..	...	...	7,940 00
	Raffles Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Chinese Class at Raffles Institution, ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
	Protestant Girls' School, ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	Special Grants:—					
	Building Grant in aid of Convent Girls' School (Re-vote), ...	10,000 00	...	...	...	10,000 00
	Building Grant (half cost) to St. George's Girls' School, ...	...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
	French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	720 00		720 00
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Purchase of Books, S. S., ...	77 62	...	...	..	77 62
	Expenses of Malay Press, S. S., ...	...	...	...	1,676 93	1,676 93
	Preparation of Malay Geographical Reader, ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	79 77	100 00	...	...	179 77
		51,515 65	28,080 45	9,506 09	12,332 97	101,435 16
8	MEDICAL:—					
	District Office, Dindings:—					
	General Expenses (Hospital), ...	...	428 05	...	...	428 05
	General Expenses:—					
	Medicines and Instruments from England, ...	...	...	...	*a* 8,072 18 *b* 3,993 99	12,066 17
	Clothing, &c., ...	705 00	778 75	310 00	*a* 2,293 09 *b* 663 27 *c* 504 07	5,254 18
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	376 25	...	98 67	474 92
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	708 60	...	...	...	708 60
	Up-keep of Quarantine Stations,	694 89	295 75	...	...	990 64
	Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	173 33	278 80	96 00		548 13
	Up-keep of Medical Stores, ...	206 00	...	...	...	206 00
	Up-keep of Small-pox Hospitals,	90 00	99 50	84 00	...	273 50
	Bonus for Vaccination, ...	92 45	...	100·00	...	192 45
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	Passage of Lepers, ...	634 00	...	...	...	634 00
	Expenses connected with the establishment of a School of Medicine, S. S., ...	45 00	...	...	...	45 00
	General Hospital:—					
	Diets for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	7,512 06	2,507 03	294 37	...	10,313 46
	Clothing Do., ...	88 00	67 45	...	...	155 45
	Carried forward,...	10,949 33	4,931 58	884 37	15,625 27	32,390 55

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.
d—On account of Province Wellesley

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	10,949 33	4,931 58	884 37	15,625 27	32,390 55
	General Hospital,—*Continued.*					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	4,828 05	1,278 40	481 46	...	6,587 91
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,434 20	1,874 78	360 00	...	5,668 98
	Furniture, ...	77 75	46 75	61 00	...	185 50
	Improving & Maintaining Grounds,	744 00	94 39	72 00	...	910 39
	Lunatic Asylum :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	6,270 76	...	...	...	6,270 76
	Clothing for Patients, ...	165 14	...	...	...	165 14
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	1,941 90	...	...	...	1,941 90
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	2,958 02	...	...	...	2,958 02
	Furniture, ...	75 00	...	...	...	75 00
	Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes, ...	338 87	...	..	...	338 87
	Gratuities to Patients on discharge,	91 84	...	...	..	91 84
	Entertainment of Patients, ...	18 50	...	...	...	18 50
	Lock Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	430 07	749 43	...	...	1,179 50
	Clothing for Patients, ...	28 37	...	...	...	28 37
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	159 97	72 76	...	...	232 73
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	543 00	144 00	180 00	...	867 00
	Furniture, ...	22 85	6 00	...	...	28 85
	Pauper Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	13,500 00	12,619 80	4,924 11	...	31,043 91
	Clothing for Patients, ..	300 00	198 81	77 46	...	576 27
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	4,500 00	2,770 80	2,787 93	...	10,058 73
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	4,000 00	1,885 28	1,173 73	...	7,059 01
	Furniture, ...	50 00	86 25	...	...	136 25
	Do., Special,... ...	...	210 00	...	...	210 00
	Upkeep of Grounds, ...	...	...	276 56	...	276 56
	Maternity Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	106 53	...	...	...	106 53
	Clothing for Patients, ...	10 14	...	...	...	10 14
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	249 35	...	...	...	249 35
	Attendants and Cooking,	373 26	...	...	...	373 26
	Furniture, ...	93 00	...	...	...	93 00
	Gaol Hospital :—					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	473 82	181 41	46 74	...	701 97
	District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,493 30	...	...	2,493 30
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	24 75	...	...	24 75
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	698 98	...	...	698 98
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	562 00	...	...	562 00
	Furniture, ...	...	9 80	...	...	9 80
	District Hospitals, Province Wellesley :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	3,827 40	...	...	3,827 40
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,381 12	...	...	2,381 12
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,262 00	...	...	1,262 00
	Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	..	7,921 17	...	...	7,921 17
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	3,967 54	...	...	3,967 54
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,403 06	...	...	1,403 06
	Carried forward,...	56,733 72	52,101 56	11,325 36	15,625 27	135,785 91

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ..	56,733 72	52,101 56	11,325 36	15,625 27	135,785 91
	District Hospitals, Malacca:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	...	1,057 82	...	1,057 82
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	...	52 25	...	52 25
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	...	774 87	...	774 87
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	...	613 70	...	613 70
	Furniture, ...	...	...	45 60	...	45 60
	Up-keep of Grounds, ...	...	...	335 76	...	335 76
		56,733 72	52,101 56	14,205 36	15,625 27	138,665 91
9	POLICE:—					
	Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	3,612 31	2,981 11	545 00	...	7,138 42
	Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations, ...	249 19	359 00	.	...	608 19
	Special Ration Allowance to European Police Sergeants at Malacca,	...	...	215 00	.	215 00
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	3,280 43	2,692 41	52 85	...	6,025 69
	Good-conduct Pay, ...	177 50	290 75	17 50	...	485 75
	Rent Allowance to European Police Sergeant in lieu of Quarters,	...	...	8 00	...	8 00
	Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for married men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, ...	273 00	120 00	29 73	...	422 73
	Ponies for Inspectors, ...	660 00	...	...	...	660 00
	Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, ...	9,800 14	2,774 18	483 78	*a* 7,536 18 *b* 7,601 76 *c* 3,630 82	31,826 86
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	142 45	304 40	135 59	*a* 430 51 *b* 149 00 *c* 78 37	1,240 32
	Boats and Boat-stores, ...	499 14	752 75	397 10	...	1,648 99
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	1,358 22	553 49	238 95	*a* 36 00 *c* 60 37	2,247 03
	Furniture for Inspectors' Quarters,	162 15	241 37	...	*a* 73 75 *b* 74 82	552 09
	Lighting, ...	3,478 75	1,432 35	599 58	...	5,510 68
	Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and purchase of Hose, &c., ...	...	187 95	...	...	187 95
	Establishment and Up-keep of Rifle Ground (Malacca), ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses,	943 21	596 52	..	*b* 92 71	1,632 44
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	135 96	1,230 77	181 86	...	1,548 59
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	926 78	1,232 54	69 00	...	2,228 32
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	4,552 12	919 65	...	...	5,471 77
	Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S., ...	1,020 00	...	...	2,109 00	3,129 00
	Secret Service, ...	1,930 00	200 00	157 00	...	2,287 00
	Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts, and Purchase of Badges, &c.,...	...	...	...	...	...
	Police School, ...	487 82	247 57	108 00	...	843 39
	Repairs, Stores, Fuel and Water for Steam-Launch, ...	1,999 60	...	...	...	1,999 60
	Miscellaneous Expenses for the whole Force, ...	1,512 60	2,307 08	1,206 69	*a* 94 96 *b* 78 47 *c* 11 21	5,211 01
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	192 08	...	...	192 08
	Maintenance of Powder Magazines,	1,786 35	294 36	...	...	2,080 71
	Special Vote for Purchase of Arms and Ammunitions, S. S., ...	...	...	...	8,248 89	8,248 89
	Expenses of the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, ...	434 89	*a* 581 30	399 00	*b* 21 22	1,436 41
		39,422 61	20,491 63	4,844 63	30,328 04	95,086 91

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
10	GAOLS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	District Office, Dindings, General Expenses (Lock-up), ...	..	42 65	...	...	42 65
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	438 00	...	...	...	438 00
	Rations for Warders & Prisoners,	26,556 70	9,206 94	1,065 05	...	36,828 69
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	436 26	674 74	2 00	*a* 1,609 06	2,722 06
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	724 37	669 50	59 75	*a* 486 77 *b* 58 30 *c* 48 37	2,047 06
	Lighting, ...	1,048 24	614 90	160 16	...	1,823 30
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	437 03	801 18	146 12	...	1,384 33
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,748 05	45 48	44 83	...	2,838 36
	Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge,	418 80	104 20	...	...	523 00
	Police Guards, ...	1,574 13	...	...	...	1,574 13
	Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	96 00	...	...	...	96 00
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	2,474 45	810 06	197 74	*a* 131 64 *b* 160 61	3,774 50
		36,952 03	12,969 65	1,675 65	2,494 75	54,092 08
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Up-keep of Launch and Boats, ...	...	588 39	...	...	588 39
	Clothing for Boatmen, ...	...	193 70	...	...	193 70
	Up-keep of Buoys, ...	...	90 50	...	...	90 50
	Boat Numbers (recoverable), ...	...	111 40	...	...	111 40
	General Expenses, ...	...	943 66	...		943 66
	Erection of Harbour Lights (Re-vote $1,000), ...	...	1,477 25	...	...	1,477 25
		...	3,404 90	...	...	3,404 90
	Harbour Department:—					
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flag-staffs, ...	327 69	797 48	465 87	*b* 58 14	1,649 18
	Rations and Clothing, ...	1,771 03	95 80	162 10	*a* 508 65 *b* 200 00	2,737 58
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	473 96	38 80	...	...	512 76
	Lighting, ...	99 75	12 98	...	...	112 73
	Bunting, ...	...	...	72 00	*a* 329 63 *b* 106 85	508 48
	Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	580 00	31 00	...	...	611 00
	Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	298 50	...	...	...	298 50
	Tin, Paint, &c. for registering Boats,...	995 33	629 50	113 71	...	1,738 54
	Quarantine Expenses, ...	304 00	...	...	...	304 00
	Time Ball, ...	476 55	...	...	669 89	1,146 44
	New Boats, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous, ...	146 88	312 37	42 00	...	501 25
	Maintenance and Repairs of the Steam Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, ...	1,411 74	...	...	...	1,411 74
		6,885 43	1,917 93	855 68	1,873 16	11,532 20
	Chinese Protectorate,—					
	New Boat, ...	210 00	...	...	...	210 00
		210 00	...	...	...	210 00
	Light-houses:—					
	Maintenance of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights, new Lights, &c., ...	858 27	638 56	649 11	...	2,145 94
	Rations and Clothing, ...	2,733 25	1,361 20	1,681 72	*a* 307 57 *b* 69 87	6,153 61
	Oil and Stores, ...	2,767 36	1,261 69	...	*a* 2,831 47	6,860 52
	Boats for Light-houses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward,...	6,358 88	3,261 45	2,330 83	3,208 91	15,160 07

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*					
	Brought forward,...	6,358 88	3,261 45	2,330 83	3,208 91	15,160 07
	Light-houses,—*Continued.*					
	Substitutes for Light-keepers and men, ...	98 26	6 24	...	...	104 50
	Miscellaneous, ...	294 81	124 31	28 10	...	447 22
	Maintenance and Repairs of the Steam Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, ..	1,494 04	...	...	33 24	1,527 28
		8,245 99	3,392 00	2,358 93	3,242 15	17,239 07
	Light-house Steam Tender:—					
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	2,418 91	...	...	...	2,418 91
	Fuel and Water, ...	2,499 58	...	...	...	2,499 58
	Rations and Clothing, ...	2,073 46	...	...	230 78	2,304 24
	Stores, ...	796 05	...	...	8 57	804 62
	Miscellaneous, ...	47 47	...	...	...	47 47
	Maintenance and Repairs of the Steam Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, ...	569 85	...	...	...	569 85
		8,405 32	...	...	239 35	8,644 67
	Colonial Steamer:—					
	Docking and Repairs, ...	4,445 53	...	...	...	4,445 53
	Fuel and Water, ...	3,733 04	...	...	...	3,733 04
	Rations and Clothing, ...	3,096 03	...	...	..	3,096 03
	Ship's Stores and Bunting, ...	2,113 74	..	...	1,125 91	3,239 65
	Miscellaneous, ...	120 57	...	..	...	120 57
		13,508 91	...	...	1,125 91	14,634 82
	Steam Launches:—					
	Purchase of new Launch, ...	8,750 00	...	...	...	8,750 00
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	522 17	2,369 42	481 26	1,702 67	5,075 52
	Do. Special Vote for *Sea Bird*,	...	992 08	...	...	992 08
	Fuel and Water, ...	2,999 25	3,827 49	1,646 85	.	8,473 59
	Ships' Stores, ...	897 57	1,437 33	371 94		2,706 84
	Rations and Clothing, ...	...	143 80	230 01	*b* 68 00	441 81
	New Tubes and Propeller for *Rosebud*, ...	...	419 00	...	...	419 00
	New Boat, ...	...	...	60 00	...	60 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	97 68	40 86	72 30	...	210 84
	Maintenance and Repairs of the Steam Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, ...	294 06	...	...	...	294 06
		13,560 73	9,229 98	2,862 36	1,770 67	27,423 74
12	POSTAL:—					
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	...	...	...	43,920 63	43,920 63
	Foreign Postage, ...	16,461 86	...	...	...	16,461 86
	Allowance for Transit of Mails,	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	3,981 74	3,541 13	798 03	...	8,320 90
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	3,887 40	15 51	...	...	3,902 91
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	474 97	...	...	474 97
	Carriage and Delivery of Letters,	180 00	7 70	...	...	187 70
	Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office, ...	3,288 01	1,160 43	...	...	4,448 44
	Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	869 40	...	...	...	869 40
	Foreign Parcel Post, ...	442 03	...	...	...	442 03
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,048 75	860 74	95 28	*a* 468 57 *b* 565 30	3,038 64
		30,409 19	6,060 48	893 31	44,954 50	82,317 48

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
13	RENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	The Governor:—					
	Rent Allowance to Engineer Fitter, ...	101 61	...	...	...	101 61
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Cadets, ...	198 67	...	...	...	198 67
	Rent Allowance to Clerks, Butterworth, P. W., ...	...	394 64	...	...	394 64
	Rent Allowance to Sub-Inspector and Clerk Hackney Carriages, Butterworth, ...	..	147 00	...	...	147 00
	Rent Allowance to Clerks, District Office South, P. W., ...	...	195 50	...	...	195 50
	Public Works and Survey Department:—					
	Survey Branch:—					
	Field Surveyors' Quarters, ...	489 62	...	298 29	...	787 91
	Chinese Protectorate:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors,	84 00	200 00	...	...	284 00
	Harbour Department:—					
	Rent Allowance to Engineer, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	Rent Allowance to Senior Boarding Officer, ...	144 00	...	...	...	144 00
	Post Office:—					
	Rent Allowance to Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Supreme Court—Judges:—					
	House Allowance to Senior Puisne Judge, ...	..	799 92	...	...	799 92
	Attorney-General:—					
	Rent of Chambers, ...	600 00	...	...	..	600 00
	Police Court:—					
	Rent Allowance to the Acting Third Magistrate, ...	...	45 53	...	...	45 53
	Education:—					
	Rent Allowance to Certificated Teachers, ...	290 00	240 00	...	...	530 00
	Medical:—					
	House Allowance to Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	780 00	...	...	...	780 00
	House Allowance to Colonial Surgeons, ...	...	...	105 00	...	105 00
	House Rent to Dressers and Vaccinators, Government Dispensary, Out-door Dispensary, and Pauper Hospital, ...	217 00	267 25	111 00	...	595 25
	Do. Pauper Hospital, P. W., .	...	55 00	...	...	55 00
	House Rent to Deputy Health Officer, ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
	Police:—					
	Rent of Quarters, ...	2,436 10	1,496 00	...	...	3,932 10
		5,731 00	4,440 84	514 29	...	10,686 13

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
14	TRANSPORT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	The Governor:—					
	Allowance to Aide-de-Camp, for Horse, ...	245 33	...	...	...	245 33
	Allowance to Private Secretary, for Horse, ...	247 00	...	...	...	247 00
	Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite, ...	1,470 79	...	...	...	1,470 79
	Travelling, Personal, and Horse Allowances of the following Departments.					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	277 05	1,031 02	929 72	...	2,237 79
	Councils Brauch, ...	...	386 00	..	...	386 00
	Land Office, ...	2,015 72	567 47	1,292 33	...	3,875 52
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	594 97	...	...	594 97
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	1,460 32	...	...	1,460 32
	District Office, Butterworth, ...	...	1,719 26	...	...	1,719 26
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam,	...	941 88	...	...	941 88
	District Office, South, P. W., .	...	1,193 70	...	...	1,193 70
	District Office, North, Malacca, ...	...	...	1,435 66	...	1,435 66
	District Office, South, Malacca, ...	...	...	1,4.8 93	...	1,438 93
	Audit Office, ...	1,500 00	96 31	...	...	1,596 31
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	3,715 37	4,815 50	5,813 52	...	14,344 39
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,133 54	456 25	..	...	1,589 79
	Marine Department, ...	671 40	203 80	42 60	..	917 80
	Government Marine and Engineer Surveyors, ...	480 00	275 99	415 80	...	1,171 79
	Post Office, ...	181 88	...	...	...	181 88
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	242 59	70 63	...	313 22
	Supreme Court, ...	2,591 59	...	...	...	2,591 59
	Attorney-General's Department,	97 62	19 80	...	...	117 42
	Police Courts, ...	...	137 13	202 80	...	339 93
	Courts of Requests, ...	276 00	365 92	4 00	...	645 92
	Coroners' Department, ...	216 00	72 70	29 60	...	318 30
	Inspector of Schools, ...	1,193 06	...	...	...	1,193 06
	Superintendents of Education, ...	...	902 49	764 40	...	1,666 89
	Visiting Teachers, ...	341 72	1,200 00	1,096 45	...	2,638 17
	Medical Department, ...	2,443 80	2,610 56	2,163 97	...	7,218 33
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	1,998 59	...	...	1,998 59
	Police, ...	4,198 93	5,941 21	2,851 53	...	12,991 67
	Gaols, ...	212 76	...	...	...	212 76
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	776 18	652 78	...	...	1,428 96
	Ponies for Public Officers, ...	75 00	200 00	...	...	275 00
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	596 80	...	...	2,580 00	3,176 80
	Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	2,021 00	...	...	6,011 77	8,032 77
	Miscellaneous, ...	856 74	379 07	201 36	...	1,437 17
		27,835 28	28,465 31	18,753 30	8,591 77	83,645 66
15	INTEREST:—					
	On Balance (£5,500) of Loan under Ordinance No. I of 1877, at 4½ per cent., ... £ 247 1(					
	Sinking Fund Account, S.S., 5,500 0(					
	£5,747 1(	...	...	...	1,984 91	1,984 91
	Carried forward, ...	...	...	...	1,984 91	1,984 91

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	INTEREST,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward, ...	...	...	...	1,984 91	1,984 91
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England, S. S.,... ...	...	...	...	31,520 32	31,520 32
	Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposit, S. S., ...	3,075 86	...	...	...	3,075 86
	Miscellaneous Interest, S. S., ...	1,305 12	...	462 00	30 14	1,797 26
	Difference in Exchange on Balances, ...	6,192 58	...	...	1,536 58	7,729 16
	Interest on Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	15,265 16	15,265 16
		10,573 56	...	462 00	50,337 11	61,372 67
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	The Governor.					
	Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	869 38	...	...	916 12	1,785 50
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
	Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c.,	...	1,176 78	...	...	1,176 78
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	4,779 06	...	...	...	4,779 06
	Law Bonus for Cadets, ...	550 00	...	...	...	550 00
	Printing Office.					
	Purchase of New Type, &c., ...	...	...	...	947 19	947 19
	Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.,	32 00	...	...	8,486 50	8,518 50
	Land Office.					
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	District Office, Dindings.					
	Rewards for Destruction of Noxious Animals, ...	...	106 50	...	...	106 50
	Water Supply, ...	...	99 00	...	...	99 00
	Protection of Forest Reserves, ...	...	748 07	...	...	748 07
	Survey of the Dindings, ...	...	44 75	...	...	44 75
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	119 99	...	...	119 99
	Expenses in connection with the introduction of Pepper Cultivation, ...	...	322 05	...	...	322 05
	District Office, Butterworth.					
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W., ...	...	7 52	...	337 02	344 54
	Public Works and Survey Department.					
	Allowance for Telegraph Services,	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	Re-survey of the Colony, ...	...	65,230 82	...	2,607 71	67,838 53
	Expenses in connection with School for Training Surveyors, S. S.,...	4,619 17	...	...	796 46	5,415 63
	Expenses in connection with the Triangulation of Singapore, ...	449 38	...	...	...	449 38
	Chinese Protectorate.					
	Expenses connected with the carrying out "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance, 1888,"	120 00	385 17	...	...	505 17
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department.					
	Subsidy for Immigrant Steamers,	...	10,999 91	...	...	10,999 91
	Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam, ...	*a* 3,107 49	...	...	...	3,107 49
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	263 53	138 48	...	...	402 01
	Carried forward, ...	14,790 01	79,619 04	...	14,091 00	108,500 05

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	14,790 01	79,619 04	...	14,091 00	108,500 05
	Supreme Court, Registry.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	26 70	15 00	...	*a* 882 08 *b* 151 87 *c* 269 02	1,344 67
	Police Courts.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	31 15	...	...	...	31 15
	Purchase of Furniture, ...	98 92	...	...	...	98 92
	Police.					
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	150 00	486 51	478 75	...	1,115 26
	Botanic Gardens and Forests.					
	Grant to Botanic Gardens, ...	8,500 00	...	...	...	8,500 00
	Special Vote to reclaim Waste Land at Botanic Gardens, ...	995 61	...	...	...	995 61
	Up-keep of Experimental Garden,	998 31	...	...	...	998 31
	Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance, ...	503 92	686 85	...	...	1,190 77
	Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	3,989 67	2,300 00	5,427 37	...	11,717 04
	Maintenance of Waterfall Garden,	...	4,440 02	...	...	4,440 02
	Maintenance of Grounds of Government Bungalow and Experimental Nursery, ...	...	1,999 29	...	...	1,999 29
	Purchase of Dusuns at Panchor and Brisu, ...	...	...	805 80	...	805 80
	Expenditure under Volunteers Ordinance, No. VI of 1888.					
	Capitation Allowance, ...	1,820 00	...	...	...	1,820 00
	General Expenses, ...	707 05	...	...	424 71	1,131 76
	Staff and Rent, ...	2,689 31	...	...	...	2,689 31
	1. Expenses of taking Census, S. S.,	16,010 05	8,928 47	1,974 69	911 68	27,824 89
	2. Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S., ...	...	...	...	1,272 96	1,272 96
	3. Crown Agents' Contingencies, S.S.,	...	...	...	664 66	664 66
	4. Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., ...	5,266 20	...	...	...	5,266 20
	5. Stationery for all Departments,...	93 30	...	15 00	*a* 8,775 49 *b* 3,597 53 *c* 1,890 63	14,371 95
	6. Grant to Library and Museum,...	9,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	...	11,000 00
	7. Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	8. Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	1,992 69	970 38	...	...	2,963 07
	9. Water Supply to Public Buildings,	5,965 22	2,783 85	...	...	8,749 07
	10. Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£400, second of five subsidies), ...	...	...	...	2,545 93	2,545 93
	11. Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	12. Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, ...	3,181 90	2,422 88	455 99	...	6,060 77
	13. Contribution towards a work on the Flora of the Malay Peninsula (third of four instalments), S. S., ...	1,000 00	...	...	...	1,000 00
	14. Contribution to the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward,...	79,490 01	106,152 29	9,657 60	35,477 56	230,777 46

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,..	79,490 01	106,152 29	9,657 60	35,477 56	230,777 46
	15. Expenses of Representative Collection of Products at Imperial Institute, ...	1,085 47	...	...	45 78	1,131 25
	16. Grant to Malacca Municipality for Drainage Works, ...	...	...	3,000 00	...	3,000 00
	17. Contribution towards Agricultural Shows, ...	...	...	1,648 11	...	1,648 11
	18. Contribution towards new Telok Ayer Market (1st Vote), ...	15,000 00	...	...	...	15,000 00
	19. Contribution towards Drainage of Havelock and New Bridge Roads, ...	10,000 00	...	...	...	10,000 00
	20. Establishment of Timber Depôt at the Dindings, ...	...	1,708 98	...	...	1,708 98
	Contribution towards erecting Sheds at Brick-kilns, Balestier Road, ...	7,000 00	...	...	..	7,000 00
	Law Charges, ...	170 59	225 50	...	...	396 09
	Salary of Mr. T. Molloy as Acting Chief Officer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	401 61	...	...	...	401 61
	Salary of Mr. A. McFarlane as Acting Second Engineer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	129 84	...	...	...	129 84
	Expenses in connection with the establishment of the Government Analyst's Department, ...	425 14	...	...	...	425 14
	Expenses in connection with the Labour Commission, ...	3,075 33	...	...	...	3,075 33
	Expenses in connection with the Scientific Expedition to the Mountains of Pahang, ...	1,253 42	...	...	...	1,253 42
	Expenses of carrying out the Order as to Dogs kept or found outside Municipal Limits, ...	2,942 80	693 09	...	*a* 1,447 04	5,082 93
	Expenses of the Penang Harbour Committee, ...	638 87	...	...	...	638 87
	Compensation to Dr. McClosky for the loss of Private Practice on the appointment of a second Colonial Surgeon in Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,700 00	...	...	2,700 00
	Expenses in connection with providing McFarlane's Dry Pan Closets at Public Buildings, ...	...	...	415 56	...	415 56
	Expenses in connection with the question of disputed boundary between Malacca and Muar and between Johol and Muar, ...	...	...	317 14	...	317 14
	Expenses connected with the outbreak of Cholera at Malacca, ...	...	...	300 20	...	300 20
	Expenses in connection with the Report on Improvement to the Penang Harbour, ...	...	...	...	5,573 46	5,573 46
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Advertisements, ...	1,520 04	6 70	...	*a* 25 75	1,552 49
	Pay of the Cook to Government House Guard, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Carried forward,...	123,193 12	111,486 56	15,338 61	42,569 59	292,587 88

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	123,193 12	111,486 56	15,338 61	42,569 59	292,587 88
	Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	372 00	530 98	...	...	902 98
	Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out-Stations, ...	417 75	...	...	...	417 75
	Fees, &c., for testing samples of Petroleum Oil, ...	1 90	95 20	...	...	97 10
	Regulating and Winding Public Clocks, ...	192 00	...	...	...	192 00
	Remuneration for sorting and arranging old Records of the Treasury and Audit Departments, ...	192 00	...	...	...	192 00
	Remuneration for Clerical Work rendered in revising the Educational Code of the Straits Settlements, ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
	Remuneration to Mr. W. Makepeace for his Short-hand Reports of the Magistrate's Appeal cases, ...	87 00	...	...	..	87 00
	Honorarium to Mr. E. C. Howard as Secretary to the Committee on the amendment of the Excise Ordinance, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Honorarium to Mr. H. Clifford for translating the Penal Code into Malay, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Cost of copies of Kyshe's Law Reports, ...	380 00	...	...	...	380 00
	Cost of Ammunition for firing Fire Signal Guns, ...	71 83	...	...	...	71 83
	Cost of "The Indian Law Reports" for 1891, ...	16 78	...	...	...	16 78
	Cost of Materials for mounting Maps,...	35 00	...	...	...	35 00
	Expenses incurred in the purchase of the *Glen Hogan* property, ...	38 77	...	...	...	38 77
	Expenditure in connection with sending two Malay Boys bitten by Rabid Dogs to the Pasteur Institute at Saigon, ...	136 36	...	...	...	136 36
	Expenses in connection with Mr. Egerton's Official Visit to the Cocos Islands, ...	406 96	...	...	...	40 96
	Expenditure incurred in boarding vessels on four Sundays enquiring into the Sunday Labour question, ...	30 00	...	...	...	30 00
	Amount paid for forfeited Gunpowder bought by the Superintendent of Police, Malacca, at a Sheriff's sale,... ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
	Fees to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for the execution of Commission from the Subordinate Court of Madura, ...	...	40 00	...	...	40 00
	Honorarium to Mr. E. L. Brockman for his services in connection with the Native Religious Trusts Committee, ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	Translating Dutch Records, ...	...	...	20 00	...	20 00
	Carried forward,...	125,941 47	112,252 74	15,358 61	42,569 59	296,122 41

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward...	125,941 47	112,252 74	15,358 61	42,569 59	296,122 41
	Miscellaneous—*Continued.*					
	Expenses in connection with Dr. Bott's visit to Malacca, to examine the Hot Springs, ...	...	...	135 43	...	135 43
	Contingent Expenses of the Government Out-door Dispensary,	...	...	91 89	...	91 89
	Freight and other charges on Botanical and Mineralogical Specimens sent to Singapore, ...	...	...	14 20	...	14 20
	Compensation to Witnesses in the late Pulau Java Gang Robbery case, ...	...	...	22 50	...	22 50
	Compensation to Penghulu Jáli of Kuala Linggi to cover his costs in a case brought against him by Junas Mahli, ...	...	...	100 00	...	100 00
	Cost of erecting a Gangway on wheels for the Tanjong Kling Bungalow, ...	...	...	20 00	...	20 00
	Cost of Notice-board, with Pole, for the Padang Lireh Village,...	...	...	17 23	...	17 23
	Copies of E. Roberts' Tide Tables,	...	...	...	184 08	184 08
	Cost of Iron Safe for the General Post Office, ...	...	...	...	120 08	120 08
	Balance of cost of an Iron Safe for the District Office, North, Malacca, ...	...	...	...	1 87	1 87
	Periodicals for Public Offices, ...	...	...	...	488 45	488 45
	Fees for Medical Examination of Officers for service in the Colony,	...	...	...	53 69	53 69
	Cost of an Iron Safe for the Bankruptcy Office, ...	...	...	...	255 70	255 70
	Contribution to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics, ...	...	...	...	63 00	63 00
	Books and Forms for the Registry of Deeds Office, ...	...	...	...	262 90	262 90
	Miscellaneous, ...	43 43	1 94	12 75	20 19	78 31
		125,984 90	112,254 68	15,772 61	44,019 55	298,031 74

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.		
Civil.	$ c.	$ c.
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain, ...	...	2,359 67
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	2,686 74
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	151 48
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	2,466 90
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S., ...	...	1,797 05
Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	...	214 24
Preparing Plans of Public Buildings, S. S., ...	...	736 52
Special Services.		
4. Special Services, General Hospital, ...	...	499 21
5. Special Services, Lunatic Asylum, ...	...	1,910 92
6. Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	...	2,749 75
16. Special Services at Kampong Malacca and Teluk Ayer Police Stations, ...	...	1,476 33
19. Special Services to Cells and Officers' Quarters at Central Police Station, ..	...	3,576 61
26. Special Services, Kampong Bharu Malay Branch School, ...	...	368 13
Special Services at Government House, ...	...	440 01
Special Services at Central Station and Police Court, ...	...	931 20
Maintenance Votes.		
35. Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	...	9,805 65
36. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	3,149 17
37. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...	...	2,249 17
38. Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...	...	1,474 35
39. Maintenance of Electric Light, Government House, ...	...	1,816 99
40. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	1,493 55
41. Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	...	990 91
42. Minor Works, ...	...	6,137 95
43. Current Repairs, ...	...	21,895 58
Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	...	*a* 12 35
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Sanitary Improvements to Government House, ...	...	540 49
2. Renewing Cook-house and Servants' Quarters at Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, ...	...	4,705 03
3. New Bathing Shed at Changi, ...	...	...
7. Additional Accommodation for Nurses, General Hospital, ...	..	7,827 82
8. Retaining Wall, Kampong Kerbau Hospital (1st Vote, on an Estimate of $9,500),	...	4,98. 2.
Carried forward, ...	...	89,444 97

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, . .	...	89,444 97
9. Improvements to Out-houses, Maternity Hospital, ...	...	299 94
10. Improvements to Supreme Court, ...	...	...
11. New Police Station and Sea Wall at Seranggong and Special Services at Ponggol Police Station, ...	...	4,499 78
12. New Police Station and River Wall at Gelang, ...	...	3,998 09
13. Additional Quarters and new Pound, Kandang Kerbau Police Station, ...	...	1,260 15
14. New Barracks, Special Services, and Sea Wall at Kranji Police Station, ...	...	6,295 15
15. Additional Barracks at Teluk Blanga, Pulau Tekong, and Changi Police Stations,	...	1,599 67
17. Inspector's Quarters at Rochor Police Station, ...	...	2,488 97
18. Retaining Wall at Selitar Police Station, ...	...	991 64
20. Quarters for Sikh Constables at Tanjong Pagar Police Station, ...	...	3,545 59
21. Draining and levelling Drill Ground at Sepoy Lines, ...	...	646 19
22. Alterations to Sailors' Home on occupation by Police, ...	...	1,739 38
23. Construction of new Sailors' Home (1st vote, on an approximate Estimate of $40,000), ...	...	649 08
24. New Lavatory and Water Supply at Cross Street School, ...	...	800 69
25. Enlarging Kampong Glam Malay School, ...	...	1,395 13
27. Additions to Quarters of Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	...	1,199 65
28. Drill Shed for Volunteer Artillery (Re-vote), ...	...	12,143 69
29. Office for Marine Surveyor and Stores for Master Attendant, ...	...	3,299 28
30. Telok Ayer Reclamation (Final Vote), ...	...	30,912 85
31. Beach Road (Raffles Institute) Reclamation (Final Vote), ...	...	28,408 94
32. Re-construction of River Walls in Government charge (2nd Vote), ...	...	12,494 58
33. Improvements to Police Recreation Ground at Tank Road, ...	...	512 20
34. Construction of Stables at Raffles Girls' School, ...	...	664 07
New Quarters for forty married Constables (Re-vote), ...	...	1,987 04
New Johnston's Pier (Re-vote), ...	...	23,758 95
Improvements to Singapore River and Esplanade (Re-vote), ...	...	1,603 14
Laying out Grounds at Telok Ayer-Collyer Quay Junction (Re-vote), ...	...	1,286 46
Building Coral Wall at Gunpowder Magazine (Re-vote), ...	...	437 14
Quarters for Crews of Steam Launches at Pulo Brani, ...	...	925 00
Extension of Electric Light to Government Bungalows Nos. 1 and 2, ...	...	1,978 08
Quarters for Engineer Fitter for Electric Light, ...	...	499 71
Furniture for Quarters of Engineer Fitter for Electric Light, ...	...	202 00
Total Works and Buildings—Singapore, ...	...	241,967 20

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.	$ c.	$ c.
CIVIL.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	185 70
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	77 89
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	2,092 68
Special Services. Penang and Province Wellesley.		
9. Special Services to Magazine Police Station, ...	...	929 61
21. Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	...	3,723 26
28. Special Services at Fort Cornwallis, ...	...	2,169 18
Maintenance Votes.		
38. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,999 96
39. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	...	2,877 87
40. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	...	2,141 41
41. Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	...	3,100 63
42. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow Furniture and Grounds, ...	...	787 12
43. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Government Hill Bungalow and Governor's Quarters, ...	...	1,495 34
44. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Resident Councillor's House, ...	...	1,193 23
45. Maintenance of Furniture of Country Rest Houses, ...	...	546 06
46. Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Water Supply, ...	...	581 33
47. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	4,991 34
48. Current Repairs, ...	...	15,994 97
Maintenance Votes, Dindings.		
7. Maintenance of Government Grounds, ...	...	384 34
8. Minor Works, ...	...	391 47
9. Current Repairs, ...	...	493 09
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. New Government Offices (Re-vote), ...	...	5,373 77
2. Water Supply to Bukit Mertajam Village (2nd Vote), ...	...	22,610 55
3. New Convalescent Bungalow (2nd Vote), ...	...	15,005 69
4. New Supreme Court (Re-vote) (on a total Estimate of $147,000), ...	...	1,474 75
5. New Post Office (1st Vote, on an Estimate of $60,000), ...	...	...
6. Construction of Clerks' Quarters at Butterworth, ...	...	5,194 40
Carried forward, ...	..	96,615 67

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	96,615 67
7. Construction of Quarters for District Officer and Clerks at Nibong Tebal, ...	...	6,958 80
8. Additional Constables' Quarters at Carnarvon Street Police Station, ...	...	2,488 45
10. Re-construction of Constables' Quarters at Relau Police Station, ...	...	3,499 33
11. Construction of new Market Street Police Station and Barracks (1st Vote, on an approximate Estimate of $10,000), ...	...	...
12. Enlarging Police Stables at Butterworth, ...	...	499 80
13. Quarters for Superintendent of Police (1st Vote, on an Estimate of $9,900), ...	...	...
14. New Boat Slip at Butterworth, ...	...	850 00
15. New Court House at Bukit Tambun, ...	...	2,400 00
16. Additional Accommodation and Improvements to Central Police Station (1st Vote, on an approximate Estimate of $27,000), ...	...	4,314 87
17. New Administrative Block, Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	...	512 34
18. Improved Sanitary Accommodation in Public Buildings,...	...	1,732 04
19. Improvements to Water Supply and Drainage at General Hospital, ...	...	2,000 00
20. Putting Spare Ground in order at General Hospital, ...	...	599 30
22. Improvements to Grounds and Drainage at Butterworth Hospital, ...	...	949 98
23. Construction of Lunatic Cells at Butterworth Hospital, ...	...	1,649 89
24. Improvements to Grounds and Drainage at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	999 55
25. Water Supply, Improvements to Grounds, and Special Services at Bukit Mertajam Hospital, ...	...	1,557 87
26. Re-laying Floors at Criminal Prison and Native Warders' Quarters,... ...	...	995 64
27. Construction of Rest-house at Nibong Tebal, ...	...	1,500 00
29. Marking Entrance to Krian River, ...	...	649 80
30. Replacing decayed wooden Telegraph Poles with Iron, ...	...	1,999 64
31. Construction of new Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,000 00
32. Re-attapping Vernacular Schools,...	...	1,999 66
33. Raising Crown Land at Butterworth, ...	...	449 93
34. Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	...	4,929 65
35. Improvements to Grounds and Construction of Guard Room at Resident Councillor's House, ...	...	1,184 72
36. Enamelled Name-plates for Rooms in Public Buildings, ...	...	...
37. Construction of Post Office and Extension of Court at Butterworth, ...	...	2,499 56
New Works and Improvements to existing Works, Dindings.		
1. Removal and partial Renewal of Rest-house at Pangkor Bharu, ...	...	299 59
Carried forward, ...	...	146,136 08

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*		
CIVIL,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward....	...	146,136 08
2. Completion of Buildings at Lumut, including Removal from Pangkor, ...	...	3,999 98
3. Clearing of Boundaries, ...	...	240 00
4. Raising, levelling and improving Grounds, ...	...	999 85
5. Construction of Boat-houses at Lumut and Bruas, ...	...	500 00
6. Drainage and Conservancy, ...	...	499 77
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG, ...	...	152,375 68
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.		
CIVIL.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	50 37
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	42 25
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	914 94
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S., ...	...	*a* 7 81
Special Services.		
7. Special Services to European Schoolmasters' Quarters, ...	...	446 73
10. Special Services at Jasin District Office, ...	...	2,298 98
11. Special Services at Kandang, Batang Tiga, Kwala Linggi, and Kesang Police Stations, ...	...	...
Maintenance Votes.		
18. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	1,975 89
19. Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	...	1,530 86
20. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	...	343 60
21. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	1,399 97
22. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones, ...	...	3,746 02
23. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	3,586 11
24. Current Repairs, ...	...	8,827 66
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. New Water Works (2nd Vote), ...	...	26,636 66
2. Quarters for P. W. D. Officers at Merlimau,...	...	599 97
3. Extension of P. W. D. Store, ...	...	499 38
4. Alterations to Landing Stairs of Pier, ...	...	532 94
5. District Office and Court at Alor Gajah, ...	...	4,551 79
6. Three new Quarters and Additions to three existing Quarters for Forest Watchmen,	...	897 00
8. Dams, Sluices and Drains, ...	...	4,888 26
9. Dam for Lake at Bukit Sebukor Experimental Garden, ...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	63,777 19

a—General vote under Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total..
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	63,777 19
12. New Pounds at seven Police Stations, ...	...	...
13. Quarters for Chinese Interpreters at Pangkalan Balak and Kesang Police Stations,	...	1,390 46
14. New Barracks at Alor Gajah Police Station, ...	...	1,998 42
15. Construction of Police Station and Court at Jasin, ...	...	395 90
16. Fence round Grounds at Tanjong Kling Bungalow, ...	...	880 33
17. Construction of a new School and Special Services to Vernacular Schools, ...	...	1,831 0.
Repairs to newly purchased Houses, ...	...	1,546 93
Renewing Furniture at Government Bungalows and Rest Houses (Re-vote), ...	...	66 50
Renewing Furniture, Resident Councillor's House (Re-vote), ...	...	137 40
Repairs to Roof of the Durian Daun Hospital, ...	...	2,389 17
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca,...	...	74,413 31
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—SINGAPORE.		
Maintenance Votes.		
9. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	...	399 88
10. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings in Town, ...	...	4,390 10
11. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	...	1,285 05
12. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...	...	20,989 17
New Roads and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Remetalling 10th to 13th miles on Bukit Timah Road, ...	...	5,998 83
2. Remetalling two miles of Thompson Road, Municipal Limit to 6¾ miles, ...	...	3,990 21
3. Metalling 10th to 12½ miles Tampenis Road, ...	...	4,998 40
4. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ...	...	2,086 81
5. Replacing Wooden Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	4,984 77
6. Lines for Road Coolies, ...	...	998 66
7. Metalling and Draining North Boat Quay, ...	...	3,971 60
8. Forming and Metalling Pulau Saigon Roads (Final Vote), ...	...	1,428 12
Metalling and Drainage to North Kampong Malacca Roads (Re-vote), ...	...	1,490 09
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Singapore,	...	57,011 69
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG.		
Maintenance of Roads, &c., and construction of new Roads, &c., at the Dindings.		
1. New Bridle Paths and Improvements to existing Paths, ...	...	4,992 46
2. Cart Road from Lumut to Stiawan, ...	...	4,001 80
Carried forward, ...	...	8,994 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG, *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	8,994 26
3. Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...	...	999 65
4. Maintenance of Roads and Paths, ...	...	2,490 10
Special Repairs to Roads, &c.		
5. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	5,999 04
6. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	...	2,997 28
Province Wellesley.		
7. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	2,999 66
8. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	...	4,498 17
Maintenance Votes.		
9. Clearing Canals, ...	...	657 24
11. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	...	3,441 47
12. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	15,877 25
Province Wellesley.		
11. Clearing Canals, ...	...	3,733 01
12. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	...	1,191 60
13. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	...	5,248 79
14. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...	...	3,228 13
15. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch between Trans-Krian and Perak, ...	...	240 00
16. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	30,455 60
New Roads and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Construction of Road from Tanjong Tokong to Batu Feringgi (2nd Vote on an Estimate of $50,500), ...	...	24,777 52
2. Remetalling Road from Municipal Limit to Tanjong Tokong, ...	...	3,799 57
3. Remetalling Road from Municipal Limit to Ayer Itam, ...	...	4,449 56
4. Construction of Stone Bridge at Botanical Gardens, ...	...	...
7. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ...	...	5,957 74
8. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	1,998 28
10. Construction of Lines for Road Coolies, ...	...	1,423 13
Province Wellesley.		
1. Frontier Road from Bukit Serayah *viâ* Sungei Lembu (Final Vote), ...	...	4,997 92
2. Construction of 2nd Class Road from Kubang Semang *viâ* Ara Kuda to Ararendang (3rd Vote), ...	...	12,971 91
3. Metalling Road from 10th mile Ararendang towards Permatang Sintoh *viâ* Bertam (Final Vote), ...	...	5,599 82
4. Completion of Trans-Krian Roads in connection with Pontoon Bridge (1st Vote, on an Estimate of $17,500 , ...	...	9,995 34
5. Improvements to Drainage at Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	499 75
6. Construction of Drains at Sungei Bakap, ...	...	2,700 00
9. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,...	...	5,515 20
10. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	1,999 33
Total, Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Penang,...	...	179,736 32

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
Maintenance Votes.		
19. Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...	...	3,057 13
20. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	...	1,161 51
21. Maintenance of Frontier Boundary, ...	...	995 65
22. Maintenance of Roads, ...	...	40,987 84
23. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	...	4,338 90
Special Repairs to Roads, &c.		
Special Repairs to Roads and Bridges damaged by recent floods, ...	...	3,055 19
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Opening up Road from Sungei Baru Ulu to Kelemak (Re-vote), ...	...	1,000 00
2. Remetalling 9th to 11th miles on Serkam Road, ...	...	1,449 38
3. Remetalling 14th to 16th miles on Sungei Udang Road, ...	...	...
4. Remetalling part of Malim Road, ...	...	798 86
5. Remetalling from 2nd mile Pringgit to 5th mile Batu Berendam, ...	...	4,699 05
6. Remetalling from 3rd mile Bachang towards 5th mile Batu Berendam, ...	...	2,349 09
7. Remetalling portions of the Pangkalan Tampoi Road, ...	...	...
8. Remetalling between 13th and 14th miles at Merlimau, ...	...	1,146 92
9. Remetalling ten miles of Road from Ayer Molek to Jasin (1st Vote, on an estimate of $12,000), ...	...	1,998 98
10. Completing metalling of Road from Pulau Sebang to Tampin, ...	...	1,599 32
11. Metalling Road from Machap to Ulu Sungga (Bukit Putus) (Re-vote), ...	...	2,069 10
12. New Road from Jasin to Payah Gemok, ...	...	3,399 23
13. Raising Road between 26th and 29th miles Kuala Sungei Bharu, ...	...	1,490 00
14. Improvements to Frontier Roads and to Gradients in existing Roads, ...	...	1,999 20
15. Re-forming the Road from Malaka Pindah to Machap, ...	...	338 09
16. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ...	...	5,995 69
17. Renewing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	3,125 98
18. Construction of five new Cooly Lines and Renewal of seven old Lines, ...	...	2,574 47
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Malacca, ...	...	89,629 58

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1891.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
	Sites for proposed Public Works,	...	5,455 10	607 62	...	6,062 72
	Acquisition of Land at Lorong Panjang held under Dutch Title,	...	...	697 00	...	697 00
	Purchase of the "Glen Hogan" Property, ...	3,704 20	...	...	...	3,704 20
		3,704 20	5,455 10	1,304 62	...	10,463 92
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Military Contribution, ...	713,836 31	...	...	324,324 32	1,038,160 63
	Lodging and Rent Allowance, ...	15,977 91	...	...	...	15,977 91
	Temporary Barracks at Blakang Mati, ...	27,961 00	...	...	...	27,961 00
	Works at Fort Palmer, ...	3,650 00	...	...	...	3,650 00
	Additions to Barrack Store at Tanglin, ...	1,900 00	...	...	...	1,900 00
		763,325 22	...	...	324,324 32	1,087,649 54
21	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	399 25	...	...	336 49	735 74
		399 25	...	...	336 49	735 74
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue,... ...	3,668 54	1,752 74	1,087 40	...	6,508 68
	Commutation of Annuities to Landed Proprietors under the Tithe Impropriators Ordinance No. VIII of 1886,... ...	*c* 82,121 90	...	1,666 00	...	83,787 90
	Expenditure in connection with the Entertainment of H. I. H. the Czarewitch,... ...	183 74	...	...	...	183 74
	Payment to the representatives of Teo Ah Chee for one-third value of the lands at Ponggol resumed by Government, ...	10 50	...	...	...	10 50
	Fee to Mr. J. P. Joaquim for procuring and delivering to the Government the Title Deeds of the Hye San Society Property,	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Equivalent of £63 at exchange of 3/1⅞ misappropriated by the late Superintendent and the Apothecary of the Leper Asylum, Pulo Jerejak, ...	...	399 21	...	...	399 21
	Amount lost by the late Visiting Teacher by being robbed whilst in a fit, ...	...	602 24	...	...	602 24
		86,084 68	2,754 19	2,753 40	...	91,592 27

c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1891.

1. REVENUE, 1890 AND 1891.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1890 AND 1891.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1891.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1891.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1890 & 1891.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Revenue.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	40,441 74	20,480 91	...	19,960 83	*a.*
	Do. Do., Dindings, ...	75 00	445 50	370 50	...	
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	...	67,594 43	67,594 43	...	*b.*
	Land Rents, ...	167,903 03	175,784 02	7,880 99	...	*c.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,912 25	2,091 70	179 45	...	
	Beach Rents, ...	6,291 98	5,089 26	...	1,202 72	*d.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	65 12	152 80	87 68	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	3,938 00	3,614 00	...	324 00	
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	802 43	1,006 27	203 84	...	
	Tin, ...	140 50	67 68	...	72 82	
	Do., Dindings, ...	2 00	2 00	...	...	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	576 00	324 00	...	252 00	
	Padi and Fruits, ...	1,113 74	42 50	...	1,071 24	*e.*
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,806 10	4,205 79	399 69	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	3,070 92	2,159 99	...	910 93	*f.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	4,882 00	5,140 50	258 50	...	
	Do., Dindings,...	55 00	92 00	37 00	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	6,016 00	6,895 00	879 00	...	*g.*
	Do., Dindings,	51 00	5 00	...	46 00	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	1,635 00	2,533 50	898 50	...	*h.*
	Do., Dindings,...	36 00	66 00	30 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	1,062 95	610 70	...	452 25	
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,247 04	4,354 20	107 16	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,376 71	1,631 52	254 81	...	
		249,500 51	304,389 27	79,181 55	24,292 79	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,408 24	2,779 48	371 24	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	240 00	260 00	20 00	...	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	34 62	20 58	...	14 04	
		2,682 86	3,060 06	391 24	14 04	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	2,227,951 87	1,860,419 93	...	367,531 94	*i.*
	Spirits, ...	562,041 00	518,720 18	...	43,320 82	*j.*
	Opium and Spirits, Dindings, ...	26,119 50	21,859 89	...	4,259 61	*k.*
	Pawnbrokers, ...	36,310 00	48,245 00	11,935 00	...	*l.*
		2,852,422 37	2,449,245 00	11,935 00	415,112 37	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	226,979 71	182,917 97	...	44,061 74	*m.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	76,523 22	64,037 00	...	12,486 22	*n.*
	Do., Dindings,...	33 25	125 25	92 00	...	
	Fees (paid in Stamps)—					
	Naturalization and Passports,	639 50	409 50	...	230 00	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,267 00	1,412 00	145 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	670 00	592 00	...	78 00	
	Certificates for Land Engine-drivers under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	38 00	...	...	38 00	
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	16,174 25	9,737 25	...	6,437 00	*o.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	2,921 00	3,358 00	437 00	...	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	6,047 00	6,197 50	150 50	...	
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	9,007 25	7,311 50	...	1,695 75	*p.*
		340,300 18	276,097 97	824 50	65,026 71	
	Carried forward,...	3,444,905 92	3,032,792 30	92,332 29	504,445 91	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1890, AND REVENUE, 1891.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Decreases in all three Settlements: Singapore, $11,587.30; Penang, $4,859.18; Malacca, $3,514.35.

b. The Government succeeded in effecting sales of some lots of the Telok Ayer Reclamation land at Singapore.

c. Increases in all the Settlements: Singapore, $1,047.71; Penang, $3,405.91; Malacca, $3,427.37. The increases in Penang and Malacca are largely due to the progress made in the proper assessment and settlement of the lands, in Singapore to the rents paid by squatters on Crown land.

d. The decrease is in Singapore, and is due to the loss of the Havelock Road Canal frontage through the Canal being filled in.

e. The collection of revenue by the old method of tenths on produce in Malacca has been superseded by the system of Mukim assessment.

f. Further decline in the Dindings timber trade.

g. *Increases:*—Penang, $587.50; Malacca, $316. A small decrease in Singapore.

h. *Increases:*—Penang, $964.50; Malacca, $108. *Decrease:*—Singapore, $174.

i. *Decreases:*—Singapore, $181,000; Penang, $186.531.94.

Thus:—Singapore, 1890, ...	$1,350,000.00	
Less standing over, ...	*54,000.00	
		1,296,000.00
1891, ...	1,110,000.00	
On 1890 Account, ...	5,000.00	
		1,115,000.00
		181,000.00
Penang, 1890, ...	825,600.00	
Short recovered, ...	29,248.13	
		796,351.87
1891, ...	581,958.00	
On 1890 Account, ...	27,861.93	
		609,819.93
		186.531.94

* Being paid by monthly instalments of $5,000.

j. Penang, 1890, ... 286,800.00

Short recovered, ...	21,159.00	
		265,641.00
1891, ...	202,164.00	
On 1890 Account, ...	20,156.18	
		222,320.18
		43,320.82

k. Dindings, 1890, ... 28,200.00

Short recovered, ...	2,080.50	
		26,119.50
1891, ...	19,878.00	
On 1890 Account, ...	1,981.89	
		21,859.89
		4,259.61

l. Continued increase in licenses taken out in Singapore and Penang, the increase in the receipts being in the former Settlement $9,315 and in the latter $2,620. No change in Malacca.

m. *Decreases:*—Singapore, $17,120.51; Penang, $26,809.55; Malacca, $131.68. Diminished receipts for stamps both for commercial instruments and for Probate Duties, the latter yielding less than usual.

n. *Decreases:*—Singapore, $9,091.77; Penang, $2,245.20; Malacca, $1,149.25. There seems to be a decline in the business of the Civil Courts.

o. *Decreases:*—Singapore, $4,983.75; Penang, $1,557.75,—there being a continued diminution in the number of contracts entered into for British North Borneo and the Dutch possessions. There was, however, an increase in Penang in the number of contracts for the Native States; and Malacca, for the first time, shows a revenue from this source of $104.50.

p. Falling-off in the number of Deeds and Bills of Sale sent for registration.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,444,905 92	3,032,792 30	92,332 29	504,445 91	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	77,236 36	84,913 57	7,677 21	...	*a.*
	Do., collected in India,	11,336 09	8,109 27	...	3,226 82	*b.*
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	6,382 41	6,887 25	504 84	...	*c.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,513 00	2,763 00	250 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,367 00	4,693 50	326 50	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	1,877 18	2,528 00	650 82	...	*d.*
	Registration of Boats, ...	6,676 57	6,435 85	...	240 72	
	Do., Dindings,	432 25	391 75	...	40 50	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,132 15	2,843 65	...	288 50	
	Do., Dindings,	78 50	65 00	...	13 50	
	Certificates of Competency, ...	80 00	162 00	82 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	35 00	25 00	...	10 00	
		114,146 51	119,817 84	9,491 37	3,820 04	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	112,347 86	94,763 24	...	17,584 62	*e.*
	Postage Collections, ...	28,543 59	19,045 87	...	9,497 72	*f.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,319 62	1,192 00	...	2,127 62	*g.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,798 27	3,802 57	4 30	...	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—	148,009 34	118,803 68	4 30	29,209 96	
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	68,861 99	62,542 19	...	6,319 80	*h.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	511 74	527 74	16 00	...	
	Police, ...	1,540 24	1,025 56	...	514 68	*i.*
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—	70,913 97	64,095 49	16 00	6,834 48	
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,451 74	2,498 12	46 38	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,944 82	3,671 67	...	273 15	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,669 80	2,329 00	...	340 80	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	706 00	765 00	59 00	...	
	Do., Dindings,	5 00	7 00	2 00	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	794 50	777 50	...	17 00	
	Registry of Marriages, ...	154 00	207 00	53 00		
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	1,492 90	1,180 70	...	... 312 20	
	Bankruptcy Estates--Commission,&c.,	6,020 82	7,575 10	1,554 28	...	*j.*
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,315 00	3,240 00	...	75 00	
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	...	826 00	826 00	...	*k.*
	Certificates for Land Engine-drivers under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	228 00	228 00	...	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	...	10 00	10 00	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	16 00	16 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	941 58	730 80	...	210 78	
	Do., Dindings, ...	7 50	...	...	7 50	
		22,503 66	24,061 89	2,794 66	1,236 43	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	...	88 79	88 79	...	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	130 77	92 51	...	38 26	
	Sale of Medical Stores,... ...	136 55	89 47	...	47 08	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,200 63	2,963 07	...	237 56	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,216 66	1,026 98	...	189 68	
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,138 32	1,161 76	23 44	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	565 16	508 99	...	56 17	
	Miscellaneous, ...	111 50	89 75	...	21 75	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	50,916 66	47,000 00	...	3,916 66	*l.*
	Carried forward,...	57,416 25	53,021 32	112 23	4,507 16	
	Carried forward,...	3,800,479 40	3,359,571 20	104,638 62	545,546 82	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1890, AND REVENUE, 1891.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $7,558.46; Penang, $4.45; Malacca, $114.30. There was an increase in the general shipping, but at Penang a falling-off in the number of local steamers running.
b.	The amount brought to credit in 1890 was for twelve months, in 1891 for nine months only.
c.	The increase is at Singapore. There was a small decrease at Penang.
d.	The same is to be said of this item. The increase is due to the enforcement of yearly renewal of licenses.
e.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $14,436.34; Penang, $3,597.73,—due to the large reductions in rates of postage, there having been a considerable increase in correspondence. There was an increase of $449.45 at Malacca, due to the commission on Money Orders having been paid in stamps, instead of in cash as previously.
f.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $6,192.93; Penang, $3,247.51; Malacca, $57.28,—due partly to reduced rates, and partly to the use of stamps for Chinese coolie letters, the postage on which was previously paid in cash.
g.	This is a variable item, the claims being settled at irregular intervals.
h.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,642.76; Penang, $1,917.17; Malacca, $2,759.87. This continued decrease in the fines is in part due to the success which has attended the efforts for the suppression of illegal gaming.
i.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $569.11; Malacca, $76.12. *Increase* :—Penang, $130.55. In Singapore there were some rather exceptional receipts under this head in 1890, while the unclaimed property in the hands of the Police in 1891 was of small value.
j.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $2,221.45. *Decrease* :—Penang, $667.17.
k.	This is a new item.
l.	The Municipalities of Singapore and Penang paid thirteen months' contribution in 1890.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1890.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,800,479 40	3,359,571 20	104,638 62	545,546 82	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	57,416 25	53,021 32	112 23	4,507 16	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	5,708 37	6,003 51	295 14	...	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	25,911 24	27,982 73	2,071 49	...	*a.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	24 62	11 68	...	12 94	
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	1,410 00	776 75	...	633 25	*b.*
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,380 00	1,200 00	...	180 00	
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	162 05	560 16	398 11	...	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	2,218 72	1,773 22	...	445 50	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services, ...	800 00	1,100 00	300 00	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	638 43	663 20	24 77	...	
	Survey Fees, ...	2,835 48	6,289 43	3,453 95	...	*c.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	396 50	...	...	396 50	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	7,142 41	6,653 74	...	488 67	
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,624 79	76 52	...	1,548 27	*d.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	404 75	166 50	...	238 25	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	6,448 80	6,506 50	57 70	...	
	Subscription to Government Schools,	...	...	...	...	
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S. S., ...	929 63	931 82	2 19	...	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	78 85	68 90	...	9 95	
	Allowance by Perak and Selangor to Treasury Clerk, ...	165 00	45 00	...	120 00	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S., ...	600 00	300 00	...	300 00	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	2,517 25	3,490 99	973 74	...	*e.*
	Telegraph Messages, ...	2,517 91	2,707 65	189 74	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	11 16	111 18	100 02	...	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	252 60	209 78	...	42 82	
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	462 40	452 28	...	10 12	
	Sale of Printed Forms, ...	41 54	23 72	...	17 82	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	4,656 64	3,133 79	...	1,522 85	*f.*
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	...	1,532 00	1,532 00	...	*g.*
	Sale of Dog Muzzles, ...	...	314 00	314 00	...	
	Amount recovered from Underwriters for goods lost in transit,	...	126 97	126 97	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,008 36	4,776 42	...	231 94	
	Do., Dindings, ...	49 20	15 75	...	33 45	
		133,132 95	132,345 51	9,952 05	10,739 49	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	1,809 41	1,368 31	...	441 10	
	Sale of Steam Launch *Laju*, ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	666 33	470 54	...	195 79	
		4,975 74	1,838 85	...	3,136 89	
	Carried forward,...	3,938,588 09	3,493,755 56	114,590 67	559,423 20	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1890, AND REVENUE, 1891.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $327.69; Penang, $1,935.83. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $192.03.
b.	This is money contributed by the owners of large plantations in Malacca, which are on the decrease.
c.	*Increases* :—Penang, $1,568.20; Malacca, $2,101.51,—from the progress of settlement operations and overtaking of arrears of work. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $215.76.
d.	Very little land remains to be delimited at the Dindings.
e.	Increased emigration for the Straits.
f.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $630.93; Penang, $891.92.
g.	This consists of payments made by the Governor and the Colonial Secretary for the use of the electric light installations recently placed in their houses.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,938,588 09	3,493,755 56	114,590 67	559,423 20	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	44,317 59	50,024 07	5,706 48	...	*a.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	18,595 68	15,676 29	...	2,919 39	*b.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	26,644 23	39,587 33	12,943 10	...	*c.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	27,083 66	25,753 32	...	1,330 34	*d.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	7,739 34	18,484 17	10,744 83	...	*e.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S., ...	49,218 25	57,040 23	7,821 98	...	*f.*
	Profit on Exchange, S. S., ...	26,621 93	16,800 07	...	9,821 86	*g.*
	Difference in Exchange, ...	17,079 98	94 42	...	16,985 56	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, S. S., ...	16,382 22	3,795 26	...	12,586 96	*i.*
	Premium on Government of India 4% Stock sold, ...	...	17,565 06	17,565 06	...	*j.*
	Profit on Exchange on do., ...	...	4,960 77	4,960 77	...	*k.*
		233,682 88	249,780 99	59,742 22	43,644 11	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	12,177 38	146 25	...	12,031 13	*l.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,909 08	4,464 06	2,554 98	...	*m.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	637 11	216 37	...	420 74	
		14,723 57	4,826 68	2,554 98	12,451 87	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	...	514 11	514 11	...	
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S., ...	266 66	63 87	...	202 79	
		266 66	577 98	514 11	202 79	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	81,864 72	77,661 81	...	4,202 91	*n.*
		81,864 72	77,661 81	...	4,202 91	
	Total,...	4,269,125 92	3,826,603 02	177,401 98	619,924 88	
	Net Decrease,...			$442,522.90		

Audit Office, Singapore,
1th August, 1892.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1890, AND REVENUE, 1891.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. This is due to two causes: the investments in Indian securities having been realized in 1891, interest was brought to credit to date of sale; and the interest on investments in London shows an increased amount in dollars owing to the lower exchange.

b. Decrease in balances in the Banks, a very large amount of the cash balances being in the form of subsidiary coin in the Treasury vaults which is slow in getting into circulation.
Interest on further advances to Pahang and the Negri Sembilan.

d. A large proportion of the Singapore Municipal stock in the hands of the Government was disposed of before the close of the year.

e. The profit shown in 1890 was on $170,000 nominal value, in 1891 on $336,000.

f. The profit shown in 1890 was on $105,200 nominal value, in 1891 on $110,000. In addition, there was less coin supplied to the Native States at a rebate in 1891 than in 1890.

g. *h.* } These decreases are due to the fall in exchange.

i. As a general rule this item consists almost wholly of the percentage paid by the Native States, to cover interest, &c., on payments by the Crown Agents; but in 1890 there were considerable sums received from the Excise Farmers for interest on arrears.

j. *k.* } These speak for themselves.

l. The receipts on this account were nearly completed in 1890.

m. *Increases:*—Singapore, $1,926.68; Penang, $733.01. *Decrease:*—Malacca, $104.71.

n. *Increase:*—Singapore, $1,463.95. *Decreases:*—Penang, $5,126.51; Malacca, $540.35. In Penang there were considerable collections of arrears in 1890.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1890 & 1891.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	40,015 23	40,283 25	268 02	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	59,613 30	58,051 24	...	1,562 06	
	Cadets, ...	19,535 10	22,882 30	3,347 20	...	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,187 52	1,364 00	176 48	...	
	Printing Office, ...	17,399 22	19,115 88	1,716 66	...	
	Land Office, ...	30,872 11	30,693 68	...	178 43	
	District Officers, ...	...	20,816 09	20,816 09	...	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	9,903 60	7,602 03	...	2,301 57	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	6,296 12	4,400 12	...	1,896 00	
	Do., Butterworth, ...	11,421 24	7,030 62	...	4,390 62	
	Do., Bukit Mĕrtajam,	6,687 67	4,262 32	...	2,425 35	
	Do., South, P. W., ...	6,016 18	3,860 87	...	2,155 31	
	Do., North, Malacca,	3,469 87	3,893 50	423 63	...	
	Do., South, Malacca,	4,984 69	3,576 00	...	1,408 69	
	Treasury, ...	31,568 35	31,992 46	424 11	...	
	Audit Office, ...	25,805 98	27,179 43	1,373 45	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	104,710 21	111,393 24	6,683 03	...	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	32,185 68	32,628 76	443 08	...	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	43,603 67	46,144 34	2,540 67	...	
	Ajax Shoal Light-Ship, ...	1,728 00	1,728 00	...	...	
	Light-houses, ...	13,728 00	13,893 44	165 44	...	
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	5,328 00	5,328 00	...	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,268 79	13,566 36	297 57	...	
	Steam Launches, ...	8,398 75	8,836 37	437 62	...	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	9,289 19	9,603 99	314 80	...	
	Post Office, ...	36,393 90	40,189 44	3,795 54	...	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	10,116 22	10,887 91	771 69	...	
		553,526 59	581,203 64	43,995 08	16,318 03	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	38,171 90	37,358 89	...	813 01	
	Registry, ...	41,375 68	45,377 61	4,001 93	...	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	15,839 98	16,138 41	298 43	...	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	8,603 41	8,526 41	...	77 00	
	Police Courts, ...	60,729 51	61,710 77	981 26	...	
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,185 25	11,189 73	4 48	...	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	9,864 72	10,469 27	604 55	...	
		185,770 45	190,771 09	5,890 65	890 01	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	10,797 74	12,325 88	1,528 14	...	
	Education, ...	73,464 13	79,053 02	5,588 89	...	
	Medical, ...	71,432 86	76,302 11	4,869 25	...	
	Do., (Province Wellesley), ...	9,037 90	12,269 35	3,231 45	...	
	Do, Government Analyst Branch,	...	3,840 00	3,840 00	...	
	Police, ...	315,047 56	339,298 40	24,250 84	...	
	Gaols, ...	55,822 76	55,592 92	...	229 84	
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,576 00	12,450 98	...	125 02	
		1,287,475 99	1,363,107 39	93,194 30	17,562 90	
	Native States, ...	1,380 00	1,200 00	...	180 00	
	Total Salaries,...	1,288,855 99	1,364,307 39	93,194 30	17,742 90	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,288,855 99	1,364,307 39	75,451 40	...	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	13,163 54	13,319 92	156 38	...	
	Contingencies, ...	27,939 47	28,461 07	521 60	...	*b.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,329,959 00	1,406,088 38	76,129 38	...	
	Carried forward,...	1,329,959 00	1,406,088 38	76,129 38	...	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1890, AND EXPENDITURE, 1891.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. The total increase does not materially differ from the increase shown by the Estimates 1891 as compared with those of 1890. The statement shows how the increase was distributed.

b. The principal increases were in the Bankruptcy Department—arising from the necessity of extra clerical assistance—and in the expenses connected with the Government Analyst's Branch and Science School. In other Departments the decreases exceeded the increases.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,329,959 00	1,406,088 38	76,129 38	...	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	119,847 99	116,845 13	...	3,002 86	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	53,788 44	56,617 28	2,828 84	...	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	7,828 00	9,204 70	1,376 70	...	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	631 26	1,314 36	683 10	...	*d.*
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	13,924 28	14,910 05	985 77	...	*e.*
7	Education, ...	86,480 06	101,435 16	14,955 10	...	*f.*
8	Medical, ...	139,811 24	138,665 91	...	1,145 33	*g.*
9	Police, ...	103,978 66	95,086 91	...	8,891 75	*h.*
10	Gaols, ...	57,012 22	54,092 08	...	2,920 14	*i.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	3,543 61	3,404 90	...	138 71	
	Harbour Department, ...	11,556 68	11,742 20	185 52	...	
	Light-houses, ...	16,394 02	17,239 07	845 05	...	*j.*
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	6,892 25	8,644 67	1,752 42	...	*k.*
	Colonial Steamer,... ...	18,105 44	14,634 82	...	3,470 62	*l.*
	Steam Launches, ...	15,758 13	27,423 74	11,665 61	...	*m.*
12	Postal, ...	72,241 91	82,317 48	10,075 57	...	*n.*
13	Rent, ...	10,110 66	10,686 13	575 47	...	*o.*
14	Transport,...	87,459 71	83,645 66	...	3,814 05	*p.*
15	Interest, ...	49,428 00	61,372 67	11,944 67	...	*q.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	211,394 40	298,031 74	86,637 34	...	*r.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	626,288 88	468,756 19	...	157,532 69	*s.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	354,852 39	326,377 59	...	28,474 80	*t.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	25,165 71	10,463 92	...	14,701 79	*u.*
20	Military Expenditure, ...	292,493 55	1,087,649 54	795,155 99	..	*v.*
21	Native States, ...	1,267 63	735 74	...	531 89	
22	Special Expenses, ...	41,479 49	91,592 27	50,112 78	...	*w.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,757,693 61	4,598,978 29	1,065,909 31	224,621 63	
	Net Increase,...			$841,284.68		

OF EXPENDITURE, 1890, AND EXPENDITURE, 1891.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Decrease in Political Pensions, $1,562,05, arrears of Pensions long in abeyance having been paid in 1890. Nett increase in Superannuation Allowances and Police Pensions, $8,119.71. Decrease in Annuities to Landed Proprietors, Malacca, $3,071.07, from the commutation of many of the Annuities. Decrease in Gratuities, $6,489.45, the amount expended in 1890 having been extraordinarily large.

b. This increase may be generally attributed to the progress of the settlement work in Province Wellesley.

c. The principal increases are in Expenses of Malay Apprentice Interpreters, $897.49; and Fees to Coroners, Singapore, $600.

d. This is chiefly due to the grant-in-aid of $600 per annum for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley, which remained in abeyance during 1890, being drawn for eleven months of 1891.

e. This is due to an increase of $300 in the grant to the Children's Home, Singapore, and greater expenditure for relief of distressed British subjects.

f. There was an increase of $2,000 in the grant to the Raffles Institution, while, on the other hand, the salary of Science Master, $2,400 in 1890, was otherwise provided for in 1891. The Building Grant to the Convent Girls' School, $10,000, was paid in 1891, but other Building Grants were $1,150 less than in 1890. Grants for Results, Singapore, showed an increase of $1,488.50, and there were minor increases in the majority of the ordinary votes, especially in those for Vernacular Schools.

g. *Principal Decreases*:—Pauper Hospital Diets—Penang, $6,633.42; Malacca, $1,279.85: lower average numbers in Hospital. There were considerable increases in the expenses of the General Hospitals, Singapore and Penang, from larger numbers of patients; also in Medicines and Instruments from England, Clothing, &c.

h. *Principal Decreases*:—Special vote for purchase of Arms and Ammunitions, $7,980.30; Gambling Suppression Department (abolished), $2,438.94. *Principal Increase*:—Re-engagement of Police, $1,211.90.

i. Decreases in the majority of the items, especially in Rations, which cost $1,800 less in the three Settlements.

j. The increase is mainly in Oil and Stores.

k. The increase is chiefly in Docking and Repairs.

l. The decrease is in Fuel and Water, the steamer having been less employed than in the previous year.

m. A new Steam Launch was purchased for Singapore at an expense of $8,750. Under most of the heads there were increases, including $2,262.38 at Penang under Docking, Repairs, &c., and the special votes for the Steam Launches.

n. It having been arranged from February, 1891, that the gross revenue of the Chinese Sub-Post Offices should be paid into the Treasury, instead of the nett revenue as before, the expenses had to be provided for, and they amounted to $3,288.01 at Singapore and $1,160.43 at Penang. *Principal other Increases*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $2,127.95; Foreign Postage, $2,226.88; Bounties to Commanders of Vessels, $1,023.05.

o. Allowance granted to the Principal Civil Medical Officer, $780; some other new allowances for portions of the year; increase in Rent of Quarters, Police Department,—Singapore $728.77, Penang $600.84. Other small increases and additions. *Principal Decrease*:—Field Surveyors' Quarters, Singapore, $2,175.67.

p. Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, the payments under which were unusually large in 1890, showed a decrease of $6,677.27; Passage of Police to and from the Colony, an increase of $4,059.87. There were no other increases or decreases that call for special notice.

q. Interest to the amount of $15,265 was paid by the Crown Agents for temporary loans raised previous to realizing our investments at home. There were increases under the heads of Widows and Orphans' Fund and Miscellaneous. On the other hand, adjustments for differences in exchange showed a decrease of $3,223.22, and Interest on Balance of Debenture Loan of $2,383.81, the loan having been finally paid off in the middle of the year.

r. Principal new items, 1891:—Purchase of Printing Paper (largely on account of Census papers), $8,518.50; Contribution towards new Teluk Ayer Market, $15,000; Contribution towards Drainage of Havelock and New Bridge Roads, $10,000; Contribution towards erecting Sheds at the Brick-kilns, $7,000; Timber Depôt at the Dindings, $1,708.98; Expenses of carrying out the Order as to Dogs, $5,082.93. *Principal Increases*:—Re-survey of the Colony, $27,692.92; Expenses of taking the Census, $27,625.35; Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, $1,924.31; Expenses in connexion with the Labour Commission, $2,181.22. Items, 1890, not appearing in 1891:—Purchase of Chinese Type, $2,298.20; Expenses in connexion with the establishment of a Science School, $3,166.02; Furniture for Resident Councillor's House, Penang, $4,341.65; Cost of Standard Measures, $1,900.51. *Principal Decrease*:—Stationery for all Departments, $9,141.83.

P. T O.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

(Continued from p. D. 17.)

s. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $91,241.72; Penang, $86,875.25: in these Settlements very few considerable works were proceeded with, or in Penang even secondary works. *Increase*:—Malacca, $20,584.28—largely due to the construction of the Waterworks. The amounts expended on the principal works in the two years are shown below:—

	1890.	1891.
Singapore.		
Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	$74,633.82	$30,912.85
Improvements to Singapore River and Esplanade, ...	53,255.02	1,603.14
New River Wall and Quay at Kampong Saigon,... ...	3,999.71	...
Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	11,308.54	9,805.65
Defences of Singapore, ...	2,685.86	...
New Johnston's Pier, ...	39,055.80	23,758.95
Lighting Government House with Electricity, ...	2,518.38	...
Beach Road Reclamation, ...	22,783.53	28,408.94
Re-construction of River Walls in Government charge, ...	12,175.80	12,494.58
Penang.		
New Government Offices, ...	34,184.67	5,373.77
Resident Councillor's House, ...	9,303.73	...
Works at the Dindings on removal from Pangkor, ...	16,535.59	3,999.98
Water Supply to Bukit Mertajam Village, ...	3,758.67	22,610.55
Improvements to Central Police Station, ...	...	4,314.87
Malacca.		
New Waterworks, ...	12,555.87	26,636.66

t. Decreases in all three Settlements—Singapore, $4,939.91; Penang, $11,921.78; Malacca, $11,613.11.

u. Principal items in 1890 only: Purchase of the Belle Vue Property, Penang, $13,078; Purchase of three Houses for Government Quarters at Malacca, $9,200. Principal item in 1891 only: Purchase of the *Glen Hogan* Property, Singapore, $3,704.20. Increase in Sites for proposed Public Works (Penang and Malacca), $4,059.17.

v. The amount of Military Contribution paid during the year was $1,038,160.63, an increase of $802,184.23, comprising not only the increased rate for the year, but the difference between the old and the new rates for the preceding year, and the claims of the Imperial Government in respect of previous loss in exchange. The amount of Lodging and Rent Allowance was $15,977.91, an increase of $15,163.01, including arrears, owing to allowances being held in abeyance pending the settlement of the general question. Payments on account of temporary Barracks at Blakang Mati, $27,961, against $10,790 in 1890. Addition to Barrack Store at Tanglin, $1,900. On the other hand, the 1890 accounts included $41,262.25 written off from Suspense Account for expenditure on the old earthworks.

w. Payments for Commutation of Malacca Land Annuities, $83,787.90, against $27,809.45 in 1890. Principal other item in 1890—Reception of the Duke and Duchess of CONNAUGHT, $4,547.16. A considerable decrease in the amount paid for Refund of Revenue.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st August, 1892.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1891.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1891.	Actual Revenue, 1891.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	32,000 00	20,480 91	...	11,519 09	*a.*
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	200 00	445 50	245 50	...	
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	...	67,594 43	67,594 43	...	*b.*
	Land Rents, ...	166,000 00	175,784 02	9,784 02	...	*c.*
	Do., Dindings,... ...	2,000 00	2,091 70	91 70	...	
	Beach Rents, ...	7,100 00	5,089 26	...	2,010 74	*d.*
	Do., Dindings,... ...	50 00	152 80	102 80	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	3,900 00	3,614 00	...	286 00	
	Tenths Uncommuted :—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	950 00	1,006 27	56 27	...	
	Tin, ...	200 00	67 68	...	132 32	
	Do., Dindings, ...	50 00	2 00	...	48 00	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	600 00	324 00	...	276 00	
	Padi and Fruits, ...	...	42 50	42 50	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,900 00	4,205 79	305 79	...	
	Do., Dindings, ..	4,000 00	2,159 99	...	1,840 01	*e.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	4,300 00	5,140 50	840 50	...	*f.*
	Do., Dindings,...	50 00	92 00	42 00	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	6,100 00	6,895 00	795 00	...	*g.*
	Do., Dindings,...	50 00	5 00	...	45 00	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	2,400 00	2,533 50	133 50	...	
	Do., Dindings,...	50 00	66 00	16 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	800 00	610 70	...	189 30	
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,900 00	4,354 20	454 20	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	2,000 00	1,631 52	...	368 48	
		240,600 00	304,389 27	80,504 21	16,714 94	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,000 00	2,779 48	779 48	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	600 00	260 00	...	340 00	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	50 00	20 58	...	29 42	
		2,650 00	3,060 06	779 48	369 42	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...					
	Spirits, ...	2,586,000 00	2,401,000 00	...	185,000 00	*i.*
	Opium and Spirits, Dindings,					
	Pawnbrokers, ...	43,000 00	48,245 00	5,245 00	...	*j.*
		2,629,000 00	2,449,245 00	5,245 00	185,000 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	247,000 00	182,917 97	...	64,082 03	*k.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	79,000 00	64,037 00	...	14,963 00	*l.*
	Do., Dindings,...	...	125 25	125 25	...	
	Fees (paid in Stamps)—					
	Naturalization and Passports,	...	409 50	409 50	...	*m.*
	Registration of Vessels, ...	...	1,412 00	1,412 00	...	*n.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	...	592 00	592 00	...	*o.*
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	...	9,737 25	9,737 25	...	*p.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	...	3,358 00	3,358 00	...	*q.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	...	6,197 50	6,197 50	...	*r.*
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	...	7,311 50	7,311 50	...	*s.*
		326,000 00	276,097 97	29,143 00	79,045 03	
	Carried forward,...	3,198,250 00	3,032,792 30	115,671 69	281,129 39	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1891.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Deficiencies:*—Singapore, $662,99; Penang, $7,172.50; Malacca, $3,683.60. Less demand for land in Singapore. In Penang the deficiency is attributed partly to a preference having been shown for paying enhanced rent in place of premium, and partly to delay in settlement of certain cases; in Malacca, to diminution in Tapioca cultivation owing to low prices, and to a decision of Government to allow payment of premium to be spread over two years.
b.	Sale of land on the Teluk Ayer Reclamation, Singapore, not foreseen.
c.	*Excesses:*—Singapore, $822.62; Penang, $1,079.04; Malacca, $4,882.33: due in Singapore to increase in the Temporary Rent Roll from squatters; in Penang, mainly to collection of arrears on the completion of the settlement in Balik Pulau districts; in Malacca, to the rapid progress in the assessment of the Mukims.
d.	The deficiency is almost wholly in Singapore, and is due to the loss of the rent of the Havelock-road Canal frontage in consequence of the canal being filled in.
e.	*Over-estimated.* Revenue under this head falling off.
f.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $32; Penang, $388.50; Malacca, $420.
g.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $25.50; Penang, $508; Malacca, $261.50.
h.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $558.52; Malacca, $317.75. *Over-estimated:*—Penang, $96.79.
i.	For Singapore the Farms were estimated at the old rate, but a decrease of $240,000 had to be accepted for the Opium Farm. Against this, $5,000 was recovered of the $54,000 short paid for 1890, which the Farmers are now paying by monthly instalments of $5,000. The combined Opium and Spirit Farms of Penang and the Dindings were re-let for $804,000, which is the amount in the Estimates. A sum of $50,000 was further received in full of the losses on the Penang Farms which collapsed in 1890, and the nett deficiency on the Estimates for 1891 is thus reduced to $185,000.
j.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $6,145. *Over-estimated:*—Penang, $320; Malacca, $580.
k.	*Over-estimated:*—Singapore, $36,996.08; Penang, $26,298.74; Malacca, $787.21.
l.	*Over-estimated:*—Singapore, $9,365.55; Penang, $4,235.20; Malacca, $1,362.25.
m., *p.*, *q.*, *r.*, *s.*	Estimated under Fees of Office.
n., *o.*	Estimated under Port and Harbour Dues.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1891.	Actual Revenue, 1891.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,	3,198,250 00	3,032,792 30	115,671 69	281,129 39	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	82,800 00	84,913 57	2,113 57	...	*a.*
	Do., collected in India,	10,000 00	8,109 27	...	1,890 73	*b.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,400 00	...	...	1,400 00	*c.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	650 00	...	...	650 00	*d.*
	Shipping Seamen, ...	6,200 00	6,887 25	687 25	...	*e.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,700 00	2,763 00	63 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,500 00	4,693 50	193 50	..	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	1,750 00	2,528 00	778 00	...	*f.*
	Registration of Boats, ...	6,850 00	6,435 85	...	414 15	
	Do., Dindings,	450 00	391 75	...	58 25	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	2,850 00	2,843 65	...	6 35	
	Do., Dindings,	100 00	65 00	...	35 00	
	Certificate of Competency, ...	100 00	162 00	62 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	100 00	25 00	...	75 00	
		120,450 00	119,817 84	3,897 32	4,529 48	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	86,000 00	94,763 24	8,763 24	...	*g.*
	Postage Collections, ...	25,500 00	19,045 87	...	6,454 13	*h.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	...	1,192 00	1,192 00	...	*i.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,800 00	3,802 57	2 57	..	
		115,300 00	118,803 68	9,957 81	6,454 13	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	75,000 00	62,542 19	...	12,457 81	*j.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	800 00	527 74	...	272 26	
	Police,	850 00	1,025 56	175 56	...	
		76,650 00	64,095 49	175 56	12,730 07	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,900 00	2,498 12	...	401 88	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,800 00	3,671 67	...	128 33	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,800 00	2,329 00	...	471 00	
	Public and Eating Houses,	850 00	765 00	...	85 00	
	Do., Dindings,	25 00	7 00	...	18 00	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	750 00	777 50	27 50	...	
	Registry of Marriages, ...	50 00	207 00	157 00	...	
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	1,270 00	1,180 70	...	89 30	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.	7,700 00	7,575 10	...	124 90	
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,000 00	3,240 00	240 00	...	
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	4,000 00	826 00	...	3,174 00	*k.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	700 00	...	...	700 00	*l.*
	Certificates for Land Engine-drivers under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	150 00	228 00	78 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	18,500 00	..	...	18,500 00	*m.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00	*n.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, ...					
	Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	5,300 00	10 00	...	5,290 00	*o.*
	Do., Dindings,	...	16 00	16 00	...	
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00	*p.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,050 00	730 80	...	319 20	
		65,845 00	24,061 89	518 50	42,301 61	
	Carried forward,...	3,576,495 00	3,359,571 20	130,220 88	347,144 68	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1891.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $2,978.94. *Over-estimated:*—Penang, $829.97; Malacca, $35.40.
b.	Only 9 months' receipts were credited in 1891, and these are at the rate of $10,812.36 for a year.
c., *d.*	The receipts will be found under Stamps.
e.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $443.69; Penang, $243.56.
f.	Excess at Singapore $877, due to enforcing the rule that these craft should be registered annually. Penang over-estimated $99.
g.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $5,131.21; Penang, $2,944.47; Malacca, $687.56. The increase in correspondence was such that the reductions in rates caused much less loss of revenue than was anticipated.
h.	*Over-estimated:*—Singapore, $5,766.08; Penang, $536.96; Malacca, $151.09. This head was largely affected by the payment of postage on Chinese coolie letters by stamps, instead of in cash as before.
i.	It is not usual to estimate for this, which is a very uncertain source of revenue.
j.	*Over-estimated:*—Singapore, $4,490.51; Penang, $6,216.15; Malacca, $1,751.15.
k.	This a new source of revenue, and brought in much less than was anticipated.
l., *n.*	The receipts will be found under Stamps.
m.	*See* Stamps. *Over-estimated:*—Singapore, $7,078; Penang, $1,789.25. There was a receipt of $104.50 at Malacca, not estimated for.
o.	*See* Stamps. *Under-estimated:*—Penang, $973.50; Malacca, $54.50. *Over estimated:*—Singapore, $120.50.
p.	*See* Stamps. *Over-estimated*, $2,688.50.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1891.	Actual Revenue, 1891.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,576,495 00	3,359,571 20	130,220 88	347,144 68	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS :—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	50 00	88 79	38 79	...	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	50 00	92 51	42 51	...	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	50 00	89 47	39 47	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,000 00	2,963 07	...	36 93	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,280. 00	1,026 98	...	253 02	
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,270 00	1,161 76	..	108 24	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	...	...	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	670 00	508 99	...	161 01	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	140 00	89 75	...	50 25	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons,...	47,000 00	47,000 00	...	...	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	6,050 00	6,003 51	...	46 49	
	Do., Dindings, ...	29,500 00	27,982 73	...	1,517 27	*a.*
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals,	50 00	11 68	...	38 32	
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,500 00	776 75	...	723 25	*b.*
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	1,320 00	1,200 00	...	120 00	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	396 00	560 16	164 16	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	2,000 00	1,773 22	..	226 78	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	1,200 00	1,100 00	...	100 00	
	Survey Fees, ...	1,250 00	663 20	...	586 80	*c.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	4,800 00	6,289 43	1,489 43	...	*d.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	100 00	...	...	100 00	
	Do., Dindings, ...	10,000 00	6,653 74	...	3,346 26	*e.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	200 00	76 52	...	123 48	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	400 00	166 50	...	233 50	
	Subscription to Government Schools,	6,500 00	6,506 50	6 50	...	
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S.S., ...	200 00	...	...	200 00	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	1,300 00	931 82	...	368 18	
	Allowance by Perak and Selangor to Treasury Clerk, ...	150 00	68 90	...	81 10	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S., ...	180 00	45 00	...	135 00	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Telegraph Messages, ...	3,000 00	3,490 99	490 99	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	2,400 00	2,707 65	307 65	...	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	200 00	111 18	...	88 82	
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	200 00	209 78	9 78	...	
	Sale of Printed Forms, ...	850 00	452 28	...	397 72	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	50 00	23 72	...	26 28	
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	5,120 00	3,133 79	...	1,986 21	*f.*
	Sale of Dog Muzzles, ...	...	1,532 00	1,532 00	...	*g.*
	Amount recovered from Underwriters for goods lost in transit, ...	...	314 00	314 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	126 97	126 97	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	4,300 00	4,776 42	476 42	...	
		50 00	15 75	...	34 25	
		138,396 00	132,345 51	5,038 67	11,089 16	
	Carried forward,...	3,714,891 00	3,491,916 71	135,259 55	358,233 84	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1891.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, $2,228.73; Malacca, $388.49. *Under-estimate:*—Penang, $1,099.95.

b. Decrease in number of contributors from the abandonment of tapioca plantations. The contributions are purely voluntary.

c. This is a variable item which cannot be correctly estimated.

d. *Under-estimates* :—Penang, $306; Malacca (where a good deal of arrears of work was overtaken), $1,496.49. *Over-estimate:*—Singapore, $313.06.

e. The deficiency is almost wholly at Penang, and is due to delay in demarcation in the town district, and to arrears having been allowed to accumulate in the Central Districts of Province Wellesley.

f *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, $438.75; Penang, $1,547.46.

g New item, not estimated for.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1891.	Actual Revenue, 1891.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,714,891 00	3,491,916 71	135,259 55	358,233 84	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores,	1,000 00	1,368 31	368 31	...	
	Miscellaneous,	650 00	470 54	...	179 46	
		1,650 00	1,838 85	368 31	179 46	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	51,000 00	50,024 07	...	975 93	*a.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	17,000 00	15,676 29	...	1,323 71	*b.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	36,000 00	39,587 33	3,587 33	...	*c.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	26,720 00	25,753 32	...	966 68	*d.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S.S., ...	18,000 00	18,484 17	484 17	...	
	Profit on Copper Coin, S.S., ...	20,000 00	57,040 23	37,040 23	...	*e.*
	Profit on Exchange, S.S., ...	10,000 00	16,800 07	6,800 07	...	*f.*
	Difference in Exchange, ...	...	94 42	94 42	...	
	Miscellaneous, S.S., ...	3,000 00	3,795 26	795 26	...	*g.*
	Premium on Government of India 4% Stock sold, ...	...	17,565 06	17,565 06	...	*h.*
	Profit on Exchange on Government of India 4% Stock sold, ...	...	4,960 77	4,960 77	...	*i.*
		181,720 00	249,780 99	71,327 31	3,266 32	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	...	146 25	146 25	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,650 00	4,464 06	2,814 06	...	*j.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,000 00	216 37	...	783 63	*k.*
		2,650 00	4,826 68	2,960 31	783 63	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	...	514 11	514 11	...	
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, ...	500 00	63 87	...	436 13	
		500 00	577 98	514 11	436 13	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	79,500 00	77,661 81	...	1,838 19	*l.*
		79,500 00	77,661 81	...	1,838 19	
	Total,...	3,980,911 00	3,826,603 02	210,429 59	364,737 57	
	Net Deficiency,...			$154,307.98		

Audit Office, Singapore,
1st August, 1892.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1891.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. The interest on gold investments was considerably over-estimated. On the other hand, the interest on rupee paper exceeded the estimate (though to a less extent), the period for which it was received having been over a year.

b. Bank balances lower. The Banks also made a reduction in their interest on current accounts.

c. This excess is mainly due to a loan of $60,000 to the Negri Sembilan which had not been anticipated in the preparation of the Estimates.

d. This deficiency is due to the sale of a portion of the Singapore Municipal stock, for which a demand unexpectedly arose.

e. The estimates seem to have been based on a much smaller value of coin than was actually received.

f. Remittances were large, and the market rates of exchange kept well above the official rates fixed from time to time.

g. This consists mainly of the percentage paid by the Native States on payments by the Crown Agents on their account, which were larger than was anticipated.

h. } The sale of the Government of India stock had not been determined upon when the Estimates were prepared;
i. } and even had it been otherwise, it would not have been possible to foresee the prices which would be realized and the course of exchange.

j. *Excesses:*—Singapore, $2,129.14; Penang, $567.26; Malacca, $117.66. The excesses are chiefly due to certain refunds made after the accounts of the previous year had been closed, and to several Police Officers having purchased their discharge.

k. No special explanation can be given of this deficiency.

l. *Under-estimate:*—Singapore, $581.20. *Over-estimates:*—Penang, $2,306.84; Malacca, $112.55.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1891.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	40,636 00	40,283 25	...	352 75	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	59,628 00	58,051 24	...	1,576 76	
	Cadets, ...	20,000 00	22,882 30	2,882 30	...	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,368 00	1,364 00	...	4 00	
	Printing Office, ...	19,140 00	19,115 88	...	24 12	
	Land Office, ...	31,116 00	30,693 68	...	422 32	
	District Officers, ...	20,400 00	20,816 09	416 09	...	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,368 00	7,602 03	234 03	...	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,404 00	4,400 12	...	3 88	
	Do., Butterworth, ...	7,092 00	7,030 62	...	61 38	
	Do., Bukit Mertajam,	4,296 00	4,262 32	...	33 68	
	Do., South, P. W.,...	3,864 00	3,860 87	...	3 13	
	Do., North, Malacca,	3,984 00	3,893 50	...	90 50	
	Do., South, Malacca,	3,816 00	3,576 00	...	240 00	
	Treasury, ...	32,124 00	31,992 46	...	131 54	
	Audit Office, ...	26,724 00	27,179 43	455 43	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	118,800 00	111,393 24	...	7,406 76	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	35,736 00	32,628 76	...	3,107 24	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	46,716 00	46,144 34	...	571 66	
	Ajax Shoal Light-Ship, ...	1,728 00	1,728 00	...	...	
	Light-houses, ...	13,908 00	13,893 44	...	14 56	
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	5,328 00	5,328 00	...	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,596 00	13,566 36	...	29 64	
	Steam Launches, ...	8,448 00	8,836 37	388 37	...	
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	9,504 00	9,603 99	99 99	...	
	Post Office, ...	41,100 00	40,189 44	...	910 56	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	10,956 00	10,887 91	...	68 09	
		591,780 00	581,203 64	*4,476 21	15,052 57	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	42,972 00	37,358 89	...	5,613 11	
	Registry, ...	45,300 00	45,377 61	77 61	...	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	15,600 00	16,138 41	538 41	...	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	8,640 00	8,526 41	...	113 59	
	Police Courts, ...	62,016 00	61,710 77	...	305 23	
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,244 00	11,189 73	...	54 27	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	10,500 00	10,469 27	...	30 73	
		196,272 00	190,771 09	616 02	6,116 93	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	13,800 00	12,325 88	...	1,474 12	
	Education, ...	84,456 00	79,053 02	...	5,402 98	
	Medical, ...	78,172 00	76,302 11	...	1,869 89	
	Do., (Province Wellesley), ...	14,334 00	12,269 35	...	2,064 65	
	Do., Government Analyst Branch,	3,840 00	3,840 00	...	...	
	Police, ...	373,824 00	339,298 40	...	34,525 60	
	Gaols, ...	59,615 00	55,592 92	...	4,022 08	
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,576 00	12,450 98	...	125 02	
		1,428,669 00	1,363,107 39	...	70,653 84	
	Native States, ...	1,320 00	1,200 00	...	120 00	
	Total Salaries,...	1,429,989 00	1,364,307 39	5,092 23	70,773 84	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,429,989 00	1,364,307 39	...	65,681 61	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	15,902 00	13,319 92	...	2,582 08	*b.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	30,816 00	28,461 07	...	2,354 93	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,476,707 00	1,406,088 38	...	70,618 62	
	Carried forward,...	1,476,707 00	1,406,088 38	...	70,618 62	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1891.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a.	Salaries in arrears of 1890, ...			$ 5,002.49
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1891, ...			974.28
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...			4,936.55
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...			1,391.58
				$12,304.90
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	$70,988.07		
	Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1892, ...	6,998.44	$77,986.51	
				$65,681.61

b. Savings in nearly all the Departments, the principal one being in the Government Analyst's share of his fees, which yielded much less than was expected.

c. Almost the only excesses were the following:—Bankruptcy Office, Singapore, (extra Clerical Assistance) $888.76; Government Analyst (materials and apparatus for Laboratory and Science Class), $525.97. There were savings in nearly all the Departments, the principal being—Colonial Secretary, $721.98; District Office, South, Province Wellesley (vote for Furniture for new Quarters not appropriated), $666.01; Chinese Protectorate, Penang (the saving being in Secret Service), $671.95.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,476,707 00	1,406,088 38	...	70,618 62	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	118,186 00	116,845 13	...	1,340 87	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	53,640 00	56,617 28	2,977 28	...	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	10,875 00	9,204 70	...	1,670 30	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,350 00	1,314 36	...	35 64	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	14,679 00	14,910 05	231 05	...	
7	Education, ...	92,068 00	101,435 16	9,367 16	...	*d.*
8	Medical, ...	143,750 00	138,665 91	...	5,084 09	*e.*
9	Police, ...	106,258 00	95,086 91	...	11,171 09	*f.*
10	Gaols, ...	60,306 00	54,092 08	...	6,213 92	*g.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	3,500 00	3,404 90	...	95 10	
	Harbour Department, ...	13,450 00	11,742 20	...	1,707 80	*h.*
	Light-houses, ...	17,700 00	17,239 07	...	460 93	
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	8,650 00	8,644 67	...	5 33	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	16,950 00	14,634 82	...	2,315 18	*i.*
	Steam Launches, ...	26,385 00	27,423 74	1,038 74	...	*j.*
12	Postal, ...	71,150 00	82,317 48	11,167 48	...	*k.*
13	Rent, ...	9,108 00	10,686 13	1,578 13	...	*l.*
14	Transport,...	80,949 00	83,645 66	2,696 66	...	*m.*
15	Interest, ...	50,000 00	61,372 67	11,372 67	...	*n.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	279,798 00	298,031 74	18,233 74	...	*o.*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	739,460 00	468,756 19	...	270,703 81	*p.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	352,450 00	326,377 59	...	26,072 41	*q.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	10,797 00	10,463 92	...	333 08	
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	553,455 00	1,087,649 54	534,194 54	...	*r.*
21	Native States, ...	2,000 00	735 74	...	1,264 26	*s.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	...	91,592 27	91,592 27	...	*t.*
	Total Expenditure,...	4,313,621 00	4,598,978 29	684,449 72	399,092 43	
	Net Excess,...			$285,357.29		

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1891.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. The principal saving is in Gratuities, $2,491.57; the principal excess in Malacca Land Annuities, $1,691.09, consisting of arrears which accumulated pending the settlement of terms in respect of certain estates.

b. The principal excesses are on the votes connected with the settlement of land in Province Wellesley and Malacca. The principal savings are in Pay of Chain-bearers, Survey Department. There was also a vote of $800 for Purchase of Safes for the Singapore Treasury which was not appropriated.

c. There were savings on the majority of the votes, but none call for any special remark.

d. The excess is caused by the Building Grant of $10,000 for the Convent Girls' School, Singapore, which was borne on the Estimates 1890, not falling to be paid till 1891. Higher Scholarships also showed an excess of $947.82. There were savings on most of the other votes.

e. Savings on the majority of the votes, the principal being—Pauper Hospital, Penang, $4,899.06; Pauper Hospital, Malacca, $1,440.21,—chiefly in Diets; District Hospitals, Malacca, $1,900. *Principal Excesses*:—General Hospital, Singapore, Diets, $1,712.06; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $1,228.05.

f. Almost the only vote upon which there was an excess was the Special Vote for Purchase of Arms and Ammunition, $5,248.89. *Principal Savings*:—Allowance to European Police in lieu of Rations, $1,469.58; Extra Pay to Detective Police, $1,324.31; Good-conduct Pay, $1,014.25; Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for married men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, Singapore, $2,127; Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, $4,173.14; Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $1,001.41.

g. Savings on nearly all the votes, those on Rations for Warders and Prisoners amounting in the three Settlements to $3,671.31.

h. Savings on nearly every vote—none requiring special notice.

i. The saving is in Fuel and Water, the steamer having been less frequently under steam than usual.

j. The excess is in Docking and Repairs at Penang.

k. *Principal Excesses:*—Foreign Postage, $6,211.86; Bounties to Commanders of Vessels, $1,220.90. Also $4,448.44 for Expenses in connexion with the Chinese Sub-Post Offices at Singapore and Penang, not provided for, it having been decided early in the year that this expenditure (consisting of Commissions and Salaries) should appear on the accounts, instead of being, as previously, deducted from the collections. *Principal Saving*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $1,079.37.

l. *Principal Excesses*:—House Allowance to the Principal Civil Medical Officer (not provided for), $780; Rent of Quarters, Police, Singapore, $1,176.10. *Principal Saving:*—Rent of Quarters for Cadets, $1,001.33.

m. In most of the Departments there were savings. The principal excess was in Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $6,032.77.

n. *Principal Excesses:*—Difference in Exchange on Remittances and Balances, owing to the fall in silver, $24,249.48; Interest on Temporary Loans in London pending the realization of our Gold Securities, $15,265.16; Miscellaneous Interest, $1,297.26. On the other hand, the final interest on the debenture loan was only $1,984.91, the amount borne on the Estimates (including Sinking Fund, which is otherwise dealt with in the accounts) being $31,500.

o. *Principal Excesses:*—Instruction and Expenses of Cadets, $1,399.06; Purchase of Printing Paper, $1,536.50; Expenses of taking the Census, $5,324.89; Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, $3,266.20; Stationery for all Departments, $1,371.95. Also unprovided-for: Contribution towards erecting Sheds at Brick-Kiln, Balestier Road, $7,000; Expenses in connexion with the Labour Commission, $3,075.33; Expenses in connexion with the Expedition to the Mountains of Pahang, $1,253.42; Expenses of carrying out the Order as to Dogs outside Municipal Limits, $5,082.93; Compensation to Dr. M'CLOSKY, $2,700; Expenses in connexion with the Report on the Improvements to Penang Harbour, $5,573.46. *Principal Savings*:—Re-survey of the Colony, $12,161.47; Expenses connected with the proposed Depôt at Negapatam, $1,092.51; Purchase of Dusuns at Panchor and Brisu, Malacca, $1,294.20; Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, $1,739.23; Expenses for Representative Collection of Products at the Imperial Institute, $2,868.75.

P. T. O.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

[*Continued from p. D 33.*]

p. *Nett Savings*:—Singapore, $48,092.80; Penang, $92,682.41; Malacca, $129.886.69; Dindings, $41.91. These are largely due to many works provided for having been altogether deferred, and to other votes being only partially appropriated, on account of the financial position. The following were the unappropriated votes:—Singapore, No. 3 and 10; Penang, No. 5, 11, 13, and 36; Malacca, No. 9, 11, and 12. Principal short appropriations: Singapore—No. 5, $3,089.08; No. 35; $5,194.35; No. 7, $2,672.18; No. 22, $5,260.62; No. 23, $29,350.92; No. 30, $9,587.15; No. 31, $8,991.06: Penang—No. 2, $4,389.45; No. 4, $38,525.25; No. 6, $5,805.60; No. 7, $5,041.20; No. 15, $7,600; No. 16, $5,685.13; No. 25, $1,442.13: Malacca—No. 1, $123,363.34; No. 5, $1,598.21; No. 6, $2,003; No. 15, $4,504.10. On the other hand, there were various excesses and additional provisions, chiefly at Singapore, and mainly re-votes, of which the principal were—At Singapore—Drill Shed for Volunteer Artillery, $6,143.69; New Quarters for forty Married Constables, $1,987.04; New Johnston's Pier, $23,758.95; Improvements to Singapore River and Esplanade, $1,603.14; Laying out Grounds at Teluk Ayer—Collyer Quay Junction, $1,286.46; Extension of Electric Light to Government Bungalows No. 1 and 2 (new work), $1,978.08: at Malacca—Repairs to newly purchased Houses, $1,546.93; Repairs to Roof of Durian Daun Hospital, $2,389.17,—both new provisions.

q. *Savings*:—Singapore, $5,188.31; Penang, $10,871.92; Malacca, $9,720.42; Dindings, $2,015.99. *Excess*:—Province Wellesley, $1,724.23. Penang vote No. 4 and Malacca votes No. 3 and 7 were unappropriated. The other savings were from uncompleted works, the principal being—At Singapore—No. 8, $5,571.88: at Penang—No. 2, $3,000.43; No. 3, $3,000.44: at Malacca—No. 2, $1,450.62; No. 9, $2,001.02; No. 14, $3,000.80; No. 15, $2,661.91: at the Dindings—No. 2, $1,998.20. Principal Excesses and new provisions:—Singapore—Metalling and Drainage to North Kampong Malacca Roads, $1.490.09; Province Wellesley—Construction of 2nd-class Road from Kubang Semang *viâ* Ara Kuda to Ararendang, $2,971.91; Malacca—Special Repairs to Roads and Bridges damaged by recent floods, $3,055.19.

r. Paid in 1891—Military Contribution for three quarters of the year, ... $460,687.97
Difference between the old and the new rates for 1890, ... 341,656.70
Previous differences in exchange, ... 235,815.96
1,038,160.63
Est mates 1891, £100,000 @ 3/8, ... 545,455.00
Excess, ... 492,705.63

Excess in Lodging and Rent Allowances, $7,977.91, due to the allowances for 1890 having been in abeyance, pending the settlement of the general question.

Unprovided for—Temporary Barracks at Blakang Mati, ... $27,961
Works at Fort Palmer, ... 3,650
Additions to Barrack Store at Tanglin, ... 1,900

s. This calls for no special remark.

t. Special Expenses are, of course, not estimated for. The principal item is $83,787.90, paid in commutation of Annuities to Landed Proprietors at Malacca under the provisions of the Tithe Impropriators Ordinance 1886.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st August, 1892.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1891.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

	REVENUE.		Amount collected.
	SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
	To Assessment on Houses and Buildings, ...		313,178 50
	,, Do. on Lands, ...		...
	,, Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...		13,435 50
	,, Do. on Registered do., ...		8,966 00
	,, Do. on do. Cattle Carts, ...		9,997 00
	,, Do. on do. Hand Carts, ...		1,214 00
	,, Do. on do. Jinrikishas, ...		3,755 00
	,, Do. on Dogs, ...		3,577 30
Licenses and Fees.	,, Offensive Trade, ...		6,241 00
	,, Cemetery Fees, ...		2,284 00
	,, Notice, Distress and other Fees, ...		5,012 50
	,, Hackney Carriages, Cattle and Hand Carts Registration Fees, ...		9,344 25
	,, Rent of Roadsides for Building Permits, and Fees, &c., ...		1,435 16
	,, Building Fees, ...		1,311 75
Markets.	,, Market Dues, ...		63,809 64
	,, Ellenborough Market Fees, ...		1,324 95
Miscellaneous.	,, Rent of Town Hall Theatre, ...		1,500 30
	,, Do. Municipal Bungalow,...		50 00
	,, Do. Fruit Trees,...		120 00
	,, Condemned Stores, Materials, &c., ...		1,976 42
	,, Private Works re-charged, ...		6,795 23
	,, Miscellaneous Receipts, ...		2,491 17
	,, Interest on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits, ...		19,705 53
	,, Advance Wages, ...		241 25
	,, Government Contribution, ...		25,000 00
	,, Reimbursements, ...		468 02
	,, Advance Recoverable, ...		50 00
	,, Cash Deposits Repayable, ...		4,837 04
Stock Ac- Water Works.	,, Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...		92,599 27
	,, Pipes, Fittings, &c., for Private Supply, ...		13,361 79
	,, Distress and Notice Fees,...		4,451 00
	,, Water consumed at Meter and Bathing Places, ...		579 16
count.	,, Value of Goods delivered and charged to Sundry Works as per Journal Entry, ...		14,891 20
	,, Loan 6% $400,000, 2nd and 3rd Instalments, ...		250,000 00
			884,003 93
	,, Current Account with Banks, ...	$52,933.69	
	,, Fixed Deposits ,, ...	280,000.00	
	,, Copper in hand, ...	400.00	
	,, Balance, 1st January, 1891, ...		333,333 69
	Total,...		$1,217,337 62

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1891.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		$ c.
By President and Secretariat Salaries,			34,717 24
, Secretariat Contingencies,			10,994 20
, Allowances (Transport),			1,295 51
, Services exclusive of Establishments,			105,073 58
, Conservancy Salaries,			40,857 83
, Conservancy Contingencies,			8,052 75
, Town Roads and Streets,			71,303 14
, Pulau Ubin Granite,			28,874 10
, Stone Crushing Machinery,			10,992 20
, Roadside Railings,			2,944 84
, Tools for Roads,			2,666 44
, Road Roller,			2,544 01
,, Bridges,...			6,904 31
,, Pulau Saigon Bridge No. 2,			529 29
,, Municipal Store,			4,425 32
,, Town Cleansing,			36,884 68
, Burning Town Sweepings,			2,036 58
,, Public Latrines and Urinals,			2,904 90
,, Watering Streets,			5,750 73
,, Town Drainage,			19,136 88
,, Municipal Buildings,			880 74
,, Up-keep of Public Grounds,			6,164 88
,, Markets,			23,942 24
,, Lighting Town,			28,865 72
,, Piers and Causeways,			7,747 55
,, Fire Brigade,			12,114 36
,, Miscellaneous,			2,601 36
,, Advance Wages,			241 25
,, Advance Recoverable,			300 00
,, New Town Market,			6,072 50
Water Works. ,, Mains and Services,			38,945 20
Water Works. ,, Pumping Station,			32,182 07
Water Works. ,, Impounding Reservoir,			3,050 21
Water Works. ,, Bathing Places,			43 33
Water Works. ,, Abattoirs,			10,965 73
Loan 1889. ,, Kim Seng Bridge,			1,173 44
Loan 1889. ,, Filter Beds and Settling Tanks,			37,968 74
Loan 1890. ,, Impounding Reservoir Extension,			87,252 42
Loan 1890. ,, Filter Beds and Settling Tanks,			52,344 44
Loan 1890. ,, New Drainage Scheme,			31,679 65
Stock Account. ,, Goods purchased as per Bills,			17,681 88
Stock Account. ,, Ellenborough Market, Special,			121 08
Stock Account. ,, Suspense Account,			461 96
Stock Account. ,, Cash Deposits Repaid,			3,950 00
			805,639 28
,, Current Account with Banks,	11,198.34		
,, Fixed Deposits ,,	400,000.00		
,, Copper in hand,	500.00		
,, Balance,			411,698 34
Total,			$1,217,337 62

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
PENANG.			
Rates.		$ c.	$ c.
Houses, ...		117,390 65	
Lands, ...		1,527 79	
Water—General Water Rates, ...		9,517 32	
			128,435 76
Taxes.			
Private Carriage Tax, ...		5,658 92	
Licensed Carriage Tax, ...		3,841 00	
Licensed Cart Tax, ...		3,893 00	
Jinrikisha Tax, ...		2,277 00	
Dog Tax, ...		840 50	
			16,510 42
Rents.			
Markets, ...		19,457 00	
Fruit Stall, Chulia Street Ghaut, ...		883 03	
Wharf and Crane, ...		3,825 00	
Town Hall, ...		358 55	
Prangin Ground, ...		1,719 30	
Public Latrines, ...		3,811 50	
Public Baths, ...		1,998 52	
Esplanade, ...		190 00	
			32,242 90
Special Water Supply.			
Domestic Rate, ...		54,304 63	
Shipping, ...		4,927 86	
			59,232 49
Fees of Office.			
Hackney Carriages, ...		3,483 10	
Licensed Carts, ...		114 90	
Trade Licenses, ...		1,192 50	
Permits and Licenses, ...		526 25	
Removal of Night Soil, ...		915 00	
Removal of Trade Refuse, ...		203 50	
Warrants and Notices, ...		3,523 50	
Cemetery, ...		306 63	
Building Plans, ...		506 12	
			10,771 50
Reimbursements.			
Iron Piping, ...		4,435 12	
			4,435 12
Interest.			
On Credit Balance with Banks, ...		7,766 97	
			7,766 97
Advance for Contingent Expenses refunded, ...		100 00	
Miscellaneous, ...		5,393 15	
			5,493 15
Issue of 6 % Debenture Stock, 1891, ...		100,000 00	
			100,000 00
			364,888 31
Balance on 1st January, 1891,... ...			127,862 14
Carried forward,...			$492,750 45

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1891.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
PENANG.			
Establishments.	$	c.	$ c.
President and Secretariat, ...	13,372	90	
Engineer's Department, ...	15,884	13	
Health Officer's Department, ...	6,509	80	
Fire Department, ...	1,932	00	
			37,698 83
Contingencies.			
Secretariat, ...	1,483	58	
Engineer's Office, ...	200	00	
Health Officer's Office, ...	73	95	
			1,757 53
Services exclusive of Establishments.			
Expenses in connection with Registration and Destruction of Dogs, ...	1,016	02	
Purchase of Asphalt Tumbrils, ...	1,236	35	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	1,779	10	
Expenses of Hackney Carriages, ...	987	52	
Repairs and Stores for Steam Fire Engines, ...	898	27	
			5,917 26
Miscellaneous Services.			
Stationery and Printing, ...	1,554	47	
Advertisements, ...	798	00	
Assessing Charges, ...	150	00	
Registering Carts, ...	54	65	
Auditing Accounts, ...	1,200	00	
House Numbering, ...	499	96	
Legal Expenses, ...	488	55	
Insurance, ...	162	50	
Uniforms for Inspectors and Peons, ...	184	20	
Expenses of Hearse, &c., ...	270	00	
Refund of Rates and Taxes, ...	963	64	
Contribution towards Town Band, ...	2,400	00	
Furniture for President's Office, ...	91	47	
			8,817 44
Police Expenditure.			
Contribution to Government, ...	20,000	00	
			20,000 00
Interest.			
On Loan from Government, ...	12,500	00	
Remittance for Sinking Fund, ...	2,500	00	
			15,000 00
Allowances.			
Pensions and Retiring Allowances, ...	204	00	
			204 00
Lighting Town.			
Current Expenses of Lighting, ...	19,477	25	
Extension of Lighting, ...	320	20	
			19,797 45
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.			
Scavenging, ...	17,354	66	
Collection and Disposal of Night Soil, ...	2,976	62	
Street Watering, ...	1,189	93	
Road Coolies for Maintenance, &c., ...	11,659	41	
General Repairs and Additions to Roads, ...	8,643	86	
Special Repairs to Beach Street, Carnarvon Street, &c.,	17,906	66	
Special Services—Re-forming Town Drains, ...	9,211	19	
Bridge Street Drainage, ...	1,413	80	
Extension of Jail Road and Anson Road, ...	887	07	
Maintenance of Suburban Roads, ...	8,562	80	
Maintenance of Bridges, ...	666	09	
Carried forward, ...	80,472	09	109,192 51

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward, ..		492,750 45
Total,...		$492,750 45

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1891.—*Contd.*

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.	
		$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward, ...		80,472 09	109,192 51	
Replacing two Wooden Bridges in Perak Road with Iron, ...		6,061 17		
Metalling South End of Green Lane, ...		2,711 00		
Formation of four new Streets between Bridge Street and Sea, ...		3,130 21		
Special Scavenging, ...		5,548 16		
Burma Road Masonry Drains, ...		6,332 48		
Transfer Road Drainage, ...		1,998 82		
			106,253 93	
Town Water Supply.				
Laying Mains and Up-keep, ...		4,098 76		
Fittings, Domestic Water Services, ...		4,790 25		
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works, ...		1,775 15		
Extension of Water Supply, ...		18,544 85		
			29,209 01	
Public Grounds and Buildings.				
Cleansing and sweeping Markets, ...		101 06		
Lighting, &c. Town Hall, ...		133 35		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds, ...		2,418 75		
Lighting, &c. Markets, ...		166 64		
Cemetery—Purchase of Site, ...		5,707 50		
Cemetery—Laying out Roads and erecting Wooden Chapels, ...		5,411 71		
Furniture and Piano for Town Hall, ...		754 50		
			14,693 51	
Works and Buildings.				
Weld Quay Market, ...		1,821 68		
Iron Market, Penang Road, ...		16,471 01		
Fish Market—Extension between Central Market and Weld Quay, ...		33 79		
Completion of Repairs to Jetty Sheds, ...		1,742 63		
Engineer's Offices, ...		9,903 51		
Paving Foreyard and Side-passage of Central Market,		1,570 00		
Fruit Market, Chulia Street Ghaut, ...		2,175 11		
Public Latrines, ...		835 62		
New Public Urinals, ...		622 06		
Extension of Light Street Foot-path, ...		1,895 50		
Reservoir at Waterfall, ...		26,952 35		
Minor Works, ...		2,435 60		
Current Repairs, ...		720 36		
Purchase of additional Land at Chaurasta Market, ...		25,963 00		
Purchase of Land for Market at Jelutong, ...		1,000 00		
Iron Roof, Jetty Sheds, ...		850 00		
			94,992 22	
Advance for Contingent Expenses, ...		100 00		
Advance, Overseer of Works, ...		160 00		
Passage of Officers to England, ...		695 78		
Repairs and Demurrage connected with a Breakage of Municipal Crane, ...		500 00		
Deposits refunded, ...		125 00		
			1,580 78	
			355,921 96	
Balance on the 31st December, 1891, ...			136,828 49	
	Total,...		$492,750 45	

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1890, ...	2,000 96
Assessment on Houses, ...	15,133 28
Do. on Lands, ...	77 36
Taxes on Carriages and Horses, ...	2,862 50
Do. on Carts, ...	691 75
Licenses on Dangerous and Offensive Trades, ...	994 00
Permits for Temporary Erections, ...	59 00
Do. do. Obstructions, ...	139 25
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices, ...	120 00
Rent of Market, ...	360 00
Store-room Fees, &c., ...	180 00
Numbers for Carts, ...	9 20
Wharf Crane Charges, ...	38 70
Licenses on Hackney Carriages and Drivers, ...	426 38
Taxes on Dogs, ...	207 10
Grant-in-aid for Drainage Works, ...	3,000 00
Miscellaneous, ...	187 79
Total,...	$26,487 27

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1891.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
MALACCA.			
	$	c.	$ c.
SALARIES.			
Establishment, ...			5,713 18
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.			
Travelling Expenses, Officials, ...	15	17	
Pony Allowance to Secretary, ...	216	00	
Legal Advice, ...	100	00	
Expenses of Fire Brigade, ...	646	84½	
Audit Fee, ...	180	00	
Uniforms for Inspectors of Nuisances, &c., . ..	97	50	
			1,255 51½
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.			
Current Repairs to Municipal Buildings,	47	34	
Maintenance of Town Clocks, .	233	85	
Repairs to Street Drains, ...	189	23	
Minor Works and Alterations, ...	20	00	
Street Improvements, ...	104	90	
			595 32
ROADS, BRIDGES AND DRAINS.			
General Maintenance, ...	2,266	87	
Town Conservancy and Sanitation, ...	3,408	25	
Street Lighting, . .	2,737	72	
Re-metalling Roads, ...	485	55	
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant, ..	86	91½	
Special Repairs to Kim Seng Bridge,	300	92	
Watering Streets, ...	68	80	
Miscellaneous, ...	20	60	
			9,375 62½
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Stationery, Printing and Binding, ...	449	30	
Rent of Store-room, Wharf Crane and Office, &c., .	48	50	
Numbers for Carts,	12	00	
Office Petty Expenses, ...	40	96½	
Office Furniture, ...	12	05	
Miscellaneous Contingencies, ...	385	71	
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs,	17	72	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses for 2nd half of 1890,	514	06	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses for 1st half of 1891,	525	72	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages & Dogs, &c.,	263	15	
Precautions against Cholera, ...	1,643	10½	
			3,912 28
SPECIAL DRAINAGE WORKS.			
Extra Work performed in carrying out Contracts for Extension of Drainage, ...	114	54	
Drainage at Banda Hilir, ...	1,109	24	
			1,223 78
DEBT.			
Interest on Loan, ...	705	00	
Re-payment of Principal, ...	500	00	
			1,205 00
			23,280 70
Balance on 31st December, 1891, ...			3,206 57
		Total, . .	$26,487 27

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1891.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

Twelve Months ended 31st December,

1891.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers, ...	9
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	93
Trumpeters, ...	2
	104

The previous Singapore Volunteer Corps was disbanded in February, 1888, when the present Corps was raised.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Commandant. There were 428 Drills in 1891. A minimum of seven drills at 7″ R. M. L., three Lectures range finding, 3 Maxim Gun Drills and four Commanding Officers' Parades are required to earn Government Grant for efficients. For Recruits, 14 drills 7″ R. M. L., six Lectures, six Squad Drills, six Maxim Gun Drills and two Commanding Officers' Parades.

EXPENDITURE.

For Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c.,...	...	$1,214.49
Salary of Staff and Contingent Expenses, ...	...	2,689.31
	TOTAL,...	$3,903.80

Capitation Grant earned, $1,820.

ACT.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VI of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1891.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars at 3s. 2d. to the Dollar.	
	£	s.	d.	$	c.
Pay of Troops and General Staff, ...	43,357	0	0	273,833	68
Pay of Chaplains, ...	514	0	0	3,246	33
Provost Sergeants, ...	55	0	0	347	37
Medical Staff, ...	1,975	0	0	12,473	68
Transport—Land and Sea, ...	2,020	0	0	12,757	89
Provisions, Allowances, &c., ...	26,564	0	0	167,772	62
Clothing, ...	1,790	0	0	11,305	26
Warlike Stores, ...	919	0	0	5,804	21
Military Works and Establishments, ...	11,886	0	0	75,069	47
Schools and Libraries, ...	206	0	0	1,301	05
Non-effective Service, ...	646	0	0	4,080	00
Total,...	£89,932	0	0	$567,991	56

The above amount is merely the local expenditure; the actual cost of the Troops including Clothing, Arms, Artillery and Ammunition &c. which cannot be supplied locally would come to a very large sum in excess of that given.

No Bills are drawn by the District Paymaster for War Department services specially.

The Treasury Chest at this station is maintained for the use of Imperial services generally by Bills drawn on the Paymaster-General, Whitehall, or by specie consigned to the Treasury Chest. The gross amount authorized to be drawn from the Treasury Chest on account of War Department services for the year ending 31st March, 1892, is £92,950. It would be about the same for the year ending 31st December 1891.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1891.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.			
1. Sanitary Improvements to Government House, ...	Constructing.	550 00	Budget of 1891.
2. Renewing Cook-house and Servants' Quarters at Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, ...		4,700 00	
3. New Bathing-shed, Changi, ...		2,500 00	
4. Special Services, General Hospital, ...		500 00	
5. Special Services, Lunatic Asylum, ...		2,800 00	
6. Special Services, Pauper Hospital, ...		2,750 00	
7. Additional Accommodation for Nurses, General Hospital, ...		8,000 00	
8. Retaining Wall, Kampong Kerbau Hospital,		5,000 00	
9. Improvements to Out-houses, Maternity Hospital, ...		300 00	
10. Improvements to Supreme Court, ...		20,000 00	
11. New Police Station and Sea-wall at Serang-gong and Special Services at Ponggol Police Station, ...		4,500 00	
12. New Police Station and River-wall at Gé-lang,...		4,000 00	
13. Additional Quarters and new Pound, Kandang Kerbau Police Station, ...		1,300 00	
14. New Barrack, Special Services and Sea-wall at Kranji Police Station, ...		6,300 00	
15. Additional Barracks at Telok Blanga, Pulau Tekong, and Changi Police Stations, ...		1,600 00	
16. Special Services at Kampong Malacca and Telok Ayer Police Stations, ...		1,500 00	
17. Inspectors' Quarters at Rochor Police Station, ...		2,500 00	
18. Retaining Wall, Seletar Police Station, ...		1,000 00	
19. Special Services to Cells and Officers' Quarters, Central Police Station,... ...		3,500 00	
20. Quarters for Sikh Constables at Tanjong Pagar Police Station, ...		4,500 00	
Carried forward,...		77,800 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1891.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	July, 1891.	Finished.	474 03 *66 46	...	
	May, 1891.		4,655 54 *49 49	...	
	Cancelled.		...	...	
	February, 1891.		499 21	...	
	March, 1891. Partially cancelled.		1,914 05	...	
	March, 1891.		2,749 75	..	
	Do.		7,827 86	...	
	Do.		3,981 20 *1,000 ...	...	
	February, 1891.		299 94	...	
	Cancelled.		...	...	
	February, 1891.		4,499 78	...	
	April, 1891.		3,751 82 *246 27	...	
	February, 1891.		1,261 80	...	
	Do.		6,295 15	...	
	Do.		1,599 67	...	
	Do.		1,308 32 *179 86	...	
	Do.		2,490 06	...	
	Do.		991 64	...	
	March, 1891.		3,090 62 *465 34	...	
	May, 1891.		3,545 59	..	
			53,243 45	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		77,800 00	
21. Draining and levelling Drill Ground, Sepoy Lines, ...		650 00	Budget of 1891.
22. Alterations to Sailors' Home on occupation by Police, ...		7,000 00	Do.
23. Construction of new Sailors' Home, ...		10,000 00	Do.
24. New Lavatory and Water Supply at Cross Street School, ...		800 00	Do.
25. Enlarging Kampong Glam Malay School, ...		1,400 00	Do.
26. Special Services, Kampong Daru Malay Branch School, ...		400 00	Do.
27. Additions to Quarters of Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...		1,200 00	Do.
28. Drill Shed for Volunteer Artillery, ...		6,000 00 3,544 66 2,628 77	Do. Warrant No. 23 of 1891. „ „ 382 „
29. Office for Marine Surveyor and Stores for Master Attendant, ...		3,300 00	Budget of 1891.
30. Telok Ayer Reclamation, ...	Constructing.	300,000 00	Budgets of 1887 to 1891.
31. Beach Road (Raffles Institute) Reclamation,		51,183 00	Budgets of 1890 and 1891.
32. Reconstruction of River Walls in Government charge, ...		25,000 00	Budgets of 1890 and 1891.
33. Improvements to Police Recreation Ground at Tank Road, ...		500 00	Budget of 1891.
34. Construction of Stables at Raffles Girls' School, ...		800 00	Do.
35. Maintenance of Singapore River, ..		15,000 00	Do.
36. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...		3,150 00	Do.
37. Maintenance and furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...		2,000 00 250 00	Do. Warrant No. 576 of 1891.
38. Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...		1,500 00	Budget of 1891.
39. Maintenance of Electric Light, Government House, ...		2,000 00	Do.
Carried forward, ...		516,106 43	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.			53,243 45		
	April, 1891.	Finished.	646 19	...	
	September, 1891.	Unfinished.	...	1,730 44 *35 53	
	Do.	Cancelled.	...	649 08	
	March, 1891.	Finished.	466 80 *333 89	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	1,398 25	..	
	Do.	Do.	372 29	...	
	April, 1891.	Do.	1,199 65	...	
	January, 1891.	Do,	9,583 10 *2,554 06	...	
	May, 1891.	Do.	3,299 28	...	
	January, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	298,989 83	Of this, $9,942.87 were expended in 1887, $74,447 in 1888, $109,990 in 1889, and $73,696.74 in 1890.
	January, 1890.	Finished.	46 441 53 *4,740 90	...	Of this, $22,783.53 were expended in 1890.
	Do.	Do.	23,600 16 *1,070 72	...	Of this, $12,175.80 were expended in 1890.
	April, 1891.	Do.	372 90 *139 30	...	
	May, 1891.	Do.	664 07	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	9,805 65	...	
	Do	Do.	3,149 77	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,960 55 *288 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,467 70 *6 65	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,091 06 *725 93	...	
			168,622 47	301,404 88	

* Crown Agents' account.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
			$	c.	
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,—*Continued.*				
	Brought forward,...		516,106	43	
40.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ..		1,500	00	Budget of 1891.
41.	Gas for exterior of Government House, ..		1,300	00	Do.
	NEW WORKS AND IMPROVEMENTS TO EXISTING WORKS.				
	New Johuston's Pier, ...		17,517 5,558 764	46 00 00	Do. Warrant No. 380 of 1891. „ „ 484 „
	New Quarters for 40 Married Constables, ...		10,000	00	Budgets of 1890 and 1891.
	Improvements to Singapore River and Esplanade, ...		230,000	00	Budgets of 1888 to 1891.
	Furniture for Quarters of Engineer Fitter for Electric Light, ...		202	00	Warrant No. 433 of 1891.
	Laying out Grounds at Telok Ayer, Collyer Quay Junction, ...		3,500	00	Budgets of 1890 and 1891.
	Building Coral Wall at Gunpowder Magazine,		600	00	Do
	Extension of Electric Light to Government Bungalows Nos. 1 and 2, ...	Constructing.	2,395	67	Budget of 1891.
	Quarters for Crews of Steam-Launches at Pulau Brani, ...		925	00	Warrant No. 173 of 1891.
	Quarters for Engineer Fitter for Electric Light, ...		500	00	Warrant No. 199 of 1891.
	Special Services, Government House, ...		473	00	Warrant No. 473 of 1891.
	Special Services at Central Station and Police Court, ...		932	00	Warrant No. 647 of 1891.
42.	Minor Works and Alterations under $300, ...		6,000 169	00 00	Budget of 1891. Warrant No. 507 of 1891.
43.	Current Repairs:—				
	Repairing and painting, &c. Quarantine Stations, St. John's Island, ...		650	00	Current Repairs.
	Repairing and painting, &c. Lunatic Asylum,		1,375	00	Do.
	Repairing and painting, &c. Magistrates' Court and Central Police Station, ..		850	00	Do.
	General Repairs, Colour-washing, &c. Sikh Barracks, Sepoy Lines, ...		925	00	Do.
	Current Repairs under $500, ...		18,200	00	Budget of 1891.
	TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		820,442	56	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			168,622 47	301,404 88	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1891.	Finished.	1,493 55		
	Do.		990 91		
	Do.		23,513 84 *245 11		
	January, 1890.		8,891 84		Of this, $7,004.80 were expended in 1890.
	January, 1888.		229,142 70 *346 47		Of this, $44,558 were expended in 1888, $130,070.85 in 1889, $53,257.18 in 1890.
	May, 1891.		202 00		
	January, 1890.		3.300 61		Of this, $2,014.15 were expended in 1890.
	Do.		587 14		Of this, $150 were expended in 1890.
	April, 1891.		1,474 02 *539 50		
	Do.		925 00		
	May, 1891.		499 71		
	October, 1891.		440 01		
	Do.		931 20		
	January,1891.		6,143 13		
	June, 1891.		650 00		
	April, 1891.		1,375 00		
	Do.		850 00		
	May, 1891.		925 00		
	January, 1891.		17,304 56 *809 32		
			470,203 09	301,404 88	

* Crown Agents' account.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		$ c.	
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	1,500 00 1,400 00	Budget of 1891. Warrant No. 15 of 1891.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	300 00	Budget of 1891.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	2,500 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	...	1,500 00 500 00	Do. Warrant No. 292 of 1891.
Lithographing Maps, S. S..	...	1,000 00	
Preparing Plans of Public Buildings, ...	...	1,500 00	
TOTAL SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS,...		10,200 00	
ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES, &c.			
1. Re-metalling 10 to 13 miles Bukit Timah Road, ...	Constructing.	6,000 00	
2. Re-metalling 2 miles Thompson Road, Municipal Limit to 6¾ mile, ...		4,000 00	
3. Metalling 10 to 12¼ miles Tampenis Road,		5,000 00	
4. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,		3,000 00	Budget of 1891.
5. Replacing Wooden Culverts with Masonry,		5,000 00	
6. Lines for Road Coolies, ...		1,000 00	
7. Metalling and Draining North Boat Quay,...		4,000 00	
8. Forming and metalling Pulau Saigon Roads,		7,000 00	
9. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...		400 00	
10. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings in Town, ...		4,500 00	
11. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands,		1,300 00	
12. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...		21,000 00	
Metalling and Drainage, North Kampong Malacca Roads, ...		4,400 00	Budgets of 1890 and 1891.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES, &c.,...		66,600 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...		6,000 00	
Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...		2,000 00	Budget of 1891.
Expenses for Suppression of Rabies, ...		6,000 00	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		14,000 00	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1891.	Finished	225 93		
			*2,452 79		
	Do.		89 83		
			*61 65		
	Do.		2,338 28		
			*128 62		
	Do.		253 33		
			*1,540 87		
	Do.		190 46		
			*23 78		
	Do.		647 04		
			*89 48		
			8,012 06		
	March, 1891.		5,998 83		
	February, 1891.		3,990 21		
	Do.		4,998 40		
	Do.		2,074 58		
			*12 23		
	Do.		4,984 94		
	Do.		999 16		
	July, 1891.		3,971 60		
	February, 1891. Partly cancelled. June, 1891.		1,428 12		
			399 88		
	January, 1891.		4,490 10		
	Do.		1,285 05		
	Do.		20,989 17		
	June, 1891.		4,374 88		Of this, $2,884.79 were expended in 1890.
			59,997 15		
	January, 1891.		5,965 22		
	Do.		1,992 69		
	Do.		3,509 04		
			11,466 95		

* Crown Agents' account.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1891.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PENANG.		$	c.	
	CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
1.	New Government Offices (Re-vote),	Constructing.	250,000	00	Budgets of 1884 to 1891.
2.	Water Supply to Bukit Mertajam Village (2nd Vote), ...	Do.	32,500	00	Budgets of 1890 & 1891.
3.	New Convalescent Bungalow (2nd Vote), ...	Do.	18,000	00	Do.
4.	New Supreme Court (Re-vote on an estimate of $147,000), ...	Do.	147,000	00	Budget of 1891.
5.	New Post Office (1st Vote on an estimate of $60,000), ...	...	60,000	00	....
6.	Construction of Clerks' Quarters at Butterworth, ...	Constructing.	11,300	00	Budget of 1891.
7.	Construction of Quarters for District Officer and Clerks at Nibong Tebal, ...	Do.	12,000	00	Do.
8.	Additional Constables' Quarters at Carnarvon Street Police Station, ...	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
9.	Special Services to Magazine Police Station,	Repairing.	950	00	Do.
10.	Re-construction of Constables' Quarters at Relau Police Station, ...	Constructing.	3,500	00	Do.
11.	Construction of Market Street Police Station and Barracks, ...	...	10,000	00	.....
12.	Enlarging Police Stables at Butterworth, ...	Constructing.	500	00	Budget of 1891.
13.	Quarters for Superintendent of Police, ...	...	9,900	00	.....
14.	New Boat Slip at Butterworth,... ...	Constructing.	850	00	Budget of 1891.
15.	New Court-house at Bukit Tambun, ...	Do.	10,000	00	Do.
16.	Additional Accommodation and Improvements to Central Police Station, ...	Do.	38,000	00	Do.
17.	New Administrative Block, Central P. Station,	Do.	18,550	00	Budgets of 1889 to 1891.
18.	Improved Sanitary Accommodation in Public Buildings, ...	Improving.	2,000	00	Budget of 1891.
19.	Improvements to Water Supply and Drainage at General Hospital, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
20.	Putting spare Ground in order at General Hospital, ...	Do.	600	00	Do.
21.	Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	Constructing.	3,750	00	Do.
22.	Improvements to Grounds and Drainage at Butterworth Hospital, ...	Improving.	950	00	Do.
23.	Construction of Lunatic Cells at Butterworth Hospital, ...	Constructing.	1,650	00	Do.
24.	Improvements to Grounds and Drainage at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, ...	Improving.	1,000	00	Do
	Carried forward, ...		637,500	00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT PENANG, DURING THE YEAR 1891.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1884.	Finished.	* 228,629 56	...	* Amount expended to 1890, $223,158.10 „ in 1891, 5,471.46 Total, $228,639.56
	May, 1890.	Unfinished.	...	† 27,127 73	† „ in 1890, $3,759.00 „ in 1891, 23,368.73 Total, $27,127.73
	November, 1890.	Do.	...	‡ 16,574 49	‡ „ in 1890, $1,583.40 „ in 1891, 14,991.09 Total, $16,574.49
	September, 1891.	Do.	...	§ 1,474 75	§ Work stopped.
	...	...	...	...	Cancelled.
	April, 1891.	Unfinished.	...	5,494 40	
	Do.	Do.	...	7,000 00	
	Do.	Finished.	2,489 97	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	946 54	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	3,499 33	...	
	...	..	...	..	Cancelled.
	April, 1891.	Finished.	499 80	...	
	...	...	...	...	Cancelled.
	March, 1891.	Finished.	850 00	...	
	October, 1891.	Unfinished.	...	2,400 00	
	August, 1891.	Do.	...	4,314 87	
	June, 1889.	Finished.	18,983 27	...	Amount expended to 1890, $18,470.93 „ in 1891, 512.34 Total, $18,983.27
	April, 1891.	Do.	1,959 06	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	March, 1891.	Do.	599 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,723 26	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	949 98	...	
	May, 1891.	Do.	1,649 89	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	999 55	...	
			267,779 51	64,386 24	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward, ...		637,500 00	
25. Water Supply, Improvement to Grounds and Special Services at Bukit Mertajam Hospital, ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	Budget of 1891.
26. Re-laying Floors at Criminal Prison and Native Warders' Quarters, ...		1,000 00	
27. Construction of Rest-house at Nibong Tebal,		1,500 00	
28. Special Services at Fort Cornwallis, ...		2,550 00	
29. Marking Entrance to Krian River, ...		650 00	
30. Replacing decayed Wooden Telegraph Poles with Iron, ...		2,000 00	
31. Construction of new Vernacular Schools, ...		2,000 00	
32. Re-attaping Vernacular Schools, ...		2,000 00	
33. Raising Crown Land at Butterworth, ...		450 00	
34. Prevention of Muda Floods, ...		5,000 00	
35. Improvements to Grounds at Resident Councillor's House, ...	Improving.	1,200 00	
36. Enamelled Name-plates for Rooms in Public Buildings, ...	Do.	300 00	
37. Construction of Post Office and Extension of Court at Butterworth, ...	Constructing.	2,500 00	
38. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Maintaining.	3,000 00	
39. Maintenance of Telephones, ...		3,000 00	
40. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...		2,150 00	
41. Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...		2,500 00	
42. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds, ...		800 00	
43. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Government Hill Bungalow and Governor's Quarters, ...		1,500 00	
44. Maintenance of Resident Councillor's House,		1,200 00	
45. Maintenance of Furniture of Country Rest-house, ...		550 00	
46 Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Water Supply,		750 00	
47. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	
48. Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	16,000 00	
TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, ...		698,100 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			267,779 51	64,386 24	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1891.	Finished.	1,557 87	...	
	May, 1891.	Do.	995 64	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,500 00	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	2,169 18	
	January, 1891.	Finished.	649 80	...	
	September, 1891.		1,996 94	..	
	April, 1891.		2,000 00	...	
	February, 1891.		1,999 66	...	
	April, 1891.		449 93	...	
	March, 1891.		4,929 65	...	
	January, 1891.		1,184 72	..	
	...		297 33	...	
	April, 1891.		2,499 56	...	
	February, 1891.		2,999 96	...	
	January, 1891.		2,999 59	...	
	Do.		2,141 91	...	
	Do.		2,485 81	...	
	Do.		787 12	...	
	Do.		1,499 73	...	
	Do.		1,199 73	..	
	Do.		546 36	...	
	Do.		581 33	...	
	Do.		4,999 34	...	
	Do.		15,999 36	...	
			324,080 85	66,555 42	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.		$	c.	
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	Purchasing.	300	00	Budget of 1891.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	200	00	
Purchase of Tools and Plant, ...	Do	3,000	00	
TOTAL P. W. AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...		3,500	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Penang.				
1. Construction of Road from Tanjong Tokong to Batu Ferringhi, ...	Constructing.	50,500	00	Budgets of 1890 and 1891.
2. Remetalling Road from Municipal Limit to Tanjong Tokong, ...	Do.	6,800	00	Budget of 1891.
3. Remetalling Road from Municipal Limit to Ayer Itam, ...	Do.	7.450	00	
4. Construction of Stone Bridge at Botanical Gardens, ...	...	4,000	00	
5. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	6,000	00	
6. Do. 2nd do., ...	Do.	3,000	00	
7. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	Constructing.	6,000	00	
8. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	Do.	2,000	00	
9. Clearing Canals, ...	Maintaining.	1,000	00	
10. Construction of Lines for Road Coolies, ...	Constructing.	1,500	00	
11. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	Maintaining.	3,500	00	
12. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	16,000	00	
Province Wellesley.				
1. Frontier Road from Bukit Serayah *viâ* Sungei Lembu, ...	Constructing.	19,000	00	Budgets of 1888 to 1891.
2. Construction of 2nd Class Road from Kubang Semang *viâ* Ara Kuda to Ararendang, ...	Do.	35,600	00	Budgets of 1889 to 1891.
3. Metalling Road from 10th mile Ararendang towards Permatang Sintoh *viâ* Bertam, ...	Do.	16,900	00	Do.
4. Completion of Trans-Krian Roads in connection with Pontoon Bridge, ...	Do.	17,500	00	Budget of 1891.
5. Improvements to Drainage at Bukit Mertajam,	Do.	500	00	
6. Construction of Drains at Sungei Bakap, ...	Do.	2,700	00	
7. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	3,000	00	
Carried forward, ...		202,950	00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1891.	Finished.	185 70	...	
	June, 1891.	Do.	174 58	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	2,998 12	...	
			3,358 40	...	
	September, 1890.	Unfinished.	...	34,182 47	Expended in 1890, ... $9,404.95 „ in 1891, 24,777.52 Total, ... $34,182.47
	April, 1891.	Do.	...	3,799 57	Work stopped.
	March, 1891.	Do.	...	4,449 56	
	...	...	...	...	Cancelled.
	January, 1891.	Finished.	5,999 04	...	
	August, 1891.	Do.	2,999 84	...	
	May, 1891.	Do.	5,999 38	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	1,998 28	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	658 64	...	
	September, 1891.	Do.	1,423 13	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	3,463 55	...	
	Do.	Do.	15,996 81	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	18,997 27	...	Expended to 1890, ... $13,999.35 „ in 1891, ... 4,997.92 Total, ... $18,997.27
	June, 1889.	Unfinished.	...	26,271 27	Expended to 1890, ... $13,271.36 „ in 1891, ... 12,999.91 Total, ... $26,271.27
	May, 1889.	Finished.	16,917 11	...	Expended to 1890, ... $11,317.29 „ in 1891, ... 5,599.82 Total, ... $16,917.11
	January, 1891.	Unfinished.	...	9,999 94	
	March, 1891.	Finished.	499 75	...	
	April, 1891.	Do.	2,700 00	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	2,999 66	...	
			80,652 46	78,702 81	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, P. W.,—*Continued. Brought forward,...*		$ c. 202,950 00	
8. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	4,500 00	Budget of 1891.
9. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	Constructing.	5,500 00	Do.
10. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
11. Clearing Canals, ...	Maintaining.	4,000 00	Do.
12. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
13. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	Do.	5,300 00	Do.
14. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
15. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch between Trans-Krian and Perak, ...	Do.	250 00	Do.
16. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	30,600 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, P. W.,...		260,300 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c. 80,652 46	$ c. 78,702 81	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1891.	Finished.	4,499 97	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	5,500 00	...	
	April, 1891.	Do.	1,999 33	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	3,764 74	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,200 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,277 12	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,228 13	...	
	Do.	Do.	240 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	30,599 08	...	
			136,960 83	78,702 81	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1891.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	MALACCA.		$	c.	
	CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
1.	New Water Works, ...	Constructing.	50,000	00	Budget of 1891.
2.	Quarters for Public Works Department Officer at Merlimau, ...	Constructing.	600	00	Budget of 1891.
3.	Extension of Public Works Department Store,	Constructing.	500	00	Budget of 1891.
4.	Alterations to Landing Stairs of Pier, ...	Constructing.	550	00	Budget of 1891.
5.	District Office and Court at Alor Gajah, ...	Constructing.	4,650	00	Budget of 1891.
6.	Three new Quarters and additions to three existing Quarters for Forest Watchmen,	Constructing.	900	00	Budget of 1891.
7.	Special Services to European Schoolmasters' Quarters, ...	Repairs.	450	00	Budget of 1891.
8.	Dams, Sluices and Drains, ...	Constructing.	5,390	48	Budget of 1891 and Warrants Nos. $\frac{318}{91}$ & $\frac{356}{91}$.
10.	Special Services at Jasin District Office, ...	Constructing.	2,300	00	Budget of 1891.
13.	Quarters for Chinese Interpreters at Pangkalan Balak and Kesang Police Stations,	Constructing.	1,400	00	Do.
14.	New Barracks at Alor Gajah Police Station,	Constructing.	2,000	00	Do.
15.	Construction of Police Station and Court at Jasin, ...	Constructing.	400	00	Budget of 1891 and C. S. $\frac{886}{91}$.
16.	Fence round Grounds at Tanjong Kling Bungalow, ...	Constructing.	534	56	Budget of 1891 and Warrant No. $\frac{708}{91}$.
17.	Construction of a new School and Special Services to Vernacular Schools, ...	Constructing.	1,850	00	Budget of 1891.
18.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Repairs.	2,000	00	Do.
19.	Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	Do.	1,538	67	Budget of 1891 and Warrant No. $\frac{493}{91}$.
20.	Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	Do.	350	00	Budget of 1891.
21.	Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	Do.	1,400	00	Do.
22.	Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones,	Do.	3,500	00	Do.
23.	Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Constructing.	3,660	02	Do.
24.	Current Repairs:—				
	Painting and White-washing the Residency,	...	345	86	Budget of 1891 and Warrant No. $\frac{516}{91}$.
	White and Colour Washing Stadt House and Public Offices, ...	...	363	08	Budget of 1891 and Warrant No. $\frac{516}{91}$.
	Works under $300 each, ...	...	8,541	06	Budget of 1891 and Warrant No. $\frac{516}{91}$.
	Repairs to newly purchased Houses, ...	Repairs.	1,350	00	Mal. $\frac{2514}{91}$ & $\frac{727}{91}$.
	Carried forward, ...		94,573	73	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1891.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1890.	Unfinished.	...	32,404 62	Of this amount, $4.50 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents; $12,554.18 expended in 1890; and placed to the credit of the Crown Agents this year, $701.35.
	April, 1891.	Finished.	599 97	...	
	June, 1891.	Do.	499 38	...	
	Do.	Do.	532 94	...	
	April, 1891.	Do.	4,551 79	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	897 28	...	
	May, 1891.	Do.	449 12	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	4,901 52	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,298 98	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	1,390 69	...	
	January, 1891.	Do.	1,998 42	...	
	February, 1891.	Do.	395 90	...	Of this amount, $209.82 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	January, 1891.	Do.	534 22	...	Of this amount, $412.30 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	1,849 95	...	Of this amount, $16.21 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	1,980 99	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,517 33	...	Of this amount, $40.81 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	343 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,399 97	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,730 10	...	Of this amount, $1,619.37 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	3,597 30	...	Of this amount, $81.86 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	...	...	304 99	...	
	...	...	353 69	...	
	January, 1891.	Finished.	8,398 97	...	
	November, 1890.	Do.	2,349 98	...	Of this amount, $800 was expended in 1890.
			44,877 08	32,404 62	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL:—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward, ...	...	94,573 73	
Renewing Furniture of Government Bungalows and Rest Houses, ...	Repairs.	342 68	Mal. $\frac{4}{91}\frac{20}{6}$.
Renewing Furniture Resident Councillor's House, ...	Do.	137 88	Do.
Repairs to Roof of the Durian Daun Hospital,	Do.	2,390 00	Mal. $\frac{5}{91}\frac{91}{3}$.
Repaying for the light Iron Fencing indented for the use of School in August 1890, ...	...	326 24	Mal. $\frac{13}{91}\frac{109}{9}$.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, ...		97,770 53	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	100 00	
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	100 00	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000 00	
TOTAL P. W. AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT, ...		1,200 00	
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, ...		100,270 53	
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES.			
1. Opening up Road from Sungei Bharu Ulu to Kelemah, ...	Constructing.	6,500 00 1,000 00	Budget of 1890. Do. 1891.
2. Remetalling 9th to 11th miles on Serkam Road, ...	Repair.	1,450 00	Budget of 1891.
4. Remetalling part of Malim Road, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
5. Remetalling from 2nd mile Pringgit to 5th mile Batu Berendum, ...	Do.	4,700 00	Do.
6. Remetalling from 3rd mile Bachang towards 5th mile Batu Berendum, ...	Do.	2,350 00	Do.
8. Remetalling between 13th and 14th miles at Merlimau, ...	Do.	1,150 00	Do.
9. Remetalling ten miles of Road from Ayer Molek to Jasin, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
10. Completing Metalling of Road from Pulau Sebang to Tampin, ...	Do.	1,600 00	Do.
11. Metalling Road from Machap to Ulu Sungga, Bukit Putus, ...	Do.	2,081 88	Budget of 1891 and Warrant No. $\frac{7}{91}\frac{2}{1}$.
12. New Road from Jasin to Paya Gemok, ...	Constructing.	3,400 00	Budget of 1891.
13. Raising Road between 26th and 29th miles Kuala Sungei Bharu, ...	Repair.	1,500 00	Do.
Carried forward, ...		28,531 88	

WORKS, MALACCA—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			44,877 08	32,404 62	
	...	Finished.	342 52	...	Of this amount, $276.02 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	...		137 40	...	
	...		2,389 17	...	
	...		326 24	...	This amount was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
			48,072 41	32,404 62	
	...		91 59	...	Of this amount, $41.22 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	...		67 73	...	Of this amount, $25.48 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	...		997 45	...	Of this amount, $128.43 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
			1,156 77	...	
			49,836 80	32,404 62	
Colonial Revenue.	July, 1890.		6,561 01	...	Of this amount, $5,561.01 was expended in 1890.
	January, 1891.		1,449 38	...	
	Do.		798 86	...	
	Do.	Finished.	4,699 05	...	
	Do.		2,349 09	...	
	Do.		1,146 92	...	
	April, 1891.	Unfinished.	..	1,998 98	
	January, 1891.		1,599 32	...	
	June, 1891.	Finished.	8,687 22	...	Of this amount, $2,359.09 was expended in 1889; $4,259.03 in 1890.
	April, 1891.		3,399 23	...	
	January, 1891.		1,490 00	...	
			32,180 08	1,998 98	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward, ...		28,531 88	
14. Improvements to Frontier Roads and to Gradients in existing Roads, ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Budget of 1891.
15. Reforming the Road from Malaka Pindah to Machap, ...	Do.	3,000 00	
16. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	Do.	6,000 00	
17. Renewing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	Do.	3,140 00	Budget of 1891 and Warrant No. $^{4}\frac{47}{91}$.
18. Construction of five new Cooly Lines and Renewal of seven old Lines, ...	Do.	2,750 00	Budget of 1891.
19. Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...	Repairs.	3,132 10	Do. Warrants Nos. 437 and 534.
20. Maintenance of Cooly Stations,... ...	Do.	1,200 00	Budget of 1891.
21. Maintenance of Frontier Boundary, ...	Do.	1,000 00	
22. Maintenance of Roads, ...	Do.	41,200 00	
23. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	Do.	4,400 00	
Special Repairs to Roads and Bridges damaged by recent floods, ...	...	3,000 00	Mal. $^{6}\frac{071}{91}$.
Special Services in connection with the Canals at Gaong Peering, Malim, ...	...	552 91	Mal. $^{7}\frac{462}{91}$.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, ...	...	99,906 89	

WORKS, MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			32,180 08	1,998 98	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1891.	Finished.	1,999 20	...	
	Do.		338 09	...	
	February, 1891.		5,995 69	..	
	January, 1891.		2,985 43	...	
	Do.		2,716 02	...	
	February, 1891.		3,107 13	...	
	January, 1891.		1,165 84	...	
	Do.		995 65	...	
	Do.		41,203 07		
	Do.		4,386 09	...	
	July, 1891.		3,096 79	...	
	September, 1891.	Unfinished.	...	...	
			100,169 08	1 998 98	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 30th January, 1891.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose.

H. E. McCALLUM, Major, R. E.,
Colonial Engineer and
Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1891.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of Reception Rooms.	Number and Size of Family Bed-rooms.	Number and Size of Servants' Bed-rooms.	What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of Land.	Amount and Description of Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House, . .	Two. 50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $114 a month.	10¼ acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill, ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14 × 15′ 20 × 15′ 15′6 × 14′ 20′ × 15′ 21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 21′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 10′ × 8′	No heating stove Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis, . .	Two. 28′ × 19′ 23′ × 17′	Three. 19′ × 18′ 27′6″ × 15′6″ 17′6″ × 16′	Four. 14′ × 9′ 14′ × 11′ 17′ × 9′	Do.	A building in the Fort, East Gate.	...
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road,	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling, ...	Two. 46′6″ × 23 0″ 46′6″ × 23 0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 8 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 cooly.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
3 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes, except linen.	...	

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1891

SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1892

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TRAMWAY.				
Singapore Tramway Company (Town only)—Rochor, Tanjong Pagar, New Harbour and Johnston's Pier, ...	Private body.	14 miles	Metre Gauge.	
TELEPHONES.				
Oriental Telephone Company, ...	... ...	315 miles 208 lines	...	
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
Central Police Station.				
Inspector-General of Police's Office, ...				
Do. Quarters,				
Superintendent of Police's Quarters, ..				
Tanjong Pagar, ..				
Marine Police, ..				
Kampong Saigon, ...				
Havelock Road, ..				
New Jail, ...				
Sepoy Lines Police Station, ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone Company Limited, ...	7½ miles.		
Detective Police Station, ...				
Rochor Police Station,				
Fort Canning, ...				
Colonial Secretary's Offices, ...				
Police Bharu, ...				
Chinese Protectorate,				
Police Bharu.				
Detective Station. ...				
Orchard Road Police Station, ...	Do.	do.,	1⅝ miles	
Rochor Police Station.				
Kampong Kerbau Police Station, ...				
Government House.				
Colonial Secretary's Residence, ...				
Government Offices, 2 lines.	Do.	do.,	5 1/16 mile.	
Fort Canning, ...				
Brigade Office, ...				
Fort Canning.				
Pearl's Hill, ..				
Brigade Office.	Do.	do.,	2⅞ miles	
Fort Canning, ...				
General Hospital.				
Dr. Hoad's House, ...				
Out-door Dispensary,	Do.	do.,	1¾ mile	
Colonial Secretary's Office, ...				
Census Office. ...	Do.	do.,	1½ mile.	
ROADS.				
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits, ...	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	63 miles		
Roads within Municipal Limits, ...	Maintained by Municipality. ...	83 „		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	..	3,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.—*Co'td.*				
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.				
The Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Company Limited. Telegraph Office, Princes St. connected to :—	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy. Ltd.			
Saigon thence to Hongkong, ...	... ...	1,625 miles		
Malacca thence to Penang, ...	... ...	397 ,,	...	...
Penang thence to Deli, Madras, two cables'	... ...	3,442 ,,		
Batavia, ...	... ...	547 ,,		
Banjoewangie thence to Port Darwin Roebuck Bay two cables,	... ...	4,102 ,,		
PENANG.				
TRAMWAY.				
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Etam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed by Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co. Owners New Oriental Bank Corporation Limited. ...	9 miles ...	3 feet 3 inches.	*
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Penang to Butterworth, ...	... ...	6 miles		
2.—Butterworh to Bukit Mertajam ...	... ...	9 ,,		
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun, ...	... ...	11 ,,		
4.—Bukit Tambun *via* (Sungei Bakap) to Nibong Tebal, ...	Government, ...	10 ,,	...	...
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak), ...	... ...	33 ,,		
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *via* Relau, ..	... ...	12¾ ,,		
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night. No. 4 is a telephone line for Sungei Bakap and a telegraph line for Nibong Tebal.				
7.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, and China, &c.),	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ ,,		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station.				
Butterworth (see Telegraphs).				
8.—Chaurasta Dispensary, ...	Government, Medical Department,	1 ,,		
9.—Sepoy Lines, ...	Do., Police Department,	3 ,,		
10.—Pitt Street Police Station, ...	Do., Do., ...	0¼ ,,		
11.—Magazine do.,	Do., Do., ...	1¾ ,,		
12.—Bayan Lepas, do ,	Do., Do., ...	11⅛ ,,		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)..	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
*	*	*	*	*	
...	...	...	$5,905.82 for 1891 (Gross).	$3,800	19,901

* Company objects to give this information.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed. owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.		Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PENANG,—*Contd.*					
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*					
13.—Govt. Hill, ..	Government, Harbour Department,		8 miles		
14.—Muka Head, ...	Do.,	Do., ...	18 ,,		
15.—Fort, ...	Do.,	Do., ..	$\frac{1}{8}$,,		
16.—Residency, ..	Do.,	Do., ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$,,		
Chaurasta.			$0\frac{1}{2}$,,		
17.—General Hospital,	Do.,	Medical Department.	2 ,,		
18.—Colonial Surgeon's Residence, ...	Do.,	Do., ...	1 ,,		
Pitt Street Station.					
19.—Carnarvon and Prangin Stations, ...	Do.,	Police Department,	$0\frac{1}{2}$,,		
20.—Leith Street and Hutton Lane Police Stations. ..	Do.,	Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$,,		
Magazine Police Station.					
21.—Jelotong, ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$,,		
22.—Dato Kramat and Ayer Itam, ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$,,		
23.—Pulau Tikus, ...	Do.,	Do., ...	2 ,,		
24.—Tanjong Tokong,	Do.,	Do., ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$,,		
25.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang,	Do.,	Do., ...	$12\frac{3}{8}$,,		
Sepoy Lines.					
26.—Gaol, ...	Do.,	Gaol.	$0\frac{1}{2}$,,		
Bayan Lepas.					
27.—Telok Kumbar,	Do.,	Police Department, ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$,,		
28.—Relau. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	3 ,,		
29.—Relau-Glugor, .	Do.,	Do., ...	3 ,,		
Balik Pulau.					
30.—Pulau Betong,...	Do.,	Do., ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$,,		
31.—Sungei Pinang,	Do.,	Do., ..	$3\frac{5}{8}$,,		
32. Post Office to Asst. Postmaster-General's residence.	Do.,	.. ...	$\frac{1}{4}$,,		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
TELEPHONES.					
Butterworth.					
33.—Penaga, Bukit Mertajam, (*See* Telegraphs).	Government, Police Department.		8 miles		
34.—Maklom and Aur Gading, ..	Do.,	Do., ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$,,		
Penaga.					
35.—Telok Ayer Tawar,... ..	Do.,	Do., ...	3 ,,		
36.—Permatang Bendahari,	Do.,	Do., ...	5 ,,		
37.—Lehar Ikan Mati,	Do.,	Do., ...	6 ,,		
Bukit Mertajam.					
38.—Bukit Tengah,...	Do.,	Do., ...	3 ,,		
39.—Machang Bubo,	Do.,	Do., ...	4 ,,		
40.—Kubang Semang, and Ara Kuda, Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs).	Do.,	Do., ...	9 ,,		
Bukit Tambun.					
41.—Sempang Ampat, and Tasek, Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs).	Do.,	Do. ...	6 ,,		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PROV. WELL.,—*Cʼtd*				
TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*				
42.—Batu Kawan, ...	Government, Police Department,	2 miles		
Nibong Tebal.				
43.—Parit Buntar, ...	Do., Do., ...	4 ,,		
44.—Private Lines,...	Penang Telephone Company,...	19 ,,		
MALACCA				
Roads, 1st & 2nd class,	Government, ...	205½ miles 1st class 123½ ,, 2nd do.	...	$51,696.75
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Malacca to Lubok China, ..	Government, ...	36¼ miles	...	...
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Kuala Lumpor (Selangor) *viâ* Sungei Ujong. Total length 147¼ miles.				
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office Fort Road, (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore and China &c.), ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy.,	1 ,,		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station.				
2.—Tranquerah, Batang Tiga and Tanjong Kling, ...	Government Police Department,	7 ,,		
3.—Jasin, District Office, ...	Do., Land Office, ...	22½ ,,	...	$5,798.90
4.—Resident Councillor's Office, ...	Do., ...	¼ ,,		
5.—Jelotong, Alor Gajah, Pulau Sebang, Sempang Ampat, Berisu and Lubok China, ...	Do., Police Department,	36¼ ,,	...	$8,706.53
6.—Spirit Farm, Malacca, ...	Do., Spirit Farmer.	¼ ,,		
7.—Out-door Dispensary and General Hospital, ...	Do., Medical Department,	1½ ,,		
Pulau Sebang.				
8.—Tampin and Tampin Spirit Farm, ...	Negri Sembilan Government.	1¼ ,,		$107.84
Jasin.				
9.—Kesang, ...	Government.	¼ ,,		$209.82
10.—Land and Survey Offices, ...				
11.—Public Works Department to Ayer Keroh, ...	Do., Public Works Dept., (temporary line),	10 ,,		$218.56

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	$283.18 in 1891	..	467

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &C.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY,

DURING THE YEAR

1891.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
22nd January, 1891,	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1880,"	4th February, 1891.
5th February, 1891,...	No. II.—An Ordinance to prohibit the importation and circulation of Foreign Coins, ...	16th February, 1891.
26th February, 1891,	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend "The Savings Bank Ordinance 1879,"	3rd March, 1891.
26th February, 1891,	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Post Office Ordinance 1879,"	3rd March, 1891.
5th March, 1891, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to amend "The Harbours Ordinance 1872,"	11th March, 1891.
12th March, 1891, ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886,"	20th March, 1891.
29th October, 1891,	No. VII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Courts Ordinance 1878" so far as relates to the collection of Fees payable in the Supreme Court, ...	4th November, 1891.
5th November, 1891,	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to regulate Chinese Labour on Agricultural Estates, ...	14th November, 1891.
5th November, 1891,	No. IX.—An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1892, ...	18th November, 1891.
12th November, 1891,	No. X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1883,"	16th November, 1891.
12th November, 1891,	No. XI.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Procureur in Singapore of La Société des Missions Étrangères, ...	16th November, 1891.
12th November, 1891,	No. XII.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1890, ...	16th November, 1891.
12th November, 1891,	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Arms Exportation Ordinance 1887,"	17th November, 1891.
12th November, 1891,	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance 1885,"	17th November, 1891.
12th November, 1891,	No. XV.—An Ordinance to amend the Law as to the moneys of Suitors paid into the Supreme Court, ...	17th November, 1891.
12th November, 1891,	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code, ...	18th November, 1891.
23rd December, 1891,	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888," ...	29th December, 1891.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council.	
30th December, 1890,	Dissolving the Sin Gi Heng Society, Malacca.	
30th December, 1890,	Authorising Mr. C. Lühric to file specification of an invention.	
30th December, 1890,	Authorising Messrs. C. Lühric and J. C. Cuninghame to file specification of an invention.	
8th January, 1891, ...	Banishing Ang Ah Soon from the Colony.	
12th January, 1891,	Declaration for the acquisition of land at Penang.	
21st January, 1891,	Authorising Mr. E. Carr to file specification of an invention.	
21st January, 1891,	Exempting Public Servants' security bonds from stamp duty.	
21st January, 1891,	Granting exclusive privilege of invention to Mr. C. Lühric.	
21st January, 1891,	Granting exclusive privilege of invention to Messrs. C. Lühric and J. C. Cuninghame.	
4th February, 1891,	Exempting Societies from registration.	
4th February, 1891,	Granting naturalization certificate to Mr. T. Sarkies.	
7th February, 1891,	Prohibiting the importation of foreign copper coins into the Colony.	
7th February, 1891,	Declaration for the acquisition of land at Penang.	
23rd February, 1891,	Banishing Chiong Yan Hap and Yek Hok Chun from the Colony.	
27th February, 1891,	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Singapore Dogs Order 1891.	
27th February, 1891,	Authorising Messrs. R. Stanfield, T. Clarkson and P. Strickland to file specification of an invention	
4th March, 1891, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
13th March, 1891, ...	Confirming Singapore Municipal By-law concerning buckets for night soil.	
13th March, 1891, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of invention to Messrs. R. Stanfield, T. Clarkson and P. Strickland.	
13th March, 1891, ...	Banishing Li Chiu from the Colony.	
13th March, 1891, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Prohibition to land dogs on the Island of Penang.	
2nd April, 1891, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Penang Dogs Order 1891.	
2nd April, 1891, ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
9th April, 1891, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—General.	
24th April, 1891, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
24th April, 1891, ...	Fixing scale of fees for passenger licenses.	
24th April, 1891, ...	Extending provisions of "The Passenger Ships Ordinance 1890" to local passenger ships.	
24th April, 1891, ...	Extending Parcel Post to Egypt direct.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council,—Continued.
24th April, 1891, ...	"The Passenger Ships Ordinance 1890"—Passenger Ships Rules of April 1891.
30th April, 1891, ...	Confirming Singapore Municipal By-Laws regarding dogs.
8th May, 1891, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.
8th May, 1891, ...	Authorising Mr. J. B. Alzugaray to file specification of an invention.
8th May, 1891, ...	Authorising Mr. Low Cheng Yeok to file specification of an invention.
12th May, 1891, ...	Extending Parcel Post to Mombasa, Lamu and Uruguay.
19th May, 1891, ...	"The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Passenger boats to carry a lighted lantern.
19th May, 1891, ...	Authorising Major W. R. Grey to file specification of an invention.
19th May, 1891, ...	Authorising Mr. Low Cheng Yeok to file specification of an invention.
19th May, 1891, ...	"The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888"—Substitution of Rule 163.
29th May, 1891, ...	Confirming Penang Municipal By-Laws regarding dogs.
29th May, 1891, ...	"The Police Force Ordinance 1872"—Discipline &c.
4th June, 1891, ...	Exempting certain lands and houses from rates.
12th June, 1891, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.
12th June, 1891, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of invention to Mr. Low Cheng Yeok.
12th June, 1891, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of invention to Mr. Low Cheng Yeok.
12th June, 1891, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of invention to Major W. R. Grey.
12th June, 1891, ...	Declaration for the acquisition of land at Malacca.
19th June, 1891, ...	Declaration for the acquisition of land in Province Wellesley.
19th June, 1891, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.
19th June, 1891, ...	Banishing Lim Sio Chat from the Colony.
19th June, 1891, ...	Banishing Lim Chiu Tek from the Colony.
19th June, 1891, ...	Banishing Lu Thien from the Colony.
19th June, 1891, ...	Banishing Chhoa Chho from the Colony.
19th June, 1891, ...	Banishing Tan Bi from the Colony.
15th July, 1891, ...	Fixing postage on newspapers.
15th July, 1891, ...	No postage chargeable on certain local newspapers.
17th July, 1891, ...	Cancelling Orders for banishment of Lim Chiu Tek and Chhoa Chho.
25th July, 1891, ...	Permitting the Boustead Institute for Seamen to be registered under "The Companies Ordinance 1889".
25th July, 1891, ...	Sanctioning Revised Rules for Grants-in-Aid to Schools.
29th July, 1891, ...	Cancelling clause 12 of Orders regarding Insurance on Parcels.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council.—*Continued*	
30th July, 1891, ..	Cancelling Order for Banishment of Lim Sio Chat.	
13th August, 1891,...	Authorising Mr. E. Serullas to file specification of an invention.	
13th August, 1891,...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
13th August, 1891,...	Declaration for the acquisition of lands in Province Wellesley.	
13th August, 1891,...	"The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888"—Substitution of Rule 222.	
24th August, 1891,...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
24th August, 1891,...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lim Kee Joo.	
8th September, 1891,	Declaration for Acquisition of Land in Singapore.	
15th September, 1891,	Exempting Societies from registration.	
15th September, 1891,	"The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Steam-launches at Johnston's Pier.	
15th September, 1891,	"The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Malacca boat fares.	
15th September, 1891,	Authorising Mr. E. Seitz to file specification of an invention.	
18th September, 1891,	Exempting Societies from registration.	
6th October, 1891, ...	Establishing Insurance and compensation for loss or damage to letters and parcels between any two Post Offices in the Straits Settlements.	
6th October, 1891,...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
6th October, 1891, ...	Authorising Dr. W. Bott to file specification of an invention.	
6th October, 1891,...	Granting exclusive privilege of invention to Mr. E. Seitz.	
6th October, 1891, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Prohibition to bring dogs into Malacca.	
9th October, 1891,...	Confirming Penang Municipal By-Laws as to mode of voting in elections.	
16th October, 1891,	"The Pensions Ordinance 1887"—Substitution of section 13, sub-section 2 (*b*) of section 10, sub-section 2 of section 5, and section 11 of the Regulations of 29th October, 1887.	
23rd October, 1891,	Confirming Malacca General Municipal By-Laws.	
27th October, 1891,	Declaring the Port of the Dindings to be a port under the provisions of "The Harbours Ordinance 1872".	
27th October, 1891,	Reducing price of Post Cards.	
29th October, 1891,	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Malacca Dogs Regulations.	
18th November, 1891,	Confirming Malacca Municipal By-Laws regarding dogs.	
8th December, 1891,	"The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Port of the Dindings.	
8th December, 1891,	Exempting Societies from registration.	
8th December, 1891,	"The Police Force Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1885"—Engagements to serve in, and Pensions, &c., to members of the Police Force.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order or Proclamation.	Substance of Order or Proclamation.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
8th December, 1891,	Extending Parcel Post to German New Guinea.	
22nd December, 1891	Reducing postage on printed papers.	
	Proclamations.	
13th May, 1891, ...	Prohibition of the Exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.	
15th September, 1891.	Prohibition of the Exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, and Military and Naval Stores to Labuan and British North Borneo.	
13th November, 1891,	Prohibition of the Exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, and Military and Naval Stores to Burma.	
13th November, 1891,	Prohibition of the Exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1891.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1891.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1891.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir CHARLES WARREN, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., ...	20th May, 1889.	„	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave), *	17th Sept., 1885.	„	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR PHILIP TALBOT, Acting Colonial Secretary, ..	27th Aug., 1891.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, (on leave,)	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	23rd Oct., 1891.	„	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, (on leave), ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	18th May, 1891.	„	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY ARTHUR O'BRIEN, Acting Colonial Treasurer, . .	18th May, 1891.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Major, Royal Engineers.

*Died 21st December, 1891.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1891.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir CHARLES WARREN, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., ...	20th May, 1889.	,,	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave), *	17th Sept., 1885.	,,	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR PHILIP TALBOT, Acting Colonial Secretary.	27th Aug., 1891.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, (on leave), ...	12th Sept., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, ..	23rd Oct., 1891.	,,	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, (on leave), ...	19th Aug., 1882.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	18th May, 1891.	,,	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General. ..	29th Sept., 1883.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY ARTHUR O'BRIEN, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	18th May, 1891.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	,,	Major, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT, ...	3rd Jan., 1891.	2nd Jan., 1894.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW, ...	Do.	Do.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SHELFORD, † ...	21st May, 1889.	20th May, 1892.	
The Hon'ble GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY,	11th Feb., 1890.	10th Feb., 1893.	
The Hon'ble JOHN FINLAYSON, ‡ ...	15th Nov., 1890.	14th Nov., 1893.	
The Hon'ble TAN JIAK KIM, ...	16th Dec., 1890.	15th Dec., 1893.	
The Hon'ble DAVID COMRIE, † ...	4th June, 1891.	3rd June, 1894.	
The Hon'ble THEODOOR CORNELIS BOGAARDT, §	30th Dec., 1891.	29th Dec., 1894	

* Died 21st December, 1891.
† Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce
‡ Resigned his Appointment 18th Dec., 1891.
§ In succession to Mr. FINLAYSON.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMEMTS.

1891.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aboo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	30
Abdul Ghany	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Abdul Khader ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Abdul Aziz	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department... ...	P.	58
Abdullah bin Haroon	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	94
Abookasir	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Abrams, Alfred ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Abrams, Jacob	Sergeant, Forest Guards	P.	82
Adil Shah Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department... .	P.	58
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	P.	54
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Ahmad Yan Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	54
Alang Mahomed Sedik ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Alwarsawmy Naidoo	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Amir Ali	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Anchant, Alfred	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Anderson, William ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
	Acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	70
Andrew, Philip Augustus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Andrew, Christopher Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Ansel, James	Constable of Police	P.	80
Anthonisz, George Edward ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	3rd Magistrate and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	S.	34
Anthony, Robert Marrian ...	Telegraph Clerk	P.	56
Appa Row, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Appane, Alexander	Blacksmith, Light-house	S.	28
Appow Pillay	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	54
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	56
Atkinson, Henry Surtees ...	Head Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Augustine, Andrew	Clerk, District Office South	M.	90
Augustin, Samuel Willard ...	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Aya Dorai, Peter	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	92
Ayre, Andrew Faucett... ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	86
Babjee Sahib Tanjore Edulla Sahib	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	64
Bacon, Edward Albert	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Bacon, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Bachi Chen	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Bakar bin Awang	Mate, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Baker, Lawrence James ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Baker, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Balhetchet, Archibald	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Ballard, Joseph	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Banerjee, George Charles ...	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Bateman, Harry	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector Weights and Measures	S.	46
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Beattie, George	Sergeant of Police	M.	96
Beck, Alfred	Sergeant of Police	P.	28
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Berry, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	M.	90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bheem, John Henry	Cashier, Post Office	S.	32
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor	P.	54
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	74
Birch, Ernest Woodford	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	88
	Magistrate of Police	M.	92
Birch, Henry	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Birch, James Kortright ..	1st Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Black, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Blagden, Charles Otto ...	Acting District Officer, South, Malacca	M.	90
	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	24
Boay Siew Num	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	66
Bonser, The Hon'ble John Winfield	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	34
Boothe, Charles	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Borgonah, John	Chief Clerk, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Borland, William	Constable of Police	S.	44
Boswell, Richard Victor	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	S.	22
	Acting Superintendent of Works, P. W. D.	M.	86
Bott, William	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer	S.	42
Boudewyn, Herminigild Edwin ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ..	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Boudville, John George ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Boudville, Frederick Louis ..	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
Bourne, William	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Bowen, Adderly Frederick ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	P.	78
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master	P.	66
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Braun, Edward	Constable of Police	S.	44
Brennan, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	44
Brember, William	Constable of Police	S.	46
Brind, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Broadrick, Edward George ..	District Officer, South, P. W.	P.	64
Brockman, Edward Lewis	3rd Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests ...	P.	70 & 72
	Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Brown, George Sidney ..	Head Master, High School	M.	94
Brown, William	Constable of Police	P.	80
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	64
Buchanan, Herbert	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Bugden, Edward	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Bunting, William	Constable of Police,...	S.	44
Burke, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Burr, George ...	Acting Sergeant of Police	P.	78
	Constable of Police	P.	80
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Callcott, John Hope	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	22
Cameron, Capt. Maurice Alexander, R. E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	54
Cameron, Robert	Constable of Police	S.	44
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah	Tamil Interpreter, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	34
Canaran Jagernatt Raja Kristnen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Capper, Alfred Houston ...	District Officer, North, Malacca	M.	90
Capper, George Ackland ...	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
Carlos, Albert Benjamin ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Carlos, William Edward	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Carnegy, John Fairley	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Carter, William .	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
	Settlement Officer	P.	62
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Chan Cheow Lye	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Chan Kok Chok	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
Chan Koon Chiang	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	M.	96
Chan Té Hin	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chan Cheng Wan	Clerk, Land Office	M.	90
Chan Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Chan Yong Seng	Forest Ranger, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Chan Te Hong	Chief Clerk, District Office, South	M.	90
Cheah Eng Ho	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Cheah Eng Keat	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Cheah Seow Boo	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Chee bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South, P. W...	P.	64
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	62
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Cheng Toon Yong	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Dept.	S.	34
Cheong Boon Swi	Assistant Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Cheok Geok Kim	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	S.	50
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Ordinance	P.	82
Chia Ong Tin	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Chichester, John Anngus ...	Acting Sheriff	P.	74
Chiniah, Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Cho Ann Kok	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	50
Choe Teng Kim ...	Acting Clerk, P. W. D.	M.	88
	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	94
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Choo Yap Hee	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	36
Chopard, Benjamin	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
Chow Ah Foo	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Choa Chen En	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Chu Ah Seng	Clerk, Gaol	P.	82
Chun Fook Chee	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Clark, George	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	M.	86
Clough, Alfred Edward ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Clough, William Adams ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Collins, John	Constable of Police	S.	44
Collins, John Henry	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Cooper, George Edmund ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Corby, William	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	26
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, General Post Office ...	S.	30
Cotter, John Clayton Sackville ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Court, Thomas .	Constable of Police	P.	80
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	86
Cowie, William Anson ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Cruickshanks, John	Constable of Police	S.	46
Cunningham, Peter William . .	Constable of Police	P.	80
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	90
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	82
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
D'Almeida, George	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
D'Almeida, D. Peter	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
D'Aranjo, Bennet Edward ...	Clerk for Registration of Shipping	S.	28
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Cotta, Louis	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Cruze, Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D' Cruz, Ernest Vincent ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
D' Cruz, Theodosius	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Oliveiro, William Frederick Peter	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Rozario, Johannis	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	34
D'Rozario, Maximilian	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
D'Souza, James Daniel	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Souza, Simon	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
D'Souza, George	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D'Souza, George Remedios	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
D'Wit, Edmund	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
De Oliveiro, George Henry	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
De Silva, Anthony Maximillian	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	76
De Silva, Christian	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
De Silva, Marcus	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
De Souza, Emile J.	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
De Souza, Felecio Joseph	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	36
De Souza, Francis Louis	Clerk, Gaol	S.	50
De Souza, John Jacob	Clerk and Usher, Police Court	M.	92
De Souza, Joseph Oswin Edward	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
De Souza, Pedro	Plan Custodian, P. W. D.	M.	88
De Conceição, Phillip	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
De Cruze, Thomas Augustin	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept.	S.	26
De la Cruz, Raheno	Master, Light-Ship *Ajax*	S.	30
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
De Roza, Peter Bazilio	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Rozario, John Felix	Clerk, Police Office	M.	96
De Rozario, Henry	Clerk and Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
De Rozario, Peter Augustine	Forest Ranger	M.	90
De Souza, Anthony Jacob	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
De Souza, Avelino Albertos	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
De Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
De Souza, Joaquim Joseph	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Souza, Samuel Peter	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Dexter, Robert Hart	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
De Souza, Samuel	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Dane, Robert	House Surgeon	S.	40
Davitt, Patrick	Inspector of Weights and Measures	M.	96
Deane, Thomas Edward	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Dennison, Charles	Signal Sergeant Marine Department	S.	26
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	M.	96
Desker, John Arnold	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Dhama Ratne, Benjamin	Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Dias, Frederick William	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	86
Dick, John Norman	Government Engineer Surveyor	P.	68
Dickson, Charles	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
	Do.	M.	94
Doig, David	Constable of Police	S.	44
Do Rozario, Frederick	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Dowling, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Doyle, Patrick	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Dragon, John George	Clerk, District Office, South, P. W.	P.	64
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	30
Drum, Michael	Chief Inspector	P.	78
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain,	M.	92
Eastwick, Robert William Egerton	Sheriff	S.	36
Eber, Francis William	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	36
E. Chong Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Barnes	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	76
E. S. Kader Mustan Sahib	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Egerton, Walter	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
	Acting Senior District Officer, Butterworth	P.	62
Eid, Fostin	Warder, Gaol	P.	82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Elcum, John Bowen ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
	Acting District Officer, Dindings	P.	64
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum . ..	S.	42
Elvey, William Feun	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office .	P.	54
Esbran, Daniel	Foreman, Government Printing Office . ..	S.	18
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P	68
Etam	Master, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Evans, Henry	Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	P.	70
Evans, James Richard ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Evans, William ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	26
	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Fairhurst, Thomas ..	Acting 3rd Class Inspector of Police ..	P.	78
	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Falkner, Rowley Conolly ...	Acting Superintendent of Police, P. W.	P.	78
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth	P.	62
Felsinger, Horse Osmond .	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey .. .	P.	60
Felsinger, Hugh Percival ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey	P.	60
Ferdinands, John William ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey	P.	60
Fernando, Warnedepti Rommel ...	Sub-surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Fernandez, Amancio	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, and Interpreter, Police Department... ...	S.	42
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	38
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	66
Fernandis, Joseph Solomon ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	M.	96
Fernandez, Valentine Aloysius ..	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	36
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Fiddes, Robert	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Firmstone, Harold William ..	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Fitzgerald, George Alfred ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
FitzJames, Frank Arthur ...	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Foo Ah Wan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, South, P. W. ...	P.	64
Forbes, William	Constable of Police	P.	80
Forbes, William	Constable of Police	S.	46
Forrest, Charles	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Foston, Edward Charles ...	2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	P.	76
Fox, Fred	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ..	S.	50
Francis, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Fraser, Alexander	Assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Fredericks, Francis	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	94
Freer, Gerald Dudley	House Surgeon	S.	40
Fry, Robert Symonds	Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	22
Gaffney, Francis S. B.... ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works .. .	P.	56
Galstaun, Paul	Engineer, *Horsburyh*	S.	30
Gamble, Walter Ernest ...	Assistant Engineer Surveyor	P.	56
Gawthorne, Samuel James ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Gibbes, Reginald Prescott . .	Cadet studying Tamil	S.	18
Gilchrist, Donald	Constable of Police	P.	80
Giles, Walter	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Lye Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter Police Court . ..	S.	36
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Golam Hadi Phan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ..	P.	58
Golam Kadir Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Goldney, His Honour John Tankerville	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	S.	32
Gomes, Cordiano Joaquim .	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Mariano .	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian Jose .	Assistant Master, High School	M.	94
Gomes, William ..	Clerk, Land Office	M.	94
	Acting Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	94
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	94
Gompertz, Henry Hessey Johnston	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Goodenough, James Samuel ..	Overseer of Forests	S.	50
Goon Fook Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Gordon, Joseph	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office ..	S.	30
Gow, John William	Chief Engineer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	S.	28
Green, James	Guardian of Government House ..	S.	16
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Gregory, Norbert Richard ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ..	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Grey, Major William Robert ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	48
Grosse, Victorino John ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Govindasamy	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	96
Guild, Thomas	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Hadji	Engineer, Steam-launch, Dindings	P.	64
Haidan Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ..	P.	58
Hair, John	Second Engineer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	S.	28
Haji Abdul Majid	Engineer, *Albuquerque*	S.	30
Hale, Alfred Arthur	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	94
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hall, Gilbert Amos ...	Acting 3rd Magistrate & Commissioner Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Hamod Nurdin	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Hampshire, Frederick Knowlton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
Hare, George Thompson	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	66
	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Harmer, Herbert James ...	Harbour Master	M.	90
Harrington, Daniel	Gaoler	P.	82
Harnoid, Walter	Constable of Police	P.	80
Harrold, William	Constable of Police	S.	44
Hartley, Frederick William ..	European Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	70
Hattiangadi, Subba Rau ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Haughton, Hancock Thomas ...	2nd Magistrate of Police	S.	34
Heard, Henry Arthur ...	Deputy Registrar of Deeds	S.	24
	Assistant Official Assignee	S.	34
Hearn, George William ..	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ..	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	42
Hervey, The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius	Resident Councillor of Malacca...	M.	86
Hill, Andrew	Constable of Police	S.	44
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements	S.	38
Hickie, Bertram	Assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Hoad, William ...	Acting Colonial Surgeon ..	S.	40
	Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office . .	S.	18
Ho Ah Qui	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Holmes, Arthur	Constable of Police,	S.	44
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	P.	56
Hodges, George	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Hoeden, Albert	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	76
Hogan, Eugene D.	Overseer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Hogan, John William	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Hogge, Edward	Acting Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Hok Siak Kuan	Chinese Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Holloway, Edward Popham	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Holloway, Henry Norman	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Holmberg, Alexander	Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Holmberg, Francis Xavier	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	86
Holmberg, Jacob Soter Malcolm	Chief Clerk, Police Court	M.	92
Holmberg, Peter John	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	90
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	38
Howell, James	Superintendent of Education	M.	94
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Howard, Joseph Albert	Acting Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	46
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Huddle, Robert	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Hudson, Herbert Henry	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	32
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	60
Innes, John Robert	Acting District Officer, North, Malacca	M.	90
	District Officer, South, Malacca	M.	90
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S.S.	S.	20
	Acting, Resident Councillor	M.	86
Ismail bin Haji Sallay	Engineer, Steam Launch	M.	90
Ismail	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	38
Iyuay Atulla Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Jacobson, Robert Clerke	Superintendent of Education	P.	74
Jalleh, Benedict Peter	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Jalleh, John Chrysostom	Assistant Forest Ranger and Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	62
Jalleh, Joseph Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Jalleh, Paul Philip	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Jambu, Abel Gabriel	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	P.	70
Jansen, Alfred Ernest	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
Jarrett, John Henry Hughes	European Master, High School	M.	94
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	76
Jell, Joseph Philip	Acting Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Jennings, Frederick Kersay	Acting Chief Inspector of Police	P.	76
	Inspector of Police (1st Class)	S.	42
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Jeremiah, John Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Jeremiah, Lawrence Francis	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Jeremiah, Wanbert Dunsthan	Usher, Police Court	P.	72
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh	Acting Chief Clerk, General Post Office	S.	30
	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Jong Neuk Siong	Interpreter and Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Joseph, Henry Maximo	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Joseph, Solomon	Tamil Interpreter, Indian Immigration Agent's Department	P.	70
Jumeaux, Allen	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Kanaroo Naraina Samy	Assistant Photographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Karimulla Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kechot bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	90
Kelly, Andrew	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Kelly, Frederick William	Superintendent, Revenue Survey	P.	58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kerr, Thomas Sharp ...	Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
	Acting Colonial Surgeon, Penang ...	P.	74
Kershaw, Thomas Herbert ...	Registrar of Deeds and Official Assignee	S.	34
Kesslar, Alexander William ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Kesslar, John Francis ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Khoo Beng Hock	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	54
Khoo Chhiok Ngo	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Khoo Kian Cheng	Japanese Interpreter & Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Khoo Kim Lee	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	S.	46
Khu An Chu	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	76
Kim Soon	Engineer, Police Steam-launch *Mata-Mata* ...	S.	46
King, John	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
King, Joseph Leeman ...	European Master, High School	M.	94
Kinning, John Alexander Campbell	Constable of Police	S.	46
Kirke, Robert John	Constable of Police	P.	70
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Klyne, Francis Christian .	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	92
Knight, Arthur ...	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	18
Koch, Johann Godfrey ..	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Koe, Reginald Louis	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	32
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Kristnasawmy Mudelly ...	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Kung Thean Sung	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Kydd, John	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd...	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	34
Kyshe, James William Norton	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	70
	Acting 2nd Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
La Porte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Lam Su	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Law, Reginald Alfred... ...	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	32
Lawrence, Stephen	Assistant Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Lay, William John	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Lazaroo, Alfred Peter ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo	Acting Chief Clerk, District Office, North, Malacca ...	M.	90
	Clerk, Land Office	M.	90
Lazaroo, John Reginald	Chief Clerk, District Office, North, Malacca... ...	M	90
	Acting Chief Clerk, Police Court	M.	92
Lazaroo, Leopold Silvester ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	90
Laver, Albert Edward... ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Lawrie, James William ...	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Lawrie, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Leach, George William ...	Apothecary, Sungei Bakap	P.	76
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon	M.	94
Lee Ah Heng	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	46
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Lee Pan Hock	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Lee, John	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	26
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	P.	54
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Lemercier, John Claude ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Lemon, Arthur Henry ..	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Letchmanen	Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Lim Cheng Wee ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Hiong Seng	Chinese Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	34
Lim Kim Lim	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Lim Kim Seng	Acting 5th Clerk, Land Office	M.	90
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Lim Pang Kiah	Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Lim Peng Hoh	Warder, General Hospital	S.	40
Lim Qui Lan	Clerk, Police Court	S	34
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Lim Thuan	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Lin Hin Yew	Clerk, P. W. D.	P.	56
Litton, George John Letablere ...	Cadet, studying Malay	S.	18
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	70
Loh Kim Chiang	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Lo Kwan Yi	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Loh A Peng	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Loh Nee Jean	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
Longue, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Low Kim Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Luke, William	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Lyons, Frederick William ...	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Mass, Jehan	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
MacGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Indian Immigration Agent	P.	70
Mackay, George	Constable of Police	S	44
MacKenzie, William Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Mackie, Alexander	Constable of Police	S.	44
Mahalingum, Jana Nana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Mahmood bin Ahamat... ...	Clerk, District Office, South, P. W.	P.	64
Mahomed Kassim	Record-keeper, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	60
Mahomed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Mahomed Lebbye ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Mahomed Noor	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, D. O., South, P. W. ...	P.	64
Mahomed Sah	Sergeant-Major	P.	80
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Mahomed Zeirt Pawanchi ...	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Mamat	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	96
Marcus, Edmund	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Marsh, David	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Martin, John	Constable of Police	S.	44
Martin, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Mathias, Reginald	Assistant Engineer. *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Mathieu, J.	Engineer, Steam Launch *Laju*	S.	30
Mathieson, Norman	Constable of Police	S.	44
Maxwell, Robert Walter ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	S.	42
Maxwell, William	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
McBreen, James	Usher, Police Court...	S.	36
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	S.	22
McCarthy, John J.	Constable of Police	P.	78
McCarthy, Patrick	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	54
McClosky, Arthur James ...	Acting Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
McClosky, Dominick Hugh ...	Medical Officer, Dindings	P.	64
McClosky, James Hugh ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	76
McCrakett, James Sanderson ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	66
McCuish, Donald	Constable of Police	S.	44
McCully, James	Superintendent and Gaoler	M.	96
McDonald, Angus	Constable of Police	S.	44
McFarlane, James Rutheven ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	P.	82
McGee, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
McGregor, Alexander ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
McIntosh, Alexander	Constable of Police	P.	80
McIntosh, Roderick	Constable of Police	S.	46
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Audit Office	S.	20
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
McKay, James	Constable of Police	P.	80
McKenzie, Donald	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	42
McLaggan, Andrew	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	82
McLennan, Alexander ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
McLean, Alexander	Constable of Police	S.	44
McMurray, James	Constable of Police	S.	44
McRae, Angus	Constable of Police	S. P.	44 80
Merewether, Edward Marsh	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ... ... Second Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	S.	16
Merican, Orthman Nina ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Messer, John	Constable of Police	P.	80
Michell, Walter Cecil	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Miller, Walter	Head Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Minjoot, Adolph Albert ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Minjoot, Edmund William ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	94
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	36
Mirza Mohamed Ali	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Mitchell, Richard Herbert * ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	68
Mitchell, Thomas	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Moffat, Robert	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Mohamed Assan	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Mohamed Hassan	Assistant Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Mohamad Jaffar	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	86
Mohamed Kasim	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Mohamed Said bin Baker ..	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Engineer Surveyor's Office	S.	30
Mohamed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Mohamed Aripen	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Molloy, Thomas	Acting Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Monis, Charles Francis ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Monteiro, Emanuel William ...	Printer, Post Office	S.	32
Monteiro, Emanuel ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	88
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	66
Monteiro, Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Monteiro, Maximilian John ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	20
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Morris, George	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Morris, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Moy Fa Chang	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	92
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton	Coroner ... ... Colonial Surgeon	S. S.	38 40
Muhammad Hashim	Clerk, Education Department	P.	74
Muhammad Hitam, ...	Visiting Teacher	P.	74
Muniandy, Subbramani ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Murphy, Peter Murray	Acting Commander, *Sea Belle* ... ... Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S. S.	28 28
Narasiman Veerasamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Nathanael, David	Head Draftsman, P. W. D.	S.	22
Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	36
Nelson, Peter John ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	56
	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	68
Neo Chun Jin	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Neubronner, Alfred de Wind ...	Coroner	P.	74
Neubronner, Andrew David ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34

* Suspended. In receipt of an Alimentary Allowance of $360 per annum.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Neubronner, Edwin	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	92
Neubronner, Nelson	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Newman, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Ng Lean Haing	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Ng Theng We	Interpreter and Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	66
Niaz Mohamed Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Nicholas	Mate, Light-ship *Ajax*	S.	30
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger & Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth, P.W.	P.	62
Nicholas, Frederick Lawrence ..	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Nicholson, William David ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Nicholson, Andrew	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Nieukey, Peter .. .	Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	P.	82
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Nonis, John Joseph	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	92
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	96
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	46
Noronha, Henrique Delfino ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Norris, Richard Clarence ..	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	86
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
Norris, Walter Frank ..	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Norton, Frederick Bruce ..	Private Secretary	S.	16
Nunis, Floriano	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Nonis, Briziano Maximiano ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	90
Nunis, Simon Joaquim ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Num Watt	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Nutter Baboo	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
O'Brien, Henry Arthur	Atg. Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S.S.	S.	20
	Postmaster-General, S. S.	S.	30
O'Donnell, Peter	Constable of Police	S.	44
	Constable of Police	P.	80
O'Keeffe, Alfred Joseph ...	Overseer, Government Hill Gardens	P.	82
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	76
O'Malley, The Hon'ble Sir Edward Loughlin	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	32
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete...	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	60
Ogley, Walter	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Ognian, Francis	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	76
Oh Koon Peck	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	82
Oliveiro, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Omar	Engineer, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	P.	68
Ong Kim Swee	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Othman	Visiting Teacher, P. W.	P.	74
Outram, Dawy	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ..	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	54
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Palmer, Robert Jack Duncan ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Parry, William James	European Master, High School...	M.	94
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Pasqual, Peter	Overseer, P. W. D.	P.	56
Pasqual, Stanislaus Frank ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Patterson, James	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Paulus, Frederick Theophilus ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Pellereau, His Honour Etienne ...	Puisne Judge	P.	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pemberton, Henry Lawrence ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Penney, Frederick Gordon ...	Senior District Officer, Butterworth	P.	62
Peralta, Saverio Maria ...	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	94
Perham, Revd. John	Colonial Chaplain	S.	38
Pereira, Bernard Paul ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	72
Pereira, Charles Johannis ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Pereira, Domingos João ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	S.	20
Pereira, Francis Salino ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Pereira, Faustino	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Pereira, Gonzalo Julian ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Pereira, Jacob ..	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Pereira, Jovita John	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Pestana, Albert Mathew ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	28
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Peters, Paul Agabeg	Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Phang, Charles	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Phipps, Alexander	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Phipps, James Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Pillai, Armugam Shumugum ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Pillay, Anthony Arputhum ...	Superintendent of Telephones	M.	86
Pillay, C. Vadivalu	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Pillay, P. Chandrasegeru ...	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Pillay, Francis Adiseyam ...	Clerk, District Office, South, P. W.	P.	64
Pillay, John Adikalamaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
Pillay, John Peter Canuasamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaol...	S.	50
Pillay, Naraynasawmy ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Pillay, S. Candasawmy... ...	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Pillai, Sina Nana Sathasivam ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	46
Pillay, Thernavajam Arokiasamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Pillay, Thiruvanjean Adisayem Shathanantham	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	70
Pillay, Samiassi	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	94
Poo Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Poonoosamy	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Porteous, William ...	Acting Chief Inspector of Police	S.	42
	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Potts, Andrew	Constable of Police	S.	44
Powell, Francis	Protector of Chinese, S.S.	S.	26
Pringle, Alfred Ernest	European Master, High School	M.	94
	Acting Headmaster, Malay College	S.	38
Pundit Dowlat Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Quay Yan Hye	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Quin, James ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
	1st Class Inspector of Police	M.	96
Rackley, James Stephen ...	Warder, Gaol	M.	96
Ramasanny Mudelly	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Ramsay, Joseph	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	50
Rappa, Ferdinand Edward ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Rappa, George Meyer... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Raymond, Frank	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Rayna Sopaya	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Reardon, John Alexis ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Reid, William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department... ...	P.	56
Rennie, Henry	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Reutens, Joseph Philip ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Rex, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	66
Richards, Paul W.	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer	Acting Inspector-General of Police	S.	42
	Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director of Gardens and Forests	S.	50
Robertson, Farleigh, ...	Acting Auditor	P.	54
Robinson, John Samuel ...	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Acting Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Robless, Robert Richard ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Rochfort, John	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Rode, Edmond Walter ...	Draftsman, Revenue Survey	P.	60
Rodesse, Maurice	Clerk to Puisne Judge	P.	68
Rodrigo, Arthur Colling ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Rodrigo, Lawrence Charles ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Rodrigues, Alfred Henry ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Rodrigues, Benjamin ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Rodriguez, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Indian Immigration Department ...	S.	34
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	76
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Rodrigues, Gregory Edward ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Rodrigues, Libanio James Henry ...	Clerk and Usher, Police Court	M.	86
Romaine, William Thomas ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Roper, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Rose, Frank Bagley	3rd Class Inspector of Police	M.	96
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Rowe, Almond	Government Engineer Surveyor...	S.	30
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Rozells, John Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	92
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Ryan, Richard	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Ryan, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
R. Poonashathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Sabaratne, Swaminader Mootatampi	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Sam Sam Ali	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Sana Sopaien	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Saravanamuthu, Alfred Kadir Kamar	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Saunders, Charles James ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Savarimuthoo Asirvadam ...	Chief Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	60
Scharenguivel, James C. ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Schelkis, Calistro Libanio ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	90
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	94
Scully, Alfred Albert	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	74
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Scully, Ernest Ramsay ...	Overseer, P. W. D.	M.	86
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Scully, Samuel Duncan ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Sears, John Aloysius	Apothecary, Bukit Mertajam	P.	76
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	74
Seemoon, ...	Syrang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird*	P.	68
Seow Ban Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., South ...	M.	90
Seow Kye Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff, & Shroff, District Office, North	M.	90
Shaik Abas bin Alfoo	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Shaik Ahamad Meah	Clerk, and Interpreter, Government Engineer Surveyor's Office	P.	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Shaik Latip	Clerk and Shroff, District Office, South, P. W. ...	P.	64
Shawali Khan	Draftsman, Revenue Survey	P.	60
Shellcok, Frederick	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Shepherdson, Robert John . .	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	92
Shuat, Henry Ritchie... ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Shumsudin Khan	Draftsman, Revenue Survey	P.	60
Sim, George	Constable of Police	P.	80
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer	S.	40
Simpson, Henry	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Simpson, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Sinclair, William Henry ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Siow Kai Soon	Chinese Interpreter, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean, C. M. G. ...	Resident Councillor of Penang, British Consul for the Siamese States	P.	54
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	64
Smith, Arthur	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Smith, Finlay	Constable of Police	P.	80
Smith, His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor, S. S.	S.	16
Soodin	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Cutter*	P.	68
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Sooppun Kylasum	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	34
Southwood, Thomas Horace ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	M.	90
Spencer, Oswald Morgan ...	Assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Spinks, Edward	Sergeant of Police	P.	44
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
S. Saravana Mutu	Overseer, P. W. D.	M.	86
St. Appoline, Sister	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	76
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Sta. Maria, Emanuel ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	88
	Acting 3rd Clerk, Land Office	M.	90
St. Maria, John	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
St. Maria, John	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Stanley, Frederick	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	42
Stewart, Allen Lindsay ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Stewart, Frederick Mathieu ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
St. Clothilde, Sister	Acting Matron, General Hospital	S.	40
St. Francis, Sister	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	76
Stonehouse, Mary	Matron, Gaol	S.	50
Strachan, Alexander ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	42
	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Strugnell, Robert	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Stuart, Alexander	Chief Clerk, Marine Dept. & Regist. of Imports & Exports	S.	26
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Sullivan, Denis	Constable of Police	S.	44
Supramaniani Tambayah ...	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
Surrell, Frederick	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Surain Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	P.	82
Suter, William Charles ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Sutherland, Alfred	Instructor, Survey School	S.	24
Syed	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Symons, James Alexander ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Symonds, James D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Talbot, Arthur Philip ...	Acting Colonial Secretary	S.	16
	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils		
Talbot, Henry Lynch	Aide-de-Camp	S.	16
Tan Ah Wong	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	82
Tan Beng Teck	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Tan Cheang Pow	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Tan Hock Beng	Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Pong Guan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Tan Seng Joe ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Tan Tian Siong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	36
Tan Choo Beng ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	P.	82
Teoh Hean Eng ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Teah Keat Hoon ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Teh bin Mahmud ...	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
Thamothram Pillay, P ...	Tamil Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	18
Thassim Salay Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Theroovangan Jeganaden Dorasamy	Temporary Financial Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Theruvangada Rajoo	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey	P.	60
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Theseira, Peter Maximille ...	Clerk, Police Office	M.	96
Thexeira, Edward	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Thexeira, Louis ...	Clerk, District Office, North, Malacca	M.	90
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Thomas, Orlando Venning ...	Foreman, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Thornton, Swinford Leslie	Registrar, Supreme Court, Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Collector of Stamps	M.	92
	Officer in charge of Treasury	M.	86
Thornett, Herbert	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
	Acting Harbour Master, Penang	P.	66
Thung Bun Kiat	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Tovell, John William	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Trichy Anantram Subbiah ...	Chief Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry	Acting Resident Councillor, of Penang	P.	54
	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt ...	Acting Postmanter-General, S. S.	S.	30
	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	68
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Vallapillay Muttoo	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	P.	56
Van Cuylenburg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Van Cuylenburg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	16
Van Huizen, William Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Harbour Master's Office	M.	90
Van Rooyen, Albert Erie ...	Assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	32
Vickers, Fred	Head Master, Malay College	S.	38
Vierra, Martin	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Visvalingam Armugam ...	Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	88
Vuillenmier, Alexis Louis ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	56
Waller, Albert Christopher ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Wan Siow Moke	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Ward, Leah	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Watkins, James	Usher, Police Court	P.	72
Watt, James	Constable of Police	P.	80
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wee Hap Lang	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	32
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Overseer, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	92
Westwood, Albert Charles ...	First Clerk, Gaol	P.	82
Wilkinson, Richard James ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bt. Mertajam	P.	62
Willis, John Highman	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
	Acting 2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Wilkinson, Steven	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	68
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wilson George M.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Wilson, George H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Wong Choo Choon	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Woo Swee Sung	Student Interpreter, Butterworth, P.W.	P.	62
Wood, His Honour Thomas Lett ...	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	68
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott	Passed Cadet	S.	18
	Acting 3rd Magistrate	S.	34
Wooi Seang Hock	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P.W. ..	P.	62
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Wray, George Crofton...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	66
	Acting Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	96
Yeo Hock Siang	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D....	S.	22
Yeo Swee Bee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Yong Chu Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	64
Yong Chu Sen	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Young, James	Constable of Police	P.	80
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Yzelman, Ernest Theodore ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Yzelman, Charles Humphrey ...	Clerk, Gaol	S.	50
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Zerner, Marcus	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1891.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, K.C.M.G., ...	2nd Aug., 1887.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	Henry Lynch Talbot, Lieut. 4th King's Own Regiment, ...	17th April, 1891.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Frederick Bruce Norton, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek,... ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House.	James Green, ...	31st Jan., 1891.	Do.
STAFF FOR ELECTRIC LIGHT.			
Foreman, ...	Orlando Venning Thomas, ...	30th Mar., 1891.	Governor
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary,	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
	Arthur Philip Talbot (*Acting*), ...	27th Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Marsh Merewether (*Acting*), ...	27th Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
	Alfred Houston Capper *(Acting)*, ...	9th April, 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Charles Suter, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
	William Philip Hale (*Acting*), ...	18th July, 1891.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
	Henry Norman Holloway (*Acting*), ...	18th July, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Henry Norman Holloway, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard (*Acting*), ...	18th July, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	10th July, 1891.	Do.
	Tan Boon Guan (*Acting*), *	22nd Aug., 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	10th July, 1891.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Samuel de Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Jovita John Pereira, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Charles William Angel Valberg, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Alfred Peter Lazaroo, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., — ...	Charles Henry Mosbergen, ...	16th Feb., 1891.	Do.

* Chargeable against savings on salary of 4th Clerk.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
...	28,800 00		Govt. House.	High Commissioner for Borneo. Governor of Cocos-Keeling.	The Governor receives $5,000 per annum as Entertainment Allowance.	
...	3,000 00		Do.	Governor of Christmas Island. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.	Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
...	1,800 00		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,500 00					
31st Jan., 1891.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
30th Mar., 1891.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
...	10,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...						
13th April, 1874.	6,000 00					
...						1st Jan. to 5th Mar.
10th Nov., 1880.	3,600 00					
1st Nov., 1883.				District Officer, North, Malacca, $1,200 p. a.		
31st Dec., 1884.	1,800 00					18th April to 31st Dec.
...						
9th Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
...						
9th March, 1883.	900 00					
...						
8th Mar,, 1883.	780 00					
...						
21st Oct., 1885.	780 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	* 660 00					
1st July, 1889.	540 00					
15th May, 1890.	420 00					
22nd Mar., 1888.	420 00					
18th Aug., 1890.	360 00					

* Draws $540 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT,—*Continued.*			
Malay Writer, ...	Alang Mahomed Sedik, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Governor.
Chinese Translator, ...	Hok Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Tamil Translator, ...	P. Thamothram Pillai, ...	22nd May, 1885.	Do.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Charles Otto Blagden, ...	24th Feb., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, ...	21st July, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	25th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Do..	Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	25th Apr., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan. ...	3rd July, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard James Wilkinson, ...	Do..	Do.
Cadet, ...	Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Reginald Prescott Gibbes, ...	14th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Arthur Fitzjames, ...	3rd Nov., 1889.	Do
Do., ...	Harold William Firmstone.	30th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Hessey Johnston Gompertz, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Carter, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George John Letablere Litton. ...	29th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles James Saunders, ...	Do.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Francis Thomas Rodriguez, ...	16th June, 1891.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores, ...	Ali Akbar, ...	Do.	Do.
Foreman Compositor, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Ho Ah Poy, *	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Compositors, Pressmen, Bookbinders, Peons, &c. ...	As sanctioned from time to time by the Colonial Secretary, but not exceeding in all,	...	...

* Formerly under the Gaols Department.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
2nd Feb., 1872.	720 00		$180 p. a.			
23rd Feb., 1885.	1,200 00					
22nd May, 1885.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	1,800 00					16th Nov. to 31st Dec.
Do.	1,800 00			Acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, $1,200.		
Do.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00			Acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, $1,200 p. a.		
31st Oct., 1889.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th Nov., 1889.	1,500 00					
3rd Nov., 1889.	1,500 00					
30th Oct., 1890.	1,500 00					
Do.	1,500 00					
Do.	1,500 00					
Do.	1,500 00					
29th Oct., 1891.	1,500 00					
Do.	1,500 00					
1st April, 1869.	1,200 00			Assistant Auditor-General, $3,600, and Secretary of Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, $300, p.a.		
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00					
28th July, 1883.	1,200 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1890.	300 00					
1st July, 1889.	420 00					
27th Mar., 1871.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					
...	12,360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer, and Collector of Stamps, S. S.,	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger. ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Henry Arthur O'Brien (*Acting*),	18th May, 1891.	Governor.
Chief Clerk Treasury, ...	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Nov., 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	17th Sept., 1889.	Do
Fourth do., ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	18th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Marquard Perreau, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Tan Beng Teck, ...	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Thomas William Stubbs, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kim Lim, ...	3rd Jan., 1889.	Do.
Head Pressman, ...	Maximillian John Monteiro, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Domingos João Pereira, ...	1st July, 1885.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, ...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Vierra, ...	7th April. 1886.	Governor.
Accountant, ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Amançio Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arthur Smith, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alfred Joseph D'Conceição, ...	2nd April, 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	George Edward Anthonisz, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Adrian D'Cotta.	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	James William Salmon, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Walter Frank Norris, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Louis D'Cotta, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	James Daniel D'Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Thirteenth do., ...	Francis Alexander Oliveiro, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
4th Sept., 1867. / 17th Feb., 1875.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.	As Auditor of Municipal accounts, $50 monthly.	
1st April, 1873.	1,800 00					
10th April, 1879.	1,200 00					
5th May, 1871.	900 00					
11th July, 1885.	660 00					
12th Sept., 1889.	420 00					
5th May, 1884.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,800 00					
20th Feb., 1888.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	720 00					
3rd Jan., 1889.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1890.	360 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	900 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	
1st Sept., 1871.	7,800 00				Auditor of Singapore Municipal accounts, $600 per annum. *	
1st April, 1869.	3,600 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 per annum.	Secretary to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Committee, $300 per annum.	
7th July, 1875.	1,200 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,200 00					
14th Aug., 1883.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1882.	900 00					
2nd April, 1890.	900 00					
1st May, 1890.	900 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	780 00					
21st July, 1882.	780 00					
24th May, 1884.	780 00					
25th Nov., 1884.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1889.	540 00					
10th April. 1889.	540 00					
13th Jan., 1890.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	300 00					

* Drawn by the Hon'ble H. TROTTER from 1st January to 22nd October, 1891, $485.48; and by Mr. A. KNIGHT from 23rd October to 31st December, 1891, $114.52.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S., ...	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., ...	2nd Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	John Hope Callcott, ...	26th April, 1879.	Governor.
Store-keeper, ...	Joaquim Joseph De Souza, ...	1st Sep., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Peter Bazilio de Roza, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederick do Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Joseph Philip Reutens, ...	18th Aug., 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Henry Hubbard, ...	21st Feb., 1891.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Engineer Surveyor, ...	Lawrence James Baker.	5th Mar., 1883.	Secretary of State
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, ...	James Scharenguivel, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenberg, ...	10th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Charles Fernandez.	22nd Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Eugene D. Hogan, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Robert Symonds Fry, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Head Draftsman, ...	David Nathanael, ...	29th July, 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	William Rose, ...	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Photozincograph Branch.			
Photographer, ...	Choa Chen Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Governor.
Assistant Photographer, ...	Kanaroo Naraina Samy.	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Zincographer, ...	Letchmanen, ...	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Zincographer, ...	Mohamed Hassan, ...	5th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Yeo Hock Siang, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
3rd Aug., 1880.	7,800 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	Horse Allowance, $432 p.a.	
1st May, 1865.	4,200 00				Do., $648 p.a.	5th June to 31st Aug.
1st Sept., 1887.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00			$120 p. a. as Clerk, Convict Department, $300 p.a. as Clerk and Store-keeper, S.V.A., and $60 p. a. as Clerk, Suppression of Rabies Department.		
1st July. 1873.	1,200 00					
* 21st Aug., 1879. / 21st April, 1882.	780 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	660 00					
17th July, 1887.	540 00					
13th Sept., 1889.	360 00					
9th Dec., 1870.	2,700 00	Colonial Revenue.				
5th Mar., 1883.	3,000 00					1st Jan. to 5th Oct.
12th June, 1884.	1,800 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 9th Nov.
17th Dec., 1873.	1,500 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1885.	1,080 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1885.	600 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
...	600 00					
† 1st Jan., 1881. / 18th July, 1885.	1,800 00					1st Jan. to 15th Dec.
29th July, 1891.	1,200 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	480 00					
1st Jan, 1878.	720 00					
1st May, 1886.	360 00					
...	360 00					
1st May, 1885.	720 00					
5th Feb., 1890.	480 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	480 00					

* Joined the Colonial Government as Process Server, Sheriff's Department, on 21st August, 1879, resigned on 15th January, 1882, and re-joined on 21st April, 1882.

† Joined on 1st January, 1881, resigned on account of illness on 11th August, 1884, and re-joined on 18th July, 1885.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch.			
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Chia Ong Tin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Van Cuylenberg.	Do.	Do.
Do do., ...	Paul W. Richards, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade, ...	Charles O. Forrest,...	14th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	George A. Hodges,...	18th Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Francis, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Kraal, ...	9th Aug., 1883.	Do.
Instructor, Survey School, ...	Alfred Sutherland, ...	8th Aug., 1890.	Secretary of State.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Robert Norman Bland, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Albert Benjamin Carlos.	17th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Chew Chong Sim, ...	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Henry Collins, ...	16th May, 1891.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	John Joseph Nonis, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Cordiano Joaquim Gomes, ...	27th May, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Ferdinand Edward Rappa, ...	23rd Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	John Clayton Sackville Cotter, ...	11th April, 1889.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	George Remedios de Souza.	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff,... ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Deputy Registrar of Deeds, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, ...	7th Oct., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Borgonah, ...	1st July. 1887.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lee Guan Hock, ...	6th Dec., 1890.	Do.
Third Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	Sooppun Kylasum, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Henry D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 5.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
1st Jan., 1875.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance, $216 p.a. Field Allowance, $48.15	
1st Feb., 1873.	1,080 00				Do., $109.47	
1st May, 1881.	960 00				Do., $393.90	
1st Jan., 1881.	960 00				Do.,	
1st July, 1883.	960 00				Do., $45.73	
12th June, 1888.	600 00				Do., $8.65	
1st June, 1888.	600 00					4th to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1885.	480 00					
9th Aug., 1883.	480 00					
8th Aug., 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1882.	3,600 00				Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
3rd June, 1884.	1,200 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	660 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	300 00					
4th Feb., 1889.	720 00				Do., $300	
27th Nov., 1888.	720 00				Do., $300	
23rd Aug., 1889.	540 00				Do., $180	
11th April, 1889.	540 00				Do., $300	
16th Feb., 1887.	660 00				Do., $300	
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00				Do., $96	
7th Oct., 1890.	2,400 00			Is also Assistant Official Assignee. Draws no Allowance for such appointment.		
29th March, 1884.	660 00					
13th Augt., 1888.	540 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	480 00					
5th July, 1887.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S. S.,	Francis Powell, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
	George Crofton Wray (*Acting*), ...	29th Dec., 1891.	Governor.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	William Evans, ...	6th June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
	George Thompson Hare (*Acting*), ...	1st Nov., 1890.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	Frederick Fox.	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Quay Yan Hye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Lo Kwan Yi, ...	11th July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thung Bun Kiat, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Fourth do..	Chan Cheow Lye, ...	8th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Wong Chak Chow,...	22nd Dec., 1884.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Ong Kim Swee.	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Inspector.	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Willard Augustin.	1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Jong Neuk Siong, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk,	Khoo Kian Cheng.	5th April, 1889.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Benjamin Rodrigues, ...	16th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Stephen Lawrence,...	10th Oct.. 1890.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd. ...	7th June, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Robert Huddle.	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Engineer, ...	William Corby, ...	3rd Sept., 1890,	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	Thomas Augustin De Cruze, ...	5th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Edmund Marcus, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Victorino John Grosse.	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Robert Strugnell, ...	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Dennison, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant, ...	John Lee, ...	13th July, 1891.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports, ...	Alexander Stuart, ...	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 98.	
20th Mar., 1878. 23rd Nov., 1881.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	3rd Nov. to 31st Dec. 1st Jan. to 28th Dec.
16th Nov., 1882. 17th Dec., 1884.	3,600 00				Do., do.	27th Sept. to 17th Nov.
6th Aug., 1884.	1,800 00				Do., do.	19th Aug. to 31st Dec.
8th Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	660 00					
August, 1872.	540 00					
8th Sept., 1890.	480 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	300 00					
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.		Superintendent of Sailors' Home, $1,200 p. a.	
30th Sept., 1875.	840 00		House Rent, $168 per annum.			
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
5th April, 1889.	360 00					
26th Mar., 1888.	900 00				Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	
10th Oct., 1890.	420 00					
7th June, 1888.	4,800 00				S.-A.	
16th Mar., 1876.	2,400 00				S.-B.	
3rd Sept., 1890.	1,800 00		House Rent, $240 per annum.			
1st Oct., 1858.	1,200 00		Do., $144 p.a.			
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Each draws an Allowance of $60 per annum for transit of mails from "Postal Services."	
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00					
4th Sept., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1867.	720 00					
13th April, 1889.	720 00					
13th July, 1891.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1890.	1,800 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*			
Second Clerk, ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1859.	Governor.
Third do., ...	Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	James Walter Dias, ...	16th Dec., 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Alexander William Kesslar, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	John Longue, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Patrick Henry Nonis, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Mariano Gomes, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Marcus Zerner, ...	10th July, 1891.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Wee Soon Chye, ...	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Nelson Neubronner, ...	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	George D'Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk for Registration of Shipping, ...	Bennett Edward D'Aranjo, ...	18th Aug., 1890	Do.
Usher, ...	Albert Mathew Pestana.	1st Feb.. 1887.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper, ...	Henry Gomes, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Do., ...	William David Nicholson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Avelino Albertos D'Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Boothe, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Edward Carlos, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Dias, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Maximilian Gomes,...	Do.	Do.
Blacksmith, ...	Alexander Appane, ...	5th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Store-keeper & Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VESSELS. *Steamer "Sea Belle."*			
Commander, ...	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe,...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor
	Peter Murray Murphy (*Acting*), ...	22nd May, 1891	Do.
Acting Chief Officer, ...	Thomas Molloy, ...	16th May, 1891.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	John William Gow, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	John Hair, ...	2nd Sept., 1891.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 98. S.-C.	
12th Aug., 1857.	1,200 00					
9th May, 1882.	900 00					
11th June, 1883.	660 00					
16th April, 1885.	540 00					
14th July, 1886.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	540 00					
16th July, 1888.	420 00					
7th Jan.. 1890.	300 00					
16st Dec., 1890.	300 00					
11th Feb., 1891.	* 300 00					
5th June, 1890.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
9th Dec., 1886.	600 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00				Rations.	
1st Oct., 1881.	660 00					
25th Aug., 1883.	660 00					
1st April, 1880.	540 00					
1st June, 1886.	540 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	540 00					
1st July, 1890.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1890.	480 00					
5th Jan., 1891.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	540 00					
22nd Sept., 1880.	2,400 00					
5th Nov., 1885.	1,500 00					
16th May, 1891.	1,200 00					
10th Oct., 1883.	1,860 00					
2nd Sept., 1891.	1,440 00					

* Draws $240 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Light-House Steam Tender. "*Horsburgh.*"			
Master, ...	Etam, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Bakar bin Awang, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Engineer, ...	Paul Galstaun, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, ...	Reginald Mathias, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Ajax Shoal Light Ship.			
Master, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Nicholas, ...	Do.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Aboo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Leo."			
Engineer, ...	Drahman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Laju."			
Engineer, ...	J. Mathieu, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Albuquerque."			
Engineer, ...	Haji Abdul Majid, ...	25th July, 1889.	Governor.
Govt. Marine Surveyor.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Assistant do., ...	James William Lawrie, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S.,	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	6th Jan., 1888.	Secretary of State
	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter (*Actg.*),	18th May, 1891.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, ...	13th Oct., 1883.	Do.
	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston (*Acting*), ...	22nd Oct., 1890.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	1st Dec., 1889.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	12th Dec., 1889.	Do.
do., ...	E. Chong Choon.	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	George Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Popham Holloway, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
					See Note at page L 98.	
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1876.	600 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
1st April, 1890.	1,440 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	420 00					
22nd Sept., 1882.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1873.	360 00					
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	360 00					
...	360 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	3,600 00				Draws Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
26th Sept., 1887.	2,400 00				Do., $240 p.a.	
11th Jan., 1884.	480 00					
17th Feb., 1875.	4,800 00			Acting Colonial Treasurer, S.S., $3,900 p. a.		
24th Jan., 1877.				Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang, $1,500 p. a.	S.-D.	31st Jan. to 21st Feb.
11th Oct., 1880.	900 00					1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1888.	* 300 00		Free Quarters.	Passed Cadet, $1,800 p. a.	S.-E.	
1st July, 1869.	1,200 00					
18th July, 1875.	1,200 00				S.-F.	
20th Mar., 1876.	900 00					
1st March, 1883.	900 00					
20th Jan., 1880.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	780 00					

* Chargeable against the savings on salary of Chief Clerk.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Sixth Clerk, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Seventh do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	16th July, 1888.	Governor.
Eighth do., ...	William Walter Wilbert Wilson, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	23rd May, 1888.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Gonzalo Julian Pereira, ...	11th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	Jocelyn Francis de Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Thirteenth do., ...	Cho Ann Kok, ...	Do.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, ...	Wee Haap Lang, ...	15th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Cashier, ...	John Henry Bheem, ...	3rd Feb., 1890.	Do.
Printer, ...	Emanuel William Monteiro, ...	1st July, 1891.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	The Honourable Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley, Knt., ...	11th Jan., 1890.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour John Tankerville Goldney. ...	1st Mar., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice, ...	Reginald Alfred Law, ...	16th Feb., 1891.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge, ...	Reginald Louis Koe, ...	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar, ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, ...	1st Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Samuel Peter de Souza, ...	13th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	George Gostelow, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Herbert Buchanan, ...	10th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Charles John Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Rayna Sopaya, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Walter Martin Beins, ...	5th Mar., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	21st Feb., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter,...	David Paul Benjamin Pillay, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Alfred Albert Scully, ...	18th Oct., 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
...	780 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th July, 1878.	660 00					
18th June, 1887.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	540 00					
4th Dec., 1886.	540 00					
15th June, 1888.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	480 00					
11th May, 1891.	420 00					
15th Mar., 1887.	660 00					
3rd Feb., 1890.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	420 00					
11th Jan., 1890.	12,000 00			Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court. Amount of fees nil.		
1st Mar., 1887.	8,400 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	1,368 00					
24th Nov., 1890.	1,200 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,800 00			Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Fees $185.		
1st Dec., 1888.	3,000 00					
9th June, 1875.	1,500 00					
22nd Feb., 1871.	780 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	660 00					
22nd June, 1887.	420 00					
5th May, 1888.	360 00					
10th Sept., 1890.	300 00					
5th March, 1891.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	1,680 00					
4th May, 1886.	540 00					
18th Oct., 1881.*	960 00					

* Mr. SCULLY served in the Police Force, Penang, from August, 1868, to August, 1878.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
REGISTRY,—*Continued.*			
Assistant Malay Interpreter,...	Alexander Phipps, ...	19th Aug., 1891.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Assistant Chinese Interpreter,	Cheong Boon Swi, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble John Winfield Bonser, ...	June, 1883.	H. M. the Queen.
Clerk, ...	Manuel D'Rozario, ...	13th Sept., 1889.	Governor.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee, ..	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	17th Oct., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, ...	14th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	17th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Loh Nee Jean, ...	11th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Andrew David Neubronner, ...	10th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	Lim Hiong Seng, ...	2nd Feb., 1889.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts,	Cheng Toon Yong, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Tamil Translator, ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah, ...	14th Nov., 1891.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT.			
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodriguez.	1st July, 1886.	Governor.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton.	22nd Sept., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
	Lionel Mabbott Woodward (*Acting*), ...	1st July, 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Philip de Conceição, ...	12th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Benjamin Chopard, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Marcus De Silva, ...	19th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Loh Kim Chiang, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	William Anson Cowie, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Lim Qui Lan, ...	5th Mar., 1891.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
19th Aug., 1891.	720 00					
2nd Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					
June, 1883.	9,000 00			Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum. Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees.		
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
1st June, 1887.	4,800 00			Is also Registrar of Deeds.		
14th Nov., 1890.	...			Deputy Registrar of Deeds, $2,400 p. a.		
10th May, 1879.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.				
11th Dec., 1888.	360 00					
10th Nov., 1890.	300 00					
2nd Feb., 1889.	600 00					
1st June, 1890.	360 00					
20th May, 1889.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	780 00					
25th April, 1882.	6,000 00			Commissioner, Court of Requests, and Marriage Registrar, without any emoluments.		1st Jan. to 17th Sept.
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,600 00			Commissioner, Court of Requests, without any emoluments.		1st Jan. to 26th Mar.
2nd Oct., 1883. / 1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00			Commissioner, Court of Requests, without any emoluments. Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $300 p. a.		1st July to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1869.	1,800 00					
7th July, 1875.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
9th Mar., 1883.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	540 00					
14th Jan., 1889.	420 00					
3rd April, 1890.	360 00					
5th Mar., 1889.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT,—*Continued.*			
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Choo Yeap Hee, ...	29th Apr., 1886.	Governor.
Usher, ...	George William Hearn, ...	15th June, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Herminigild Edwin Boudewyn, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	James McBreen, ...	11th Aug., 1890.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	William Henry Sinclair, ...	12th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Sana Sopaien, ...	13th Feb., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	David Marsh, ...	12th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Jana Nana Mahalingum, ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter, ...	George Charles Banerjee, ...	12th Feb., 1891.	Do.
First Chinese do., ...	Lee Ah Sik, ...	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Second do. do., ...	Yeo Swee Bee, ...	23rd Oct., 1884.	Do.
Third do. do., ...	Goh Nee Kiam, ...	12th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do. do., ...	Wan Siow Moke, ...	25th Apr., 1882.	Do
Fifth do. do., ...	Tan Pong Guan, ...	23rd Mar., 1888.	Do
Sixth do. do., ...	Goh Lye Quee, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Seventh do. do., ...	Low Kim Seng, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do. do., ...	Goh Peng Lim, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis William Eber, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Felicio Joseph de Souza, ...	20th Nov., 1883.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff,... ...	Valentine Aloysius Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Tian Siong, ...	14th July, 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam,... ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Robert William Egerton Eastwick, ...	17th Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Senior Bailiff, ...	Anthony Jacob de Souza, ...	1st Nov., 1869.	Do.
Distress Bailiff, ...	Walter Whish Wilson Norris, ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Walter William Chopard, ...	15th May, 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
29th April, 1886.	780 00					
6th Dec., 1887.	900 00					
22nd Feb., 1887.	720 00					
11th Aug., 1890.	600 00					
12th Aug., 1889.	720 00					
13th Feb., 1891.	600 00					
27th Feb., 1879.	960 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	480 00					
12th Feb., 1891.	480 00					
26th March, 1890.	1,200 00					
23rd Oct., 1884.	540 00					
1st July, 1883.	540 00					
25th April, 1882.	420 00					
8th Mar., 1886.	420 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	420 00					
13th Oct., 1888.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Aug., 1890.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
12th Aug., 1880.	780 00					
1st June, 1879.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00				Draws a fixed Allowance of $180 p. a. for Transport.	
1st Sept., 1885.	420 00				Do. $96 p.a. do.	
1st Aug., 1877.	900 00					
10th Sept., 1889.	1,800 00			Commission in place of Salary on fees of Official Assignee, $84.13. Deputy Marshal of Vice-Admiralty Court, and Sheriff of Supreme Court in Admiralty, fees, $181.16.		
1st Dec., 1863.	720 00					
16th Sept., 1890.	540 00				Draws Allowance of $180 p.a. for Transport.	
1st Sept., 1886.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Reverend John Perham. ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S., ..	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez, ...	10th July, 1891.	Governor.
Headmaster, English Branch School, ...	Henry Surtees Atkinson.	25th Nov., 1888.	Do.
European Master, do. do.,	Maurice Hellier, ...	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do. do. do.,	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Asst. Master, English School,	Ernest Theodore Yzelman, ...	2nd July, 1879.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Harry Bateman, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do., do., .	Daniel Andreas Yzelman, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do.. ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana, ...	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Lawrence Francis Jeremiah, ...	4th July, 1881.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Faustino Pereira, ...	1st April, 1884.	Do.
Do.. do., ...	Ernest Vincent D'Cruz, ...	2nd Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alfred Anchant, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Swaminader Mootatampi Sabaratnee ...	1st Jan. 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Ahin, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John Francis Kesslar, ...	13th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Robert Jack Duncan Palmer, ...	7th Oct,, 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Phillip Jell, ...	16th Apr. 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Simon D'Souza, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Visiting Teacher, ...	Ismail, ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Headmaster, Malay College,	Fred Vickers, ...	1st May, 1889.	Do.
	Alfred Ernest Pringle (*Acting*), ...	10th Dec., 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 98.	
28th April, 1883.	Paid by fees.			Colonial Surgeon, $2,400 p. a.	S.-G. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 30th Sept.
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
23rd Jan., 1889.	4,800 00				S.-H.	
31st Mar., 1875.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
11th Mar., 1882.	900 00					
25th Aug., 1888.	1,440 00		Rent Allowance, $120 p. a.			
25th Dec., 1887.	1,440 00		Free Quarters.			
...	...					
2nd July, 1879.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.			A Gratuity for inspection results at 25 cents for each pass.	
1st July, 1877.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
3rd May, 1880.	600 00		Do.			
4th July, 1881.	600 00		Do.			
1st April, 1884.	600 00					
2nd Aug., 1885.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1887.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1888.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1888.	480 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	480 00					
7th Oct., 1889.	480 00					
16th April, 1890.	420 00					
1st June, 1891.	360 00					
...	...					
19th June, 1889.	480 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1885.	1,680 00		Free Quarters.		Do.	4th Sept. to 31st Dec.
22nd Oct., 1885.						

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident,	Thomas Sharp Kerr, ...	Do.	Do.
	William Hoad *(Acting)*, ...	Do.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	16th July, 1888.	Secretary of State.
House Sergeon, ...	Robert Dane.	24th Aug., 1890.	Governor.
Do., ...	Gerald Dudley Freer, ...	Do.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William Laporte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do..	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Reynolds Angus, ...	1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Alexis Reardon, ...	9th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Norman Albert Wray, ...	1st Feb., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do., . ..	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	25th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	George Meyer Rappa.	8th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Senior Dresser, ...	Charles Pang, ...	20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	Do.	Do.
First Grade Dresser, ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Poo Ah Kee, ...	16th May, 1889.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Simon Joaquim Nunis, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
Second Grade Dresser, ...	Francisco Salino Pereira, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third Grade Dresser, ...	Benjamin Nonis, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	George M. Wilson, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Theodosius D'Cruz, ...	16th Aug., 1890.	Do.
Second do..	Shaik Abbas bin Alfoo, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph D'Conceição, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Warder, ...	Lim Peng Hoh.	1st Nov., 1889.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Sister St. Clothilde.	17th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Nurses, ...	Five at $360 and four at $240, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 98.	
17th Mar., 1871.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance, $780 p.a. Free Quarters.	Is Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, and of Mahomedan Marriages, no emoluments.	S.-I.	
19th Dec., 1883.	2,400 00				S.-J.	
Nov., 1881.			Do.			
3rd June, 1886.	2,400 00			Is a Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees.	S.-K.	
24th Aug., 1890.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.			
Do.	1,800 00					
30th June, 1873.	2,100 00				S.-L.	
15th Aug., 1873.	2,100 00			Apothecary, Lock Hospital, $180 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $180 p. a.		
25th July, 1874.	2,100 00					
1st July, 1879.	1,440 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1891.	1,440 00					
30th June, 1881.	1,200 00					
25th Aug., 1886.	960 00					
8th Sept., 1887.	900 00					
1st April, 1874.	600 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a. Free Quarters.			
17th Mar., 1875.	600 00					
16th June, 1876.	600 00		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	480 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
10th July, 1883.	480 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a. Free Quarters.			
1st Oct., 1884.	360 00				Draws Diet Allowance of $84 per annum.	
1st Aug., 1888.	300 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a. Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1889.	300 00					
1st June, 1881.	900 00					
1st May, 1875.	420 00					
3rd June, 1890.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Head Nurse draws Carriage Allowance of $180 p. a., and Nurses draw Diet Allowance of $120 p.a. ea.	
17th Sept., 1890.	360 00		Do.			
...	2,760 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Officer, ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M. D., ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Matron, ...	Leah Ward, ...	7th Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Steward, ...	Num Watt, ...	1st April, 1891.	Do.
Interpreter, ...	Lim Pang Kiah, ...	17th April, 1891.	Do.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron, ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy, ...	10th Oct., 1890.	Governor.
Government Analyst's Branch.			
Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, ...	William Bott, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S.,	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard (*Acting*),...	...	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez, ...	20th Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	Edward Horatio Bell.	3rd Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. ...	Allan Lindsay Stewart, ...	31st Dec., 1890.	Governor.
Financial Assistant, ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, ...	8th Dec., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Inspector, ...	Donald McKenzie, ...	30th Dec., 1887.	Do.
	William Porteous (*Acting*), ...	14th Sept., 1891.	Governor.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	30th Mar., 1889	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Porteous, ...	1st Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	James Patterson.	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Andrew Nicolson, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	George Morris, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Frederick Surrell, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	William Bourne, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alexander Strachan, ...	1st May, 1891.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
					See Note at page L 98.	
	$ c.					
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.			
7th Jan., 1890.	480 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1888.	420 00		Do.			
17th April, 1891.	360 00		Do.			
10th Oct., 1890.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1891.	3,600 00			Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance. Draws one-half of the fees received.	Allowed private practice. Draws one-half of the fees received.	
1st June, 1867. 6th May, 1869.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Superintendent of Police, Penang, $2,400 p. a.	Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. 1st Jan. to 23rd Mar.
4th Sept., 1889.	540 00					
23rd Mar., 1876.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $456 p.a.	16th Dec. to 31st Dec.
12th Feb., 1878.	2,400 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
31st Dec., 1890.	2,100 00		House Rent, $300 per annum.		Do., $216 p.a.	
21st Mar. 1873.	2,100 00		Do, $432 p. a.		Transportallowance, $180 p. a. Auditor Singapore Municipal accounts, $600 p. a.	
30th Dec., 1887. 16th Feb., 1881.	1,500 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
25th Mar., 1879.	1,200 00				Do.	29th Sept. to 28th Dec.
16th Feb., 1881.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.	Acting Chief Inspector, $750 p. a., and half-salary as 1st Class Inspector, $600 p. a.		
27th April, 1884.	960 00				S.-M.	
Do.	960 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a. Ration Allowance, $60 p. a.	1st Jan. to 5th Oct.
14th June, 1884.	960 00					
1st April, 1886.	960 00				Horse Allowance, $396 p.a. Ration Allowance, $60 p.a.	1st Jan to 12th Mar.
17th April, 1886.	720 00				Ration Allowance, $120 p. a.	
1st May, 1886.	720 00				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	John Highman Willis, ...	1st May, 1890.	Secretary of State
Do., ...	George Alfred Fitzgerald, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Spinks, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	William Black, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Bugden, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Dickson, ...	1st Oct., 1891.	Do.
Constable, ...	Arthur Holmes, ...	11th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Denis Sullivan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Peter O'Donnell, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James McMurray, ...	5th June, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Cameron, ...	8th Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander McLean, ...	8th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Angus McRae, ...	8th Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	John Collins, ...	11th April, 1890.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Brennan, ...	Do.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Bunting, ...	24th May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	William Harrold, ...	31st Jan, 1891.	Governor.
Do., ...	Edward Braun, ...	14th May, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	John Martin, ...	14th Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Norman Mathieson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander McLennan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Borland, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Donald McCuish, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	David Doig, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Augus McDonald, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Potts, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Mackie, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Mackay, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Hill, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
25th Nov., 1887.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Acting 3rd Class Inspector, $360 p.a.	Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum.	3rd June to 31st Dec.
Do.	600 00					
4th Jan., 1888.	600 00				Detective Allowance. $120 p. a.	
1st April, 1886.	300 00			Acting 3rd Class Inspector, $360 p. a.	Do.	
17th April, 1886.	600 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	600 00					
11th April, 1890.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	240 00			Acting Sergeant, $300 p. a.	Detective Allowance, $120 p. a.	
Do.	480 00					
8th Nov., 1889.	480 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	480 00					
11th April, 1890.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
24th May, 1890.	480 00					
31st Jan., 1891.	480 00					
14th May, 1891.	480 00					
14th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Contd.*			
Constable, ...	John Alexander Campbell Kinning, ...	14th Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Brember, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Forbes, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Roderick McIntosh, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Cruickshanks, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Sikhs.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Surain Singh, ...	11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Abookasir, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mohamed Aripen, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Mohamed Assan, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Syed, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	10th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter,	Sina Nana Sathasivam Pillai, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Lee Pan Hock, ...	1st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Lim Cheng Wee, ...	14th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk,	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Joseph Albert Howard, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures,	Frederick George Bateman, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, do. do., ...	Khoo Kim Lee, ...	11th July, 1890.	Do.
Police Steam-Launch "*Mata Mata*."			
Engineer, ...	Kim Soon, ...	1st Feb., 1883.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
14th Aug., 1891.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
2nd Feb., 1881.	360 00					21st Mar. to 24th Sept.
2nd Sept., 1862.	360 00					
18th Jan., 1864.	360 00					
29th Sept., 1868.	300 00					
12th Mar., 1864.	300 00					
1st May, 1871.	1,500 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	540 00					26th May to 25th Aug.
1st Mar., 1881.	420 00					
14th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations $120 p. a.	
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
17th Feb. 1877.	1,500 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Transport Allowance, $144 p. a.	
29th Dec., 1881.	360 00				Do. $36 p. a.	
1st July, 1878.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, Inspector of Prisons, S. S.,	Major William Robert Grey, ...	25th Dec., 1875. 23rd April, 1880.	Secretary of State.
European Warder, Chief Warder,	Thomas Guild, ...	7th Dec., 1879. 1st Feb., 1891.	Do. Governor.
European Warder, ...	Robert Hart Dexter, ...	25th Nov., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Thomas Romaine, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Birch, ...	20th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	William Symonds, ...	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	William Martin, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do
Do., ...	David Roper, ...	29th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Morris, ...	14th July, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	George Newman, ...	13th Mar., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Cornelius John William Burt, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Christopher Waller, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Feun Elvey, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Stanley, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Lay, ...	24th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Osman Woodford, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Abrams, ...	13th June, 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	James Henry Pittsfrude, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Franklin Spry, ...	9th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Green, ...	19th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Bacon, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel McGee, ...	25th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Ogley, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	James Brind, ...	6th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Edward Deane, ...	11th Mar., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	John Kydd, ...	3rd April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Dawy Outram, ...	21st May, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Edward Laver, ...	23rd Sept., 1891.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 98.	
5th Aug., 1875.	5,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S.-N.	
7th Dec., 1879.	1,248 00					1st Jan. to 25th Mar.
25th Nov., 1881.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
20th Dec., 1884.	1,056 00					
13th Feb., 1885.	1,008 00					
29th May, 1883.	960 00					15th Apr. to 31st Dec.
15th Dec., 1884.	960 00					
19th Oct., 1876.	840 00					
13th Mar., 1890.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
24th April, 1891.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
13th June, 1887.	720 00					
13th Oct., 1882.	720 00					
9th Feb., 1888.	720 00					
19th Oct., 1888.	720 00					
22nd Dec., 1888.	720 00					
25th Sept., 1889.	720 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	720 00					
6th April, 1891.	720 00					
11th Mar., 1891.	720 00					
3rd April, 1891.	720 00					
21st May, 1891.	720 00					
23rd Sept., 1891.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
European Warder, ...	Steven Wilkinson, ...	23rd Sept., 1891.	Governor.
Do., ...	Frederick Shellcock, ...	7th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	William Lawrie, ...	26th May, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Doyle, ...	28th July, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Kelly, ...	26th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay, ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron, ...	Mary Stonehouse, ...	5th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Do.
Second do., ...	Cheok Geok Kim, ...	3rd Feb., 1885.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Charles Humphrey Yzelman, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Francis Louis D'Souza, ...	10th July, 1891.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director of Gardens & Forests,	Henry Nicholas Ridley, ...	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Overseer of Forests, ...	James Samuel Goodenough, ...	27th Nov., 1888.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1981.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
					See Note at page L 98.	
	$ c.					
23rd Sept., 1891.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
7th Nov., 1891.	720 00					
26th May, 1891.	720 00					
28th July, 1891.	600 00					
26th Nov., 1891.	600 00					
2nd Sept., 1879.	360 00				S.-N.	
5th Nov., 1886.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1872.	840 00		Do.			
3nd Feb., 1885.	420 00					
22nd June, 1886.	660 00					
20th Dec., 1889.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	600 00		Do.			
25th Sept., 1888.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	23rd June to 5th Sept.
16th June, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.			
21st July, 1887.	840 00		Do.		Do.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1891.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G.,	12th Sept. 1887.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter *(Acting)*, ...	24th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lim Thuan, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Martin Victor Emuang, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Asst. Commissioner of Stamps, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Edward Branson, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., do., ...	Jacob Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., do., ...	Cheah Eng Ho, ...	11th June, 1890.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Shroff, do., ...	Khoo Beng Hock, ...	12th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court,	Armoogam Nagalingam, ...	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor,	William Alfred Bicknell, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
	Farleigh Robertson *(Acting)*, ...	11th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, ...	James Henry Phipps, ...	1st Jan. 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Maurice Alexander Cameron, Captain, R.E., ...	16th Dec., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Store-keeper, ...	Patrick McCarthy, ...	18th Mar., 1891.	Governor.
Assistant Store-keeper, ...	Lawrence Charles Rodrigo, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
24th Nov., 1868. 1th Sept., 1871.	9,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished quarters. Consolidated Transport Allowance, $600 p. a.	British Consul for the Siamese-Malay States. Auditor-General, S. S.		24th Oct. to 31st Dec.
25th May, 1873.	1,800 00			Allowance of $60 per annum for supervising Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis.		
7th Nov., 1874.	1,200 00					
2nd Nov., 1885.	420 00					
2nd Feb., 1890.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1865.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1868.	3,000 00			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, for which he received an Allowance for 1891, of $200. Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument.	An Honorarium of $480 p.a. for auditing the Municipal accounts.	
20th May, 1878.	1,200 00					
22nd June, 1880.	900 00					
21st Feb., 1881.	660 00					
1st June, 1887.	420 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,500 00					
12th Jan., 1891.	360 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	600 00					1st Apr. to 30th Aug.
7th Oct., 1872.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1885. 11th Sept., 1891.	2,400 00				Drew $333.33 from Municipal Funds as remuneration for auditing the Municipal accounts.	11th Sept. to 31st Dec.
5th Dec., 1886.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	360 00					
16th Dec., 1883.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	9th Mar. to 4th June.
1st Nov., 1890.	960 00					
1st Aug., 1891.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
General Branch,—Continued.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Gregory Edward Rodrigues, ...	21st July, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Martin Jalleh, ...	23rd Sept., 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lim Hin Yew, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Teroovangeam Jeganaden John Dorasamy,...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Cheah Seow Boo, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	Francis S. B. Gaffney, ...	10th June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Engineer Surveyor,...	Walter Ernest Gamble, ...	17th July, 1890.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, ...	William Reid, ...	1st July, 1883.	Governor.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	John William Hodge, ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade. ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade. ...	George H. Wilson, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	E. C. McCleland, ...	29th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Arthur Collin Rodrigo, ...	14th Mar., 1891.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade, ...	Peter Pasqual, ...	21st July, 1890.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, ...	Emil J. de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Peter John Nelson. ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Telegraph Clerk, Penang, ...	Robert Marrian Anthony, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	Pundit Dowlat Ram. ...	6th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Vallapillay Muttoo, ...	3rd Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	R. Poonashathana Naidoo, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Survey Branch			
Surveyor, 3rd Grade, ...	James Ashness, ...	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Overseer, 3rd Grade, ...	Joseph Oswin Edward De Souza. ...	3rd Mar , 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
7th Nov., 1874.	900 00					
6th Sept., 1885.	540 00					
12th Feb., 1887.	420 00					
27th July, 1885.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					
Oct., 1884.	480 00					
10th June, 1890.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony Allowance, $596 p.a.	
17th July, 1890.	2,400 00					
31st May, 1883.	1,800 00				Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
6th Mar., 1880.	1,500 00					
5th Oct., 1876.	1,200 00					
1st Dec., 1873 to 1st Mar., 1883; 18th May, 1886, rejoined.	960 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
8th July, 1889.	840 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
29th Apr., 1890.	600 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
14th Mar., 1891.	600 00					
4th Apr., 1887.	480 00					
19th July, 1880.	1,200 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
10th May, 1881.	1,080 00					
1st Apr., 1887.	2,100 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1889.	360 00					
6th Oct., 1891.	1,080 00					
3rd Oct., 1889.	480 00					
21st Mar., 1888.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	1,080 00					
1st June, 1885.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*			
Revenue Survey.			
Superintendent, Revenue Survey, ...	Frederick William Kelly, .. .	1st Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Surveyor, ...	Henry Lawrence Pemberton, .	6th April, 1891.	Governor.
Do., ...	Paul Agabeg Peters, ...	10th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Henry Morgan. ..	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Henry Mackenzie, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Johann Godfrey Koch, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Rochfort, ...	8th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor. ..	Alexander Fraser, ...	10th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Bertram Hickie, ...	16th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Erie Van Rooyen, ...	6th Mar., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Oswald Morgan Spencer, . ..	16th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	Allen Jumeaux, ...	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Golam Kadir Khan, ...	4th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do.. ..	Sam Sam Ali.	8th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Warnedepti Rommel Fernando.	18th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do , ...	Adil Shah Khan.	8th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Niaz Mohomed Khan.	Do.	Do.
Do , ...	Naraynasaumy Pillay.	18th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do. ...	Niaz Ahmad Khan. ...	4th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do..	Amir Ali, ...	8th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., . ..	Iyuay Atulla Khan.	11th June, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Abdul Aziz.	8th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do ,	Ahmad Yan Khan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., .. .	Golam Hadi Khan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Haidan Khan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Karimulla Khan.	7th Feb.. 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Mirza Mohomed Ali. .	8th Jan.. 1891.	Do.
Office Assistant.	Benjamin Dhama Ratne, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Chief Clerk, .. .	Trichy Anantram Subbiah.	16th Oct., 1890.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
4th Dec., 1851.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony Allowance, $216 p.a	
	3,000 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	2,833 32					
1st Jan., 1881.	2,400 00					
Do.	2,400 00					
Do.	2,400 00					1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
8th Nov., 1889.	1,200 00					
17th Mar., 1886.	960 00					
16th Jan., 1891.	960 00					
6th Mar., 1883.	900 00					
16th Dec., 1889.	720 00					
23rd Mar., 1890.	540 00					
4th Sept., 1890.	480 00					
8th Jan., 1891.	480 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	420 00					
8th Jan., 1891.	420 00					
Do.	420 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	360 00					
4th Sept., 1890.	360 00					
8th Jan., 1891	360 00					
11th June, 1891.	360 00					
8th Jan., 1891.	300 00					
Do.	300 00					
Do.	300 00					
Do.	300 00					
7th Feb., 1891.	300 00					
8th Jan., 1891.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	960 00	Fixed Consolidated Allowance when in the Field.				
16th Oct., 1890.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*			
Revenue Survey,—*Ctd.*			
Draftsman,	Thassim Salay Layu,	1st June, 1884.	Governor.
Do.,	Horse Osmond Felsinger,	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.,	John William Ferdinands,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Hugh Percival Felsinger,	29th June, 1890.	Do.
Do.,	Edmond Walter Rode,	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.,	Kung Thean Sung,	18th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do.,	Samiassi Pillay,	28th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	Krishnasawmy Mudelly,	30th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do.,	Shumsudin Khan,	11th June, 1891.	Do.
Do.,	Ramasanny Mudelly,	30th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do.,	Theruvangada Rajoo,	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	Shawali Khan,	20th May, 1891.	Do.
Computer,	Hattiangadi Subba Rau,	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	Alwarsawmy Naidoo	30th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Record Keeper,	Mahomed Kassim,	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan,	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk,	Teoh Hean Eng,	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do.,	Hamad Nurdin,	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do.,	Maas Jehan,	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Fourth Clerk.	Thomas Mitchell,	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Fifth do.,	Archibald Balhetchet,	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff,	Ibramsah,	1st Dec., 1874.	Do
Forest Ranger and Bailiff,	Mohamad Kasim,	14th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do.,	Teah Keat Hoon,	6th Aug., 1889.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
1st June, 1884.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.				
23rd Mar., 1890.	600 00					
Do.	600 00					
29th June, 1890.	480 00					
23rd Mar., 1890.	480 00					
2nd May, 1883.	420 00					
28th Jan., 1885.	360 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	360 00					
11th June, 1891.	300 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	300 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
20th May, 1891.	300 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	720 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	600 00					
2nd Jan., 1857.	360 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00				Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	1st Jan. to 3rd May.
2nd Oct., 1878.	900 00					
1st June, 1883.	660 00					
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00					
18th Aug., 1889.	300 00					
7th Feb., 1889.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00					
14th Sept., 1891.	540 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
6th Aug., 1889.	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Senior District Officer,	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
	Walter Egerton (*Acting*), ...	4th April, 1890.	Do.
Settlement Officer, ...	William Carter, ...	7th July, 1891.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chee Kok Peng, ...	8th July, 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Paul Philip Jalleh, ...	21st July, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Mass Jehan, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Frederick Louis Boudville, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	1st July, 1874.	Do
Assistant do., ..	John Chrysostom Jalleh, ...	26th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests. ...	Francis Felix, ...	15th June, 1867.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Adikalamaden Pillay, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Chinese do., ..	Siow Kai Soon, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Student do., ...	Woo Swee Sung, *	23rd Nov., 1890.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Teh bin Mahmud, ...	1st April, 1882.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer,	John Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1889.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Lewis Brockman (*Acting*), ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	George Henry de Oliveiro, ...	15th Feb., 1891.	Do
Third do., ...	Wooi Seang Hock, ...	13th July, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ho A Qui, ...	17th May, 1889.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ..	Neo Chun Jin, ...	13th April, 1891	Do
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ..	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.

* Has passed 3rd Grade examination and is entitled to $120 p a

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
31st Aug., 1876. 10th Nov., 1880.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Draws half-pay as 2nd Magistrate, Penang, $1,800 p. a.	Fixed Travilling Allowance, $420 p. a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
30th Oct., 1890.	1,500 00		Do.		Do., $216 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1883.	900 00		Draws Rent Allowance, $120 p. a.			
20th Aug., 1883.	540 00		Do., $72 p. a.			
1st May, 1886.	420 00		Do., $48 p. a.			
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00		Do., $48 p. a.			
21st Jan., 1889.	360 00		Do., $48 p. a.			
1st Feb. 1874.	720 00		Do., $96 p.a.		Do., $300 p.a.	
26th Oct., 1890.	360 00				Do., $180 p.a.	
16th Sept.. 1861.	480 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	540 00					27th Nov. to 31st Dec.
2nd July, 1883.	540 00					
23rd Sept., 1891.	120 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	300 00					
2nd Oct., 1884. 29th Oct., 1886.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $420 p.a.	
15th Mar., 1877.	900 00		Do.		Commission on sale of Stamps, $10.	
10th Oct., 1880.	420 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1889.	360 00		Do.			
5th Dec., 1886.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1871.	360 00					
13th April, 1891.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $240 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Balik Pulau, Penang.			
District Officer, ...	Walter Cecil Michell, ...	1st April, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Septimus Scully, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Henry Maximo Joseph, ...	20th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	3rd Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Yong Chu Hin, ...	15th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Mahomed Lebbye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff, ..	Bachi Chen, ...	7th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Benjamin Henry Sledge, ...	12th July, 1889.	Do.
Nibong Tebal, P. W.			
District Officer,... ...	Edward George Broadrick, ...	6th Aug., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John George Dragon, ...	14th July, 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Adiseyam Pillay.	18th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mahmood bin Ahamat,*	1st July, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Foo Ah Wan, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter,	Mahomed Noor.	6th June, 1890.	Do.
Clerk and Shroff. ...	Shaik Latip, ...	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Chee Bin Mahmood.	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer, ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
	John Bowen Elcum (*Acting*), ...	15th Dec., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Philip Augustus Andrew, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 2nd Grade, ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Lo A Peng, ...	1st Dec., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter,...	Babjee Sahib Tanjore Edulla Sahib. ...	7th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Chan Yong Seng, ...	1st May, 1889.	Do.
Hospital.			
Medical Officer, ...	Dominick Hugh McClosky.	22nd Dec., 1890.	Governor.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Haji, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.

* Paid from an open vote, at the rate of $1.25 per working day

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
18th Oct., 1887.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $480 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1880.	780 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1885.	420 00		Do.			
8st April, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
15th Nov., 1887.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
7th Mar., 1885.	300 00					
4th Oct., 1887.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $216 p.a.	
18th Oct., 1887.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $420 p.a.	
1st May, 1886.	780 00		Rent for Quarters, $120 p. a.			
30th Oct., 1881.	420 00		Do., $84 p. a.			
15th Jan., 1890.	..					
1st Nov., 1885.	420 00					
6th June, 1890.	360 00					
10th Jan., 1888.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	540 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00		Free Quarters			1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
2nd Oct., 1884.						
1st June, 1889.	720 00					
1st Sept., 1881.	960 00					
1st Dec., 1891.	360 00					
7th Dec., 1889.	360 00					
1st June, 1885.	720 00				Travelling Allowance, $120 p. a.	
22nd Dec., 1890.	1,800 00					
May, 1884.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Asst. Protector of Chinese,	George Crofton Wray, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
	William Evans (*Acting*), ...	18th July, 1890.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	George Thompson Hare, ...	20th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Registration Officer, ..	James Sanderson McCrakett, .. .	25th June, 1889.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Boay Siew Num, ...	22nd Sept., 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Tan Seng Joe, ...	1st March, 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Khoo Chhiok Ngo,..	13th Dec.. 1889.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Richard Ryan, ...	16th June, 1889.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ..	Ng Theng We, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Boarding Officer, .	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master,	Edward Bradbery, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe (*Atg.*),	22nd May, 1891.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Thomas Rex, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexis Louis Vuilleumier, ...	15th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	William Wells, ...	12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	William Baker, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., .. .	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Robert Richard Robless, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	14th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cheah Eng Keat, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do
Sixth do., ...	Francis Peter Scully, ...	16th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Conrad Joseph Scully, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Eighth do., . ..	Tang Cheang Pow, ...	13th July, 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 99.	
2nd Nov., 1881. 16th Nov., 1882.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Registering Officer and Registrar of Secret Societies without extra emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 28th Dec.
17th Dec., 1884.	2,400 00					
22nd Sept., 1889.	1,440 00					
22nd Sept., 1891.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	480 00					
13th Dec., 1889.	300 00					
16th June, 1889.	1,080 00		House Rent, $240 p. a.			
1st Feb., 1882.	300 00					
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00					
23rd Dec., 1864. 22nd Sept., 1884.	3,000 00				Personal Allowance, $300 p. a.	22nd May to 31st Dec.
1st June, 1884.	900 00		Free Quarters.	Shipwright Surveyor, $150 p.a. Half-salary as Commander "*Sea Belle*," $1,200 p. a.	P-A.	1st Jan. to 11th July.
15th Aug., 1891.	600 00		Do.			
12th Jan., 1889.	720 00		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	720 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
15th April, 1875.	780 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	420 00					
18th Sept., 1888.	420 00					
10th Oct., 1888.	360 00					
13th Mar., 1889.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DFPARTMFNT,—*Continued.*			
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper, ...	Essah, ...	16th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
"*Sea Bird.*"			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Syrang, ...	Seamoon, ...	8th Feb., 1890.	Do.
"*Rosebud.*"			
Engineer, ...	Omar, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Steam Cutter.			
Engine Driver, ...	Soodin, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
GOVERNMENT ENGINEER-SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Engineer-Surveyor, ...	John Norman Dick, ...	15th May, 1888.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Shaik Ahamad Meah, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General,	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	14th Feb., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	Peter John Nelson *(Acting)*, ...	16th May, 1891.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	Edward Albert Bacon, ...	15th May, 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Chee Kok Foo, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavandrum, ...	1st May, 1889.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Armugam Shumoogum Pillay, ...	16th Feb., 1891.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Samuel Duncan Scully, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	John Michael Rozells, . ..	1st Feb., 1889.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	John George Boudville.	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Thomas Lett Wood, ...	10th Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Etienne Pellereau, ...	21st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge, ...	Maurice Rodesse, ...	20th May, 1889.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 99.	
21st Oct., 1867.	660 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Do.	
5th April, 1866.	1,200 00					
8th Feb., 1890.	300 00					
5th Aug., 1880.	360 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	300 00				Engineer to Fire Department, $300 p.a. Horse Allowance, $240 p.a. Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary).	1st Jan. to 24th July.
22nd Aug., 1883.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.				
29th June, 1889.	360 00					
24th Jan., 1877. / 1st April, 1887.	3,000 00		House Allowance, $600 p. a.		P-B.	30th Jan. to 22nd Feb.
1st Jan., 1874.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		P-C.	
26th Mar., 1888.	900 00				Overtime duty and Jinrikisha Allowance.	
1st Dec., 1884.	780 00					
15th Nov., 1883.	660 00					
1st Feb., 1885.	540 00					
1st May, 1886.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1886.	540 00					
1st Feb., 1889.	420 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 00		Personal Allowance, $800 p. a.			
6th Sept., 1880.	8,400 00					1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
20th May, 1889.	1,200 00					
...	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.* REGISTRY.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar,	James William Norton Kyshe, ...	17th April, 1880.	Do.
	William Anderson (*Acting*), ...	17th Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	18th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Joseph Jeremiah, ...	30th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory, ...	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Frederick Peter D'Oliveiro, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Peter Canusamy Pillay, ...	27th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Chiniah, ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	17th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Lawrence Nicholas, ...	15th June, 1889.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lam Su.	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Chow Ah Foo, ...	8th Jan., 1891.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ..	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Indian Immigration Agent, S.S.,	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	16th Jan., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Immigration Agent,...	Henry Evans, ...	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Savarimuthoo Asirvadam, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Thiruvanjean Adisayam Sathanantham Pillai,	6th June, 1889.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Solomon Joseph, ...	27th July, 1885.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
First Magistrate, ...	James Kortright Birch, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Do.
	James William Norton Kyshe (*Acting*), ..	20th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
	Gilbert Amos Hall (*Acting*), ...	14th July, 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 99.	
2nd April, 1877.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court, fees received in 1891, £1 1*s.* 9*d.* Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, fees paid into Treasury.	Sometimes executes Commissions from the Courts in India. Amount received in 1891, $30 paid from Colonial Revenue.	1st to 9th Jan.
21st Feb., 1871. / 9th June, 1875.	3,000 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	1,500 00					
10th July, 1876.	780 00					
10th July, 1878.	540 00					
29th Oct., 1888.	420 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	360 00					
18th July, 1889,	300 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	1,200 00					
18th June, 1887.	720 00					
15th Aug., 1883.	1,200 00					
15th Apr., 1884.	600 00					
3rd July, 1884.	1,500 00					
20th Feb., 1880.	900 00					
8th Jan., 1891.	780 00					
1st May, 1865.	5,400 00				Private practice.	
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00			Indian Immigration Agent for Perak, Selangor, Sungei Ujong and Johor. Salary, $1,800 p. a.		
30th Oct., 1879.	2,100 00					
9th Oct. 1885.	720 00					
6th June, 1889.	120 00					
15th Sept., 1884.	900 00					
19th May, 1872.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons without extra emolument.	P.D.	
10th Nov., 1880. / 21st Feb., 1871.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without extra emolument. Coroner, fees for 3 months, $25.		21st July to 5th Sept.
29th Oct., 1886. / 1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00					3rd May to 31st July.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT, *Continued.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alfred Arthur Reutens, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	E. S. Kader Mustan Sahib, ...	16th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Stanislaus Frank Pasqual, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Tan Hock Beng.	1st Aug., 1890.	Do
Usher, ...	James Watkins, ...	24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Wanbert Dunsthan Jeremiah, ...	6th April, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Sampaio D'Orville, ...	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Ternavajam Arokiasamy Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
	Thiruvanjiam Adisayem Sathananthan Pillay (*Acting*), ...	15th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Narasiman Verasamy, ...	28th May, 1889.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	16th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Cheam Cheow Heng.	28th Mar., 1888.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner, ...	James Kortright Birch, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do.,	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Do.
	James William Norton Kyshe (*Acting*), ...	20th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Third do.,	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
	Gilbert Amos Hall *(Acting)*, ...	14th July, 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Benedict Peter Jalleh, ...	14th July, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Lean Haing, ...	5th July, 1889.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Canaran Jagernatt Raja Kristnen, ...	13th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Mohamed Zein Pawanchi, ...	10th June, 1890.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
2nd May, 1857.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1875.	780 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	540 00					
4th Mar., 1885.	420 00					
9th Nov., 1888.	360 00					
21st Jan., 1889.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	420 00					
3rd April, 1875.	720 00					
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	480 00					
6th Nov., 1889.	600 00					
1st Dec., 1882. to 6th June, 1889.	960 00					
28th May, 1889.	480 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	900 00					
Sept., 1869.	720 00					
22nd Sept., 1885.	780 00					
19th May, 1872.	...			First Magistrate, $6,000 p. a.		
10th Nov., 1880. to 21st Feb., 1871.	...			Second Magistrate, $3,600 p. a.		21st July to 5th Sept.
29th Oct., 1886. to 1st Nov., 1888.	...			Third Magistrate, $2,400 p. a.		3rd May to 31st July.
15th Sept., 1873.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					
1st April, 1888.	360 00					
1st April, 1883.	780 00					
13th Feb., 1890.	420 00					
10th June, 1890.	360 00					
1st Apr., 1882.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	..	..
	John Anngus Chichester (*Acting*), ...	7th Oct., 1890.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	5th Nov., 1888.	Do.
* CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Alfred de Wind Neubronner, ...	...	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. Louis Coutier Biggs, M. A., ..	1st Mar., 1885	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,...	Robert Clerke Jacobson, ...	7th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Muhammad Hashim, ...	1st May, 1890.	Governor.
Head Master, English Branch School, ...	Walter Miller.	29th July, 1888.	Do.
European Master, ...	Frederick William Hartley.	6th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Wong Choo Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Nutter Baboo.	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Chun Fook Chee, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Poonoosamy, ...	1st Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Mathieu Stewart.	8th June, 1891.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Muhammad Hitam, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do., P. W. ...	Othman.	19th June, 1889.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon.	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, M. B., ...	1st April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B. (*Acting*), ...	19th Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	William Hoad, M. B., ...	9th Feb., 1890.	Do.
	Arthur James McClosky, M. B., (*Acting*), ...	2nd Feb., 1891.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce. . ..	16th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	Charles Vincent Norris.	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy.	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Hogan.	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel James Gawthorne.	9th Sept., 1882.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade.	Chrysostom Martin Boudville,	21st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Edward Thexeira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.

* The District Officers are all Coroners without extra fees or emoluments.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 99.	
...	1,800 00			Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court, fees received in 1891, $30.		
7th Aug., 1888.						
1st Aug., 1881.	720 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	540 00					
...	Paid by fees.					
21st Mar., 1874.	4,800 00			Acting Military Chaplain for the Church of England Troops, £100 p. a.	P-E.	1st Jan. to 4th April.
1st Oct., 1881.	2,400 00				Fixed Allowance, $75 p.m.	
1st May, 1890.	360 00					
29th July, 1888.	1,440 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent allowance, $120 p. a.			
6th Dec., 1889.	1,200 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1883.	540 00					
1st June, 1884.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	360 00					
8th June, 1891.	360 00					
1st Feb., 1882.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $396 p.a.	
1st Dec. 1879.	480 00				Do., $576 p.a.	
14th July, 1868.	3,600 00				P-F. P-G.	1st Feb. to 31st Dec.
19th Dec., 1883.					Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
Nov., 1881.	3,600 00					
2nd Feb., 1891.			Free Quarters.		Do., $216 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1878.	1,560 00		Do.		Draws fixed Transport Allowance amount drawn in 1891 was $161 and Pony Allowance, $90.	5th Feb. to 6th May. 4th July to 27th July.
30th Aug., 1879.	1,440 00		Do.			
25th Aug., 1881.	1,260 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1883.	1,260 00		Do.			
9th Sept., 1882.	1,200 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
21st Jan., 1885.	480 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.		Do., $216 p.a.	
13th April, 1881.	480 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Hogge (*Acting*), ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Assistant Supt., P. W.,	Rowley Conolly Falkner, ...	Do.	Secretary of State.
	Frederick William Lyons (*Acting*), ...	5th Mar., 1891.	Governor.
Do. do., Penang,	William Andrew Cuscaden, ...	15th Oct., 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Frederick William Lyons (*Acting*), ...	5th Mar., 1891.	Governor.
Do. do., do., ...	James D'Arcy Symonds, ...	23rd May, 1891.	Secretary of State.
Financial Assistant, ...	Adderly Frederick Bowen, ...	4th April, 1890.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Michael Drum, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Alexander McGregor, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Quin, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do. do.,	Robert Fiddes, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
	Thomas Fairhurst (*Acting*), ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector, ...	William Luke, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Gordon, ...	1st April, 1889.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Moffat, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do. do.,	Henry Rennie, ...	Do.	Do.
	John Highman Willis (*Acting*). ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Ballard, ...	1st May, 1891.	Do.
3rd Class do.. ...	Herbert Thornett, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Maxwell, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Alexander Strachan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Simpson, ...	Do.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Thomas Fairhurst, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
	George Burr (*Acting*), ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Highman Willis, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
	Robert John Kirke (*Acting*), ...	5th June, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Beck, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	James Richard Evans, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 99. P-I.	
21st June, 1878. to 17th Aug., 1871.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance, $540 p. a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	1st Jan. to 22nd Mar.
11th Sept., 1876. to 5th Mar., 1891.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Do., $456 p.a. / Do., $648 p.a.	18th June to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1883. to 5th Mar., 1891.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Do., $648 p.a. / Do., $216 p.a.	
23rd May, 1891.	2,100 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Do., $216 p.a.	
4th Apr., 1890.	2,100 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance, $420 p. a.		Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
16th Feb., 1881.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do. to Do.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Acting 3rd Class Inspector.	$180 p. a. as Detective Inspector.	5th June to 31st Dec.
Do.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p. a.	
30th Aug., 1882.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p. a.	1st Jan. to 22nd May.
4th June, 1884.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p. a.	
Do. to 25th Nov., 1887.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Acting 3rd Class Inspector.	Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p. a.	5th June to 31st Dec.
8th Sept., 1885.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
5th May, 1886.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
16th June, 1881.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
5th May, 1886.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
25th Mar., 1881.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
13th June, 1884. to 8th Nov., 1889.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
25th Nov., 1887. to 24th Mar., 1890.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
4th Jan., 1888.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
17th Sept., 1888.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Constable, ...	Alexander McIntosh, ...	1st Mar., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	George Burr, ...	8th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert John Kirke, ...	24th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	James Young, ...	8th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Donald Gilchrist, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Watt, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Messer, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James McKay, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Forbes, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Ansell, ...	28th July, 1886.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Brown, ...	8th Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	John McCarthy, ...	19th Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Do., .	Thomas Court, ...	20th May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Peter William Cunningham, . .	8th June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	George Sim, ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Governor.
Do., ...	Finlay Smith.	8th June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Peter O'Donnell, ...	11th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Angus McRae, ...	8th June, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Harrold.	4th Feb., 1891.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, .. .	R. Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mahomed Sah, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Herbert Mitchell,*	20th July, 1878.	Do.
	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Mohamed Ismail, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mohamed Ismail, ...	15th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Christopher Bernard Andrew, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Ritchie Shuat, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Jacob Jalleh, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Othman Nina Merican, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.

* Suspended. In receipt of an Honorary Allowance of $30 per annum.

PENANG,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
1st Mar., 1884.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
8th Nov., 1889.	480 00					
24th Mar., 1890.	480 00					
8th Nov., 1889.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
28th July, 1886.	480 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	480 00					
19th Feb., 1890.	480 00					
20th May, 1890.	480 00					
8th June, 1890.	480 00					
13th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
8th June, 1890.	480 00					
11th April, 1890.	480 00					
8th June, 1890.	480 00					
4th Feb., 1891.	480 00					
6th Mar., 1873.	360 00					
11th Mar., 1871.	360 00					
18th Mar., 1871.	...					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
16th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
15th Mar., 1879.	540 00					
27th Aug., 1884.	540 00				$24 p.a. as Tindal to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
1st July, 1888.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1889.	360 00				$60 p. a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
5th Jan., 1889.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Cashier and Collector, ...	Tang Ah Wong, ...	20th Mar., 1891.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk,	Oh Koon Peck, ...	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Andrew McLaggan, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Arthur Henry Surin, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	James Rentheven McFarlane, ...	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Chin Kim Fook, ...	Do.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Daniel Harrington....	1st Feb., 1891.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Burke, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Walter Giles, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Simpson, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Dowling....	1st Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Ryan.	19th May, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Fostin Eid, ...	21st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Tovell, ...	28th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Raymond, ...	4th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Ramsay, ...	20th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Choo Beng, ...	23rd Apr., 1889.	Do.
First Clerk.	Albert Charles Westwood, ...	11th June, 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Chu Ah Song, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Superintendent of Forests, ...	Charles Curtis, ...	20th May, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Overseer, Government Hill Gardens, ...	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Governor.
Overseer, Waterfall Gardens,	Peter Nieukey, ...	16th April, 1888.	Do.
Sergeant of Forest Guards, ...	Jacob Abrams, ...	Aug., 1888.	Do.

PENANG—,1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1891.
					See Note at page L 99.	
20th Mar., 1890.	660 00					
11th Dec., 1868.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1884.	720 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.			
24th Dec., 1888.	360 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,200 00		Do., $240 p. a.		Consolidated Allowance, $216 p. a.	
7th Apr., 1889.	360 00				Do., $60 p.a.	
3rd Mar., 1876.	1,536 00	Colonial Revenue.			£41 13*s.* 8*d.* p. a. from the Imperial Government Convict Establishment Western Australia.	6th April to 15th May.
3rd Apr., 1875.	1,200 00					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,200 00					15th Oct. to 31st Dec.
29th May, 1883.	1,104 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	960 00					
1st Feb., 1885.	960 00		Free Quarters.		P.J.	1st to 14th Jan.
19th May, 1888.	720 00					
21st Aug., 1888.	720 00					
28th Feb., 1890.	720 00					
20th July, 1889.	720 00					
20th Oct., 1891.	600 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	600 00					
8th May, 1886.	540 00					1st May to 19th July.
Aug., 1888.	300 00					
20th May, 1884.	1,800 00		Free House.		Pony allowance, $432 p.a. Received $240 p.a. for the supervision of Municipal Gardens and shade trees.	26th Jan. to 25th Dec.
1st Aug., 1889.	600 00					
22nd April, 1885.	360 00					
Aug., 1888.	360 00					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1891.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey,	19th Aug., 1882.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger (*Atg*).,	18th May, 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand de Souza, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Guilerme Theseira. ...	26th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Paulo, ...	16th June, 1890.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mohamad Jaffar, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury,...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	14th Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	4th June, 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Alexander Holmberg *(Acting)*, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Chan Cheng Siew, ...	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	Andrew Faucett Ayre, ...	12th July, 1883.	Governor.
	Richard Victor Boswell *(Acting)*, ...	6th June, 1885.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Frederick William Dias, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Second do., ...	Libanio James Henry Rodrigues, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	George Clark, ...	11th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Overseer 1st Grade, ...	Richard Clarence Norris, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Do., 2nd do., ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., 3rd do., ...	Ernest Ramsay Scully, ...	7th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Sedamparanader Saravana Mutu, ...	21st July, 1890.	Do.
Surveyor, 3rd Grade, ...	Albert Edward George Coveney, ...	9th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Superintendent of Telephones,	Anthony Arputham Pillay, ...	20th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Caretaker at Government Residence, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...

MALACCA,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
24th May, 1867. 4th Sept., 1867.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters subject to percentage on furniture.	Colonial Treasurer, S.S., $3,900 p. a.	Travelling Allowance, $600 p. a.	18th May to 31st Dec.
17th Sept., 1867.	1,800 00				$180 p. a. from the Negri Sembilan Government as Agent.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	540 00					
2nd Aug., 1888.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	360 00					
6th June, 1887.	1,200 00			Registrar, Supreme Court, and Commissioner, Court of Requests, $3,600 p. a.		
2nd Feb., 1880.	900 00					
1st Oct., 1889.	360 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	360 00					
12th July, 1883. 9th Dec., 1870.	3,600 00				Pony Allowance. $432 p.a. Field Allowance, $87.	13th Aug., to 31st Dec.
12th April, 1882.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Transport Expenses, $16.	
9th Feb., 1865.	900 00				Transport Expenses, $176.	
1st Mar., 1885.	540 00					
11th Jan., 1889.	1,200 00				Pony Allowance, $432 p. a. Transport Expenses, $7.	
6th Nov., 1888.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $458.	
17th July, 1883.	840 00		Do.		Do., $459.76.	
10th Aug., 1888.	600 00		Do.		Do., $435.91.	
29th April, 1890.	480 00		Do.		Do., $480.	
11th July, 1883.	960 00				Do., $106.62.	
28th Mar., 1882.	840 00				Do., $539.80.	
...	573 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do., 3rd do., ...	John Claude Lemercier, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade, ...	George Ackland Capper, ...	4th May, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Frederick Theophilus Paulus, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alfred Henry Rodrigues, ...	25th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John Arnold Desker, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Palleyasalage Don Peter D'Almeida, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Charles Johannis Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Maximilian D'Rozario, ...	25th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Johanis D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Edmund D'Wit, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Supramaniani Tambayah, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	P. Chandrasegeru Pillay, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Albert Edward Clough, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Visvalingum Armugam, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Adams Clough, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., 5th Grade, ...	John Samuel Robinson, ...	10th Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Chan Kok Chok, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John St. Maria, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	George d'Almeida, ...	1st Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Christian D'Silva, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Emanuel Monteiro, ...	21st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
	Choe Teng Kim *(Acting)*, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Plan Custodian, ...	Pedro D'Souza, ...	8th Feb., 1890.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
† Collector of Land Revenue,	Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	23rd Feb., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.

† The Collector of Land Revenue and District Officers are Coroners without additional fees or emoluments.

MALACCA,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
5th Feb., 1878.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Transport Expenses, $612.60.	
Feb., 1885.	960 00				Do., $218.36.	
4th May, 1890.	720 00				Do., $205.50.	
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
14th Feb., 1886.	720 00					
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
July, 1883.	600 00				Do., $162.48.	
21st Dec., 1888.	600 00				Do., $178.52.	
17th July, 1883.	540 00					
13th July, 1887.	540 00				Do., $189.16.	
1st June, 1885.	540 00					
Do.	480 00				Do. $199.36.	
12th Jan., 1889.	540 00				Do., $101.25.	
18th Oct., 1889.	540 00					
17th Feb., 1887.	600 00				Do., $123.68.	
Jan., 1889.	540 00				Do., $147.01.	
Nov., 1889.	540 00					
12th Feb., 1887.	360 00					
19th Nov., 1888.	360 00					
Do.	360 00					
1st Feb., 1888.	360 00					
7th Feb., 1889.	300 00					
21st Nov., 1888.	480 00					
18th Mar., 1886.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1886.						
8th Feb., 1890.	360 00				Draws a Consolidated Allowance of $420 p.a. ($240 from Land Office Transport and $180 from Police Court Transport.)	
31st Aug., 1878.*	...			Magistrate of Police, Malacca, $4,800 p. a..		
21st Sept., 1872.	900 00				Librarian, Malacca Library, $240 p. a.	

* Service to date from the 4th January, 1876, for the purpose of Pension.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Second Clerk.	Chan Cheng Wan.	16th June, 1890.	Governor.
Third do., .	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo, ...	Do.	Do.
	Emanuel Sta. Maria (*Acting*), ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Leopold Silvester Lazaroo, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	William Gomes, ...	Do.	Do.
	Lim Kim Seng (*Acting*), ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter John Holmberg, . . .	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Calistro Libanio Schelkis, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechot bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, NORTH.			
District Officer, ..	Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
	John Robert Innes (*Acting*), ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ..	John Reginald Lazaroo, ...	1st June, 1889.	Governor.
	Edmund Lazaroo (*Acting*)	1st Nov, 1891.	Do.
Second do., ..	Louis Thexeira, ...	28th June, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Bailiff,	Seow Kye Swee, ...	13th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Forest Ranger, . . .	Charles Chase Currier, ...	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, SOUTH.			
District Officer. ..	John Robert Innes, ..	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
	Charles Otto Blagden (*Acting*), ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Tê Hong, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do..	Andrew Augustine,...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, ...	Seow Ban Seng, ...	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Forest Ranger.	Peter Augustine de Rozario, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,... .	Herbert James Harmer, ...	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nunis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Signal Sergeant, ...	William Berry, ...	11th June, 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Joseph Van Huizen, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Ismail bin Haji Sallay, . .	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.

MALACCA,—1891.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
	$ c.					
20th July, 1882.	660 00	Colonial Revenue.				
28th Dec., 1886.	540 00					
18th Mar., 1886.						
17th June, 1889.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1890.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1891.						
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Draws a Consolidated Allowance of $300 p.a.	
4th Mar., 1882.	600 00				Do., $240 p. a.	
1st April, 1867.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1883.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance, of $540 p. a. for Travelling.	
18th Nov., 1886.						
1st Feb., 1888.	660 00		Do.			
28th Dec., 1886.						
27th July, 1889.	360 00		Do.			
12th Oct., 1890.	360 00		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1883.	720 00				Do., $420 p.a.	
18th Nov., 1886.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Is also Assistant Indian Immigration Agent.	Fixed Allowance of $540 p.a., for Travelling.	15th Nov. to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1888.						
17th June, 1886.	720 00		Do.			
15th June, 1890.	360 00		Do.			
19th May, 1887.	360 00		Do.			
24th Feb., 1886.	660 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
21st April, 1884.	1,800 00			Is also in charge of Post Office, $300 p.a.		
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Dec., 1880.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE. *			
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Té Hin.	1st Oct., 1889.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Christian Klyne.	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Edwin Neubronner, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Do., ..	Moy Fa Chang, †	1st April, 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jacob Sorter Malcolm Holmberg, ...	16th June, 1890.	Governor.
	John Reginald Lazaroo *(Acting)*, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Second Clerk and Usher. ..	John Jacob de Souza.	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter. ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Nonis, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Governor.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Oct., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, . .	April 1891.	Secretary of State.

* The Post Office is under the charge of the Harbour Master.
† Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selangor Government from 1st January, 1875, to 31st March, 1886.

MALACCA,—1891.

Date of first *Appointment* under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. *See* Note at Page L 15.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. *See* Note at page L 99.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1891.
	$ c.					
20th June, 1885.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
6th June, 1887.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Draws $1,200 p. a. for work done as Officer in charge of the Treasury.		
6th July, 1878.	840 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00					
3rd May, 1887.	900 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court.		
1st April, 1886.	1,500 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court.		
1st Aug., 1878. ‡	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Is in charge of Land Office and receives no additional emolument.	Draws a Consolidated Allowance of $420 ($240 to be paid out of Land Office Transport, and $180 out of Police Court Transport).	
1st Sept., 1882. / 1st Feb., 1888.	780 00					
21st Jan., 1887.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1883.	720 00					
6th June, 1887.	...			Registrar, Supreme Court. Officer in charge of the Treasury, $4,800 p. a.		
1st Dec., 1878.	780 00					
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00			The office is held in conjunction with the appointment of District Collector of Taxes on Carts and Private Carriages, for which a commission of 7½ per cent. is allowed on the former and 10 per cent. on the latter.	M.-A.	
1st Oct., 1859.	120 00					
April, 1891.	3,600 00					

‡ Service to date from the 4th January, 1876 for the purpose of Pension.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,	James Howell,	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Head Master, High School,	George Sidney Brown,	Do.	Do.
European Master,	Alfred Earnest Pringle, *	22nd Nov., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	John Henry Hughes Jarrett,	5th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	Joseph Leeman King,	17th July, 1890.	Do.
Do.,	William James Parry,	23rd Apr., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Master,	Maximilian José Gomes,	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do.,	Edmund William Minjoot,	18th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Do.,	Thomas Henry Fredericks,	29th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do.,	Poh Kim Teong,	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do.,	Paul Gomes,	25th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Visiting Teacher,	Abdullah bin Haroun,	11th Aug., 1877.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon	John Thomas Leask,	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary,	Michael Edwin Scriven,	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do.,	Alfred Hale,	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Senior Dresser,	Floriano Nunis,	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Dresser, 1st Grade,	Samuel Joseph Dias,	11th April, 1883.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade,	Henry Monteiro,	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Do., do.,	Francis Fredericks,	Do.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade,	Muniandy Subbramani,	Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., do.,	Robert Henry Rufus,	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., do.,	John Sta. Maria,	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk,	Choe Teng Kim,	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
	William Gomes *(Acting)*,	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent,	Edward Horatio Bell,	3rd Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Inspector,	Saverio Maria Peralta,	3rd Apr., 1889.	Governor.

* Mr. PRINGLE was acting in Singapore.

MALACCA,— 1891.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1891.
					See Note at page L 99.	
	$ c.					
1st Aug., 1884.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony Allowance, $432. Travelling Expenses, $198.40. Field Allowance, $134. Receives an Honorarium of $180 p. a. from the Municipality for auditing their accounts.	1st Jan. to 1st Sept.
1st Jan., 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.			
22nd Nov., 1885.	1,680 00					
5th Aug., 1888.	1,440 00					
10th Dec., 1889.	1,200 00					
23rd April, 1891.	1,200 00			Organist at Christ Church, $120 p. a.		
1st April, 1881.	600 00					
18th Mar., 1889.	480 00					
29th Oct., 1889.	480 00					
12th May, 1890.	420 00					
25th Nov., 1890.	360 00					
1st June, 1873.	480 00				Draws Mileage at the rate of 20 cts. a mile.	
27th Nov., 1890.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Justice of the Peace and Visiting Justice and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	M-B.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,320 00					
27th Aug., 1886.	900 00					
7th Mar., 1874.	540 00					
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00					
16th Oct., 1883.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	360 00					
1st April, 1887.	300 00					
25th April, 1888.	300 00					
15th Aug., 1888.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1886. / 1st Jan., 1890.	360 00					
23rd Mar., 1876.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
8th Feb., 1877.	1,500 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE. *Continued.*			
1st Class Inspector	James Quin,	1st Aug., 1889.	Governor.
3rd do. do.	Frank Bagley Rose,	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
3rd do. do.	Thomas Horace Southwood,	1st May, 1891.	Do.
European Sergeant.	Charles Dickson.	1st Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do.	George Beattie.	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate,	Joseph Solomon Fernandis.	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures.	Patrick Davitt,	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, No. 1.	Mamat,	14th Jan., 1888.	Governor.
Do., No. 2,	Govindasamy,	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk.	William Henry Nonis,	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter,	Yap Soon Guan,	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
Third Clerk.	Peter Maximille Theseira.	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do.,	John Felix de Rozario,	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
GAOL			
Gaoler.	James McCully.	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
European Warder,	James Stephen Rackley.	5th Aug., 1882.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter,	Chan Koon Chiang.	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests.	Robert Derry,	19th June, 1886.	Secretary of State.

MALACCA,—1891.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. (*See* Note at page L 15.)	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. (*See* Note at page L 99.)	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1891.
16th Feb., 1881.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	
17th April, 1886.	720 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p. a. Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p.a. Do.	
4th Jan., 1888.	720 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	600 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a. and special Ration Allowance, $120 p. a. Do.	
14th June, 1884.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	780 00					
13th June, 1884.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance, of $216 p.a.	
4th Dec., 1879.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
18th May, 1875	300 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	780 00			$60 p. a. as Clerk to the Convict Department.		
1st Feb., 1877.	540 00			$1 for each Inquest as Chinese Interpreter.		
8th Apr., 1889.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1889.	300 00					
16th Mar., 1877.	1,380 00		Free Quarters.		M.-C.	
5th Aug., 1882.	720 00		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1889.	420 00		Do.			
3rd Nov., 1883.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		$114.50 Personal and Field Allowances.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 27.	S-A.	The Master Attendant draws $240 per annum as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1891 was $600. Has conducted the examination of Masters and Mates and received the fees amounting to $172.50.
2	L 27.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant draws an Allowance of $300 per annum as Passenger and Shipwright Surveyor. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1891 was $480. Has received fees amounting to $157.50 for the examination of Masters and Mates.
3	L 27.	S-C.	The Second Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1891 was $480.
4	L 31.	S-D.	The Postmaster-General receives $240 a year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
5	L 31.	S-E.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives a Colonial Allowance of $250 per annum for supervising the landing and shipping of mails, and $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
6	L 31.	S-F.	The Second Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
7	L 39	S-G.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1891, $1,915.
8	L 39.	S-H.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5 Do. by Banns, ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1891 amounted to $91.
9	L 41.	S-I.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation practice.
10	L 41.	S-J.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Consultation practice.
11	L 41.	S-K.	The Second Colonial Surgeon draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed private practice.
12	L 41.	S-L.	Apothecary LAPORTE draws an Allowance of $240 from the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital funds.
13	L 43.	S-M.	Inspector J. PATTERSON draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum; Detectiv Allowance, $180 per annum; Ration Allowance, $ 50 per annum.
14	L 49-51.	S-N.	The European and Native Warders of the Criminal and the Civil Prisons and the Matron have been supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of $1,211.14. The Native Warders of the Civil and Criminal Prisons and the Matron have drawn $790.90 as money allowance in lieu of rations.

PENANG.

	Page.	*Note*	
18	L 67.	P-A.	The Harbour Master receives 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1891 was $103.32. He also draws $216 per annum Horse Allowance.
19	L 69.	P-B.	The Assistant Postmaster-General receives $180 from the Netherlands India Post Office, for assistance rendered.
20	L 69.	P-C.	The Chief Clerk in the Post Office receives $60 from the Netherlands India Post Office, for assistance rendered.
21	L 71.	P-D.	The first Magistrate acts for the Resident Councillor during his absence, and draws an allowance of $4 per day while so acting. The amount received in 1891 was $88.
23	L 75.	P-E.	The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, receives fees for Marriage, Burials and certified Extracts from Church Registers. The amount received in 1891 was about $129.50.
24	L 75.	P-F.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang draws Personal Allowance in lieu of fees for Bills of Health. The amount received in 1891 was $800. He is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahommedan Marriages and Divorces; Health Officer; Sanitary Inspector of Brothels and Depôts; Medical Inspector of Seamen; and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
25	L 75.	P-G.	The Second Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees as Inspector under Ordinance No. XII of 1883 (Petroleum Ordinance), amount received in 1891, $80.
26	L 77.	P-H.	The Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, acts as Medical Officer under the Indian Immigration Ordinance, and receives from Estates at $25 each per mensem. He received up to 21st August, 1891, at $200. He also receives $400 per annum for House Rent.
27	L 77.	P-I.	The Superintendent of Police, Penang, received an allowance of $600 per annum from the Municipality as Superintendent of Fire Department.
28	L 81.	P-J.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., $5\frac{3}{4}$ cents each per working day.

MALACCA.

29	L 93.	M-A.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on $500 and $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent over and above that sum on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court.
30	L 95.	M-B.	The Colonial Surgeon draws $300 per annum for visiting Estates on which Statute Labour is employed. He also receives $300 per annum for examining Cattle, and $300 per annum as Health Officer of the Port.
32	L 97.	M-C.	The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1891.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1891.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, ...	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800*
2.—Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G.	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600†
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	British Resident.	Perak.	9,600‡
4.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests, and Supt. of Prisons.	Penang.	6,000‖
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Singapore.	6,000
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	6,000
7.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	Postmaster-General, S.S.	Singapore.	4,800
8.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S.S.	Singapore.	4,800
9.—Frederick Gordon Penney,...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Senior District Officer.	Province Wellesley.	4,800
10.—Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	20th Dec., 1881.	Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	6,000
11.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878. §	17th Aug., 1880.	Magistrate of Police and Collector of Land Revenue.	Malacca.	4,800
12.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
13.—Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	3,600
14.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	2nd Nov., 1881.	3rd March, 1883.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	3,600
15.—George Crofton Wray, ...	Do.	27th Jan., 1885.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	4,800
16.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	3,600
17.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	3,600
18.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	District Officer, Dindings.	Penang.	3,600*
19.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	3,600

* And free quarters.
† And furnished house.
‡ Free quarters, and $1,200 per annum Entertainment Allowance.
§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‖ Including $600 per annum as Superintendent of Prisons

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1891,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
20.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ..	2nd Oct., 1883.	16th Feb., 1886.	3rd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	2,400†
21.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	2nd Sept., 1886.	District Officer, Alor Gajah.	Malacca.	2,400*
22.—Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Protector of Chinese.	Perak.	3,600
23.—James Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400*
24.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	2,400
25.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	3rd Magistrate.	Do.	2,400
26.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar., 1889.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400*
27.—Edward George Broadrick,	21st Dec., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	Do.	Penang.	2.400*
28.—Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Do.	2,400*
29.—Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	24th Feb., 1890.	Passed Cadet and Acting District Officer, South.	Malacca.	1,800*
30.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward,	Do.	21st July, 1890.	Passed Cadet (Tamil), and Acting 3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	1,800
31.—Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Passed Cadet (Chinese.)	Do.	2,100
32.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Passed Cadet (Malay), and Acting Chief Clerk, Post Office.	Do.	1,800*
33.—Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Penang.	1,500*
34.—Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Do.	1,800
35.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, ...	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Do.	Do.	1,800*
36.—Richard James Wilkinson,...	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1,800*
37.—Reginald Prescott Gibbes,...	14th Nov., 1889.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	India.	1,500*
38.—Frank Arthur FitzJames, ...	3rd Nov., 1889.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
39.—Harold William Firmstone,	30th Oct., 1890.	...	Do.	Do.	1,500*
40.—Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz, ...	30th Oct., 1890.	...	Do.	Do.	1,500*
41.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	1,500*
42.—William Carter, ...	Do.	...	Do.	Do.	1,500*
43.—George John Letablere Litton.	29th Oct., 1891.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Singapore.	1,500*
44.—Charles John Saunders, ...	Do.	...	Do.	Do.	1,500*

* And free quarters.
† And $300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1891.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
The Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger.	Colonial Treasurer, Commissioner of Stamps, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	Personal Bond.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Acting Colonial Treasurer, S. S.,	Guarantee Bond.
	Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Personal Bond.
R. N. Bland, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ..	Guarantee Bond.
D. H. Wade, ...	Superintendent of Rabies, ...	Personal Bond.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N.,	Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Do.
R. Huddle, ...	Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Personal Bond and T. P. Dock Co.'s Debenture Bond.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ..	Personal Bond.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Marine and Engineer Surveyor,...	Do.
J. W. Lawrie, ...	Assistant Government Marine and Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
H. B. N. C. Trotter, ..	Acting Postmaster-General, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
	Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	Personal Bond and 75 shares in Straits Insurance Company.
W. Clarke, ...	Secretary to Government Savings Bank, ...	Personal Bond.
T. H. Kershaw, ...	Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds,	Personal Bond and Deposit Note in name of Colonial Treasurer.
H. A. Heard.	Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Personal Bond.
C. W. S. Kynnersley, ...	First Magistrate, ...	Do.
R. W. E. Eastwick, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
E. C. H. Hill, ...	Inspector of Schools, S. S., ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	*clause rendering them applicable to any*	*Office to which the Officer may be appointed.*	
Sir P. Benson Maxwell, England, and the Hon'ble W. E. Maxwell, C.M.G., Resident of Selangor.	Colonial Treasurer, S. S.	1st November, 1887.	$ 10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Colonial Treasurer.	8th June, 1891.	*7,000
J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, and the Hon'ble Major H. E. McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., Colonial Engineer, S. S.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	13th April, 1888.	3,000
Captain M.A. Cameron, Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Penang, and R. W. Maxwell, Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	.....	19th August, 1890.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys.	1st October, 1891.	*1,000
A. Mackay, Chemist, and W. Makepeace, Journalist, both of Singapore.	. ...	3rd September, 1891.	*500
J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
Nil.	Deputy Master Attendant.	10th May, 1887.	*1,000
R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Acting Commander, *Sea Belle*.	12th May, 1884.	* 500
G. Norris, Government Pensioner, Penang, and R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Engineer Surveyor.	7th July, 1886.	*250
J. M. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer, and W. F. Lawson, Watchmaker, both of Singapore.	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor.	20th January, 1888.	250
Nil.	Acting Postmaster-General.	21st July, 1891.	1,500
Nil.	. .....	2nd April, 1890.	*1,500
F. Clarke, Livery Stable-keeper, and A. W. Clarke, Municipal Bailiff, Singapore.	..... .	29th December, 1891.	*1,000
Nil.	Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds.	28th October, 1890.	3,000
Henry Heard, Solicitor, and P. Rhys Griffiths, M.D., both of Cardiff.	.....	9th February, 1891.	*1,000
J. K. Birch, First Magistrate, Penang, and H. A. O'Brien, Acting Colonial Treasurer, S. S.	First Magistrate, Penang.	3rd April, 1883.	*500
A. L. Donaldson, Advocate & Solicitor, Singapore.	. .....	17th February, 1890.	*1,000
Sir S. J. Hill. K.C.M.G., C.B.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang.	1878.	*3,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*		
E. H. Bell, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond.
T. H. Stevens, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ..	Do.
Major W. R. Grey, ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ...	Do.
H. N. Ridley, ...	Director of Botanic Gardens and Forests, S. S.,	Do.
H. L. Noronha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office,	Do.
PENANG.		
R. B. Leicester, ...	Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Personal Bond with Title Deeds.
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Personal Bond.
Captain M. A. Cameron, R.E., ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer & Surveyor-General,	Do.
F. S. B. Gaffney, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	Guarantee Bond.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, ...	Personal Bond.
J. N. Dick, ...	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
P. J. Nelson, ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, ... / Superintendent of Telegraphs, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. K. Birch, ...	First Magistrate, ...	Personal Bond.
W. Egerton, ...	Acting Senior District Officer, P. W. . . / Second Magistrate, Penang, ...	Do.
A. T. Bryant, ...	District Officer, Dindings, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. B. Elcum, ...	Do., ... / Acting District Officer, Dindings, ...	Personal Bond.
W. C. Michell, ...	District Officer, ...	Guarantee Bond.
E. G. Broadrick, ...	District Officer, ...	Personal Bond.
J. A. Chichester, ...	Acting Sheriff, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, Prov. Wellesley, and F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, Penang.	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Prov. Wellesley.	17th July, 1880.	* 2,000
R. W. Maxwell, Inspector-General of Police, and T. C. Mugliston, Colonial Surgeon, Singapore.	Financial Assistant, Police Department.	23rd August, 1889.	* 4,000
Lieut. W. G. Grey, Madras Army, and E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S.	.....	26th September, 1891.	* 500
Revd. O. M. Ridley, Bishopstone Rectory, Herefordshire, and R. T. Cocks, 43, Charing Cross, London, Banker.	Superintendent of the Botanic Gardens, Singapore.	25th August, 1888.	500
D. de Noronha, Government Printer, and J. A. dos Remedios, Merchant, both of Hongkong.	Supt. of the Govt. Printing Office.	10th May, 1884.	* 500
Mrs. O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, E. C. Leicester. Government Clerk, Sarawak, Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spinster, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer.	11th June, 1890.	10,000
C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, Singapore, and J. Y. Kennedy, President of Municipal Commissioners, Penang.	.....	28th December, 1891.	* 1,500
Major H. E. McCallum, R. E., C.M.G., Colonial Engineer, S. S., Singapore, and E. W. Presgrave, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang.	Deputy Colonial Engineer.	6th October, 1891.	* 1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Supt. of Works.	27th May, 1890.	* 500
R. C. Jacobson, Superintendent of Education, and A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, both of Penang.	Harbour Master.	12th December, 1890.	* 1,000
Nil.	Government Engineer Surveyor,	7th March, 1889.	250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	10th July, 1891.	* 1,500
C. S. Tennent, Merchant, and A. M. MacGregor, Indian Immigration Agent, both of Penang.	.....	11th October, 1890.	* 1,000
E. W. Presgrave, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang, and J. K. Birch, First Magistrate, Penang.	.....	21st July, 1890.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer, Dindings.	30th May, 1890.	* 1,500
H. W. Elcum, London.	Do., Bt. Mertajam.	8th July, 1890.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer.	17th September, 1890.	* 1,500
F. Pulsford, Estate Engineer, Perak, and E. H. F. Bratt, Estate Manager, Province Wellesley.	.....	22nd April, 1891.	* 1,500
Nugent Chichester, Calverley Court, Devon.	.....	2nd March, 1891.	* 1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG,—*Continued.*		
R. C. Jacobson, ...	Superintendent of Education, ...	Personal Bond.
F. K. Hampshire, M. B.,	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
J. H. McClosky, ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
E. Hogge, ...	Acting Superintendent of Police, Penang, / Superintendent of Police, Malacca.	Do.
A. F. Bowen, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department. ...	Do.
D. Harrington, ...	Gaoler, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Note.
MALACCA.		
E. W. Birch, ..	Collector of Land Revenue, ... / Magistrate of Police, ...	Do.
J. W. N. Kyshe, ..	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, / Officer in charge of Treasury.	Do.
J. R. Innes. ...	District Officer, ...	Do.
C. O. Blagden, ...	Acting District Officer.	Personal Bond & Deposit Receipt for $2,500.
A. F. Ayre, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys,	Personal Bond. / Share Certificates of 20 Shares Tanjong Pagar Land Company.
R. V. Boswell, ...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, / Assistant Superintendent of Works, Singapore,	Do.
H. J. Harmer. ...	Harbour Master and Officer in charge of the Post Office,	Do.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ...	Personal Bond.
James Howell, ...	Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
J. T. Leask, ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. A. Cuscaden, ...	Acting Superintendent of Police, ... / Assistant Superintendent of Police, Penang,	Personal Bond
J. McCully, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do.
R. Derry, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Forests, Malacca,...	Do.
J. E. Westerhout. ..	District Collector of Cart Taxes, ...	Personal Bond and Fixed Deposit Note.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
E. C. H. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., Singapore, and E. Bradbery, Harbour Master, Penang.	Superintendent of Education.	7th October, 1887.	500
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W., and D. Logan, Solicitor-General, Penang.	Senior Medical Officer, Penang.	22nd January, 1883.	* 500
E. H. Bell, Superintendent of Police, Singapore, and F. K. Hampshire, M. B., Colonial Surgeon, Penang.	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	24th May, 1879.	* 500
R. W. Maxwell, Inspector-General of Police, S. S., and E. F. Thomas, Solicitor, Penang.	Acting Asst. Superintendent of Police, Province Wellesley.	5th October, 1880.	* 2,000
J. A. Brown, Merchant, and F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, both of Penang.	Financial Assistant Police.	23rd October, 1890.	* 4,000
Nil.	Gaoler, Penang.	5th November, 1891.	200
J. Anderson, Merchant, and J. Mac Ritchie, Municipal Engineer, both of Singapore.	.....	16th November, 1891.	* 1,500
J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca, and R. G. Van Someren, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang.	.....	12th August, 1890.	* 1,500
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., Singapore, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca.	Acting District Officer, South	30th May, 1890.	* 1,500
Nil.	.....	2nd September, 1890.	* 1,500
James Ayre, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys.	23rd November, 1883.	* 500
Nil.	.....	.....	1,000
J. M. R. Magalhaens, Govt. Pensioner, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, both of Malacca.	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	18th February, 1885.	* 800
A. Mackay, Chemist, and J. Lawrie, Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor, Singapore.	Harbour Master.	4th September, 1891.	* 500
Tan Tek Guan and Chee Qui Bong, Merchants, Malacca.	.....	6th May, 1889.	* 500
F. Vickers, Head Master, Malay College, Singapore, and G. S. Brown, Head Master, High School, Malacca.	Superintendent of Education.	18th April, 1890.	* 500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon.	18th February, 1891.	* 500
J. P. Joaquim and J. P. Everard, Barristers-at-law, Singapore.	.....	24th March, 1891.	* 1,000
Tan Tek Guan and Chan Ong Bee, Traders, Malacca.	.....	31st March, 1891.	* 200
A. E. Pringle, Schoolmaster, Malacca, and W. Fox, Assistant Supt. of Gardens and Forests, Singapore.	Assistant Supt. of Forests.	20th August, 1888.	500
Nil.	District Collector of Cart Taxes.	29th January, 1891.	* 1,000

XII.—Return shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
Municipality of George Town:—						
A Division, ...	758	27	785	5,586	2,984	8,570
B Do., ...	1,399	59	1,458	11,342	2,682	14,024
C Do., ...	1,008	57	1,065	7,853	2,339	10,192
D Do., ...	1,155	10	1,165	7,496	3,983	10,479
E Do., ...	1,073	28	1,101	4,604	2,758	7,362
North-East District, ...	8 663	287	8,950	30,084	14,690	44,774
South-East District, ...	5,184	49	5,233	14,397	8,807	23,204
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	1,654	72	1,726
Military, ...	...	...	...	188	5	193
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	292	...	292
Police, ...	...	...	...	1,072	408	1,480
Wayfarers, ...	...	...	...	581	9	590
Total,...	19,240	517	19,757	85,149	38,737	123,886
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District, ...	12,226	69	12,295	28,924	23,155	52,079
Central Do., ...	7,027	11	7,038	19,989	12,487	32,476
Southern Do., ...	4,537	34	4,571	16,288	7,161	23,449
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	95	18	113
Total,...	23,790	114	23,904	65,296	42,821	108,117
III.—The Dindings:—						
A Division, (Pulau Pangkor), ...	158	17	175	615	202	817
B Do., ...	131	45	176	573	207	780
C Do., ...	142	40	182	567	346	913
D Do., ...	150	24	174	381	276	657
E Do., ...	69	23	92	223	145	368
Floating Population, ...	..	...	...	80	.	80
Total,...	650	149	799	2,439	1,176	3,615
Grand Total,...	43,680	780	44,460	152,884	82,734	235,618

XIII.—Abstract of Population in the Municipality of George Town, Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	197	110	41	41	238	151	389
II.—Eurasians, ...	182	234	177	186	359	420	779
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	7,328	3,236	364	601	7,692	3,837	11,529
Hokkiens, ...	8,273	695	344	315	8,617	1,010	9,627
Hylams, ...	1,406	33	153	15	1,559	48	1,607
Khehs, ...	1,653	192	66	65	1,719	257	1,976
Straits-born, ...	1,527	2,384	1,713	1,917	3,240	4,301	7,541
Teo-Chews, ...	2,716	96	78	41	2,794	137	2,931
Total Chinese,...	22,903	6,636	2,718	2,954	25,621	9,590	35,211
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	61	16	2	7	63	23	86
Boyanese, ...	45	2	2	3	47	5	52
Bugis, ...	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Javanese, ...	170	51	25	29	195	80	275
Jawi-Pekans, ...	791	868	464	481	1,255	1,349	2,604
Malays, ...	969	817	406	373	1,375	1,190	2,565
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,060	1,760	901	894	2,961	2,654	5,615
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	446	84	41	40	487	124	611
Burmese, ...	2	14	3	6	5	20	25
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	..	3
Tamils, ...	6,031	1,110	1,001	463	7,032	1,573	8,605
Total Tamils, &c.,...	6,482	1,208	1,045	509	7,527	1,717	9,244
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	40	31	12	18	52	49	101
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	21	15	4	9	25	24	49
Siamese, ...	43	97	19	37	62	134	196
Sinhalese, ...	30	4	3	...	33	4	37
Total Other Nationalities,...	136	151	38	64	174	215	389
Grand Total,...	31,960	10,099	4,920	4,648	36,880	14,747	51,627

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	47	29	5	6	52	35	87
II.—Eurasians, ...	99	121	106	112	205	233	438
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,627	545	73	87	1,700	632	2,332
Hokkiens, ...	819	127	57	80	876	207	1,083
Hylams, ...	386	15	37	5	423	20	443
Khehs, ...	202	60	25	27	227	87	314
Straits-born, ...	503	820	581	643	1,084	1,463	2,547
Teo-Chews	155	4	3	6	158	10	168
Total Chinese,...	3,692	1,571	776	848	4,168	2,419	6,887
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	23	5	1	2	24	7	31
Jawi-Pekans, ...	11	17	13	6	24	23	47
Malays, ...	81	45	18	13	99	58	157
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	142	71	34	21	176	92	286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	53	5	3	3	56	8	64
Burmese, ...	...	2	...	3	...	5	5
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	534	59	53	70	587	129	716
Total Tamils, &c.,...	590	66	56	76	646	142	788
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	1	..	2	2
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	19	36	10	19	29	55	84
Sinhalese, ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	28	43	11	20	39	63	102
Grand Total,...	4,598	1,901	988	1,083	5,586	2,984	8,570

XV.—Abstract of Population in *B* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
II.—Eurasians, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	620	111	161	2,707	781	3,488
Hokkiens, ...	2,062	190	111	80	2,173	270	2,443
Hylams, ...	472	5	44	3	516	8	524
Khehs	643	64	19	21	662	85	747
Straits-born, ...	311	342	276	318	587	660	1,247
Teo-Chews, ...	957	56	51	23	1,008	79	1,087
Total Chinese, ...	7,041	1,277	612	606	7,653	1,883	9,536
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	52	16	1	3	53	19	72
Javanese, ...	13	6	4	7	17	13	30
Jawi-Pekans, ...	157	149	86	93	243	242	485
Malays, ...	103	95	37	36	140	131	271
Total Malays, &c.,...	325	266	128	139	453	405	858
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	65	...	3	...	68	...	68
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,713	250	392	79	3,105	329	3,434
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,778	251	395	79	3,173	330	3,503
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Arabs, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
Jews, ...	7	5	3	6	10	11	21
Siamese, ...	5	11	5	5	10	16	26
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	24	11	18	44	42	86
Grand Total.,...	10,194	1,832	1,148	850	11,342	2,682	14,024

XVI.—Abstract of Population in *C* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	385	93	9	12	394	105	499
Hokkiens, ...	3,826	235	96	79	3,922	314	4,236
Hylams, ...	303	...	55	...	358	...	358
Khehs, ...	412	21	3	2	415	23	438
Straits-born, ...	531	922	607	626	1,138	1,548	2,686
Teo-Chews, ...	668	16	12	5	680	21	701
Total Chinese,...	6,125	1,287	782	724	6,907	2,011	8,918
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Javanese, ...	24	12	4	4	28	16	44
Jawi-Pekans, ...	8	2	5	...	13	2	15
Malays, ...	329	154	87	68	416	222	638
Total Malays, &c.,...	379	169	96	72	475	241	716
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Burmese, ...	1	4	1	2	2	6	8
Tamils, ...	407	30	40	8	447	38	485
Total Tamils, &c.,...	411	34	41	10	452	44	496
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	10	14	4	4	14	18	32
Siamese, ...	3	20	2	5	5	25	30
Total Other Nationalities,...	13	34	6	9	19	43	62
Grand Total,...	6,928	1,524	925	815	7,853	2,339	10,192

XVII.—Abstract of Population in *D* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	4	1	...	3	4	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	3	3	4	2	7	5	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	1,941	166	335	2,762	2,276	5,038
Hokkiens, ...	1,284	113	69	64	1,353	177	1,530
Hylams, ...	152	1[illegible]	8	7	160	19	179
Khehs	344	38	11	10	355	48	403
Straits-born, ...	136	229	199	276	335	505	840
Teo-Chews, ...	767	13	9	5	776	18	794
Total Chinese,...	5,279	2,346	462	697	5,741	3,043	8,784
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	28	7	7	9	35	16	51
Jawi-Pekans, ...	126	147	92	64	218	211	429
Malays, ...	111	104	57	61	168	165	333
Total Malays, &c.,...	266	259	156	135	422	394	816
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	47	22	8	16	55	38	93
Tamils, ...	1,023	358	221	126	1,247	484	1,731
Total Tamils, &c., .	1,070	380	2 2	112	1,302	722	1,824
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Jews, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	2	1	10	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Other Nationalities,...	21	13	...	2	21	15	36
Grand Total,...	6,641	3,005	855	978	7,496	3,983	11,479

XVIII.—Abstract of Population in *E* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	142	70	35	34	177	104	281
II.—Eurasians, ...	69	103	65	65	134	168	302
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	124	37	5	6	129	43	172
Hokkiens, ...	282	30	11	12	293	42	335
Hylams, ...	93	1	9	...	102	1	103
Khehs, ...	52	9	8	5	60	14	74
Straits-born, ...	46	71	50	54	96	125	221
Teo-Chews, ...	169	7	3	2	172	9	181
Total Chinese,...	766	155	86	79	852	234	1,086
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	1	4	5	4	9
Boyanese, ...	28	1	2	3	30	4	34
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	82	21	9	7	91	28	119
Jawi-Pekans, ...	489	553	268	318	757	871	1,628
Malays, ...	345	419	207	195	552	614	1,166
Total Malays, &c.,...	948	995	487	527	1,435	1,522	2,957
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	278	57	27	21	305	78	383
Burmese, ...	1	7	2	1	3	8	11
Tamils, ...	1,354	413	292	180	1,646	593	2,239
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,633	177	321	202	1,954	679	2,633
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	17	4	6	6	23	10	33
Jews, ...	7	7	1	3	8	10	18
Siamese, ...	14	22	3	6	17	28	45
Sinhalese, ...	3	3	1	...	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	41	36	11	15	52	51	103
Grand Total,...	3,599	1,836	1,005	922	4,604	2,758	7,362

XIX.—Abstract of Population of the North-East District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	139	83	40	45	179	128	307
II.—Eurasians, ...	194	193	117	126	311	319	630
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	1,553	213	42	50	1,595	263	1,858
Hokkiens, ...	6,844	1,035	395	321	7,239	1,356	8,595
Hylams, ...	464	4	13	4	477	8	485
Khehs, ...	815	79	15	18	830	97	927
Straits-born, ...	1,465	1,521	1,132	1,036	2,597	2,557	5,154
Teo-Chews, ...	2,735	64	17	18	2,752	82	2,834
Total Chinese,...	13,876	2,916	1,614	1,447	15,490	4,363	19,853
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Achinese, ...	42	29	14	15	56	44	100
Boyanese, ...	19	...	1	2	20	2	22
Bugis, ...	54	45	26	21	80	66	146
Javanese, ...	152	63	56	38	208	101	309
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,117	1,247	862	869	1,979	2.116	4,095
Malays, ...	2,996	3,150	1,772	1,770	4,768	4,920	9,688
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,382	4,535	2,733	2,715	7,115	7,250	14,365
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	203	145	77	66	280	211	491
Burmese, ...	40	53	12	12	52	65	117
Tamils, ...	5,323	1,382	871	544	6,194	1,926	8,120
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5,566	1,580	960	622	6,526	2,202	8,728
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	5	3	...	1	5	4	9
Annamese, ...	33	...	...		33	...	33
Arabs, ...	107	92	57	71	164	163	327
Armenians, ...	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Japanese, ...	...	12	...	...	...	12	12
Jews, ...	25	49	10	21	35	70	105
Siamese, ...	174	139	31	27	205	166	371
Sinhalese, ...	13	9	4	3	17	12	29
Total Other Nationalities,...	361	305	102	123	463	428	891
Grand Total,...	24,518	9,612	5,566	5,078	30,084	14,690	44,774

XX.—Abstract of Population in the South-West District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
II.—Eurasians,...	10	6	2	3	12	9	21
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	815	135	23	27	838	162	1,000
Hokkiens, ...	1,516	120	53	39	1,569	159	1,728
Hylams, ...	32	2	7	3	39	5	44
Khehs, ...	1,427	127	30	20	1,457	147	1,604
Straits-born, ...	578	582	441	436	1,019	1,018	2,037
Teo-Chews, ...	1,521	54	26	8	1,547	62	1,609
Total Chinese,...	5,889	1,020	580	533	6,469	1,553	8,022
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	22	7	7	4	29	11	40
Boyanese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	1	7	1	8
Javanese, ...	106	52	58	39	164	91	255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	107	85	77	59	184	144	328
Malays, ...	3,791	4,051	2,849	2,729	6,640	6,780	13,420
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,032	4,196	2,996	2,833	7,028	7,029	14,057
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	2	2	2	5	4	9
Burmese, ...	3	...	...	1	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	760	136	94	57	854	193	1,047
Total Tamils, &c.,...	766	138	96	60	862	198	1,060
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	9	5	3	2	12	7	19
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	..	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	3	8	2	2	5	10	15
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	14	5	4	17	18	35
Grand Total,	10,718	5,374	3,679	3,433	14,397	8,807	23,204

XXI.—Abstract of Population in the Northern District, Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	15	6	...	1	15	7	22
II.—Eurasians, ...	23	21	10	22	33	43	76
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	780	78	23	18	803	96	899
Hokkiens, ...	1,964	210	105	73	2,069	283	2,352
Hylams, ...	117	2	6	3	123	5	128
Khehs, ...	108	10	6	2	114	12	126
Straits-born, ...	252	170	200	147	452	317	769
Teo-Chews, ...	1,796	51	24	12	1,820	63	1,883
Total Chinese,...	5,017	521	364	255	5,381	776	6,157
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	180	43	27	24	207	67	274
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	128	40	69	45	197	85	282
Jawi-Pekans, ...	293	360	240	289	533	649	1,182
Malays, ...	11,332	12,035	8,421	8,086	19,753	20,121	39,874
Total Malays, &c.,...	11,939	12,479	8,757	8,444	20,696	20,923	41,619
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	154	107	105	99	259	206	465
Burmese, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Tamils, ...	2,026	733	367	344	2,393	1,077	3,470
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,180	844	472	443	2,652	1,287	3,939
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Arabs, ...	32	32	26	24	58	56	114
Siamese, ...	63	50	24	13	87	63	150
Total Other Nationalities,...	97	82	50	37	147	119	266
Grand Total,...	19,271	13,953	9,653	9,202	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Kuala Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	201	13	1,550	1,613	24	12	6	4	1,781	1,642	3,423
II. Lahar Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	133	8	1,575	1,645	21	18	...	2	1,729	1,673	3,402
III. Paya Kladi, ...	...	...	...	...	92	13	1,433	1,447	5	2	31	25	1,561	1,487	3,048
IV. Penága, ...	1	...	...	...	273	29	1,697	1,729	88	56	1	3	2,060	1,817	3,877
V. Lahar Ikan Mati, ...	...	...	...	1	147	26	1,649	1,684	51	30	2	...	1,850	1,740	3,590
VI. Lahar Tiang, ...	1	...	...	...	190	2	924	941	12	1	3	...	1,130	944	2,074
VII. Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	...	...	...	...	340	100	2,229	2,331	195	115	2	4	2,766	2,550	5,316
VIII. Bertam, ...	...	1	2	2	508	33	1,814	1,802	239	120	1	3	2,654	1,961	4,615
IX. Telok Remis, ...	...	...	3	1	398	82	951	903	205	104	14	13	1,571	1,103	2,674
X. Maklom, ...	...	...	...	...	252	33	1,480	1,528	113	38	40	27	1,885	1,626	3,511
XI. Permátang Krai, ...	1	...	1	3	340	34	1,601	1,606	81	40	4	2	2,028	1,685	3,713
XII. Sungei Krai, ...	2	2	5	2	239	9	743	728	780	375	1	...	1,770	1,116	2,886
XIII. Jarak, ...	...	...	...	...	175	9	711	573	61	6	2	1	949	589	1,538
XIV. Bagan Lalang, ...	2	...	7	14	1,272	221	1,294	1,321	276	115	17	8	2,868	1,679	4,547
XV. Kuala Prai, ...	8	4	14	21	731	164	1,045	1,072	501	255	23	27	2,322	1,543	3,865
	15	7	33	43	5,331	776	20,696	20,923	2,652	1,287	147	119	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	32	4	5	2	37	6	43
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	29	20	22	52	51	103
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	988	203	57	32	1,045	235	1,280
Hokkiens, ...	429	64	23	25	452	89	541
Hylams, ...	59	1	2	...	61	1	62
Khehs, ...	1,691	220	118	119	1,809	339	2,148
Straits-born, ...	212	217	246	193	458	410	868
Teo-Chews, ...	3,512	103	69	42	3,221	145	3,366
Total Chinese,...	6,531	808	515	411	7,046	1 ,21 9	8,265
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	3	3	1	1	4	4	8
Bugis, ...	4	3	1	1	5	4	9
Javanese, ...	158	48	48	58	206	106	312
Jawi-Pekans, ...	70	67	63	53	133	120	253
Malays, ...	5,299	5,357	3,920	3,896	9,219	9,253	18,472
Total Malays, &c.,...	5,534	5,479	4,033	4,009	9,567	9,488	19,055
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	92	15	9	10	101	25	126
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,608	1,176	507	464	3,115	1,640	4,755
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,700	1,192	516	474	3,216	1,666	4,882
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Siamese, ...	43	37	21	19	64	56	120
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	48	38	23	19	71	57	128
Grand Total,...	14,877	7,550	5,112	4,937	19,989	12,487	32,476

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Prai, ...	24	6	25	17	730	31	159	134	1,372	703	3	2	2,313	893	3,206
II. Permatang Pauh, ...	...	...	..	...	161	35	803	865	47	21	7	...	1,018	921	1,939
III. Bukit Indra Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	141	33	651	629	15	15	4	6	811	683	1,494
IV. Sungei Derhaka, ...	...	...	...	...	210	44	888	914	90	56	...	...	1,188	1,014	2,202
V. Penanti, ...	...	...	...	...	67	19	418	430	24	...	1	2	510	451	961
VI. Sempang Ampat, ...	...	...	...	...	48	4	804	820	4	5	...	...	856	829	1,685
VII. Permatang Rotan, ...	...	...	...	...	27	4	492	504	1	...	...	...	520	508	1,028
VIII. Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	41	...	342	110	361	364	3	3	...	...	707	477	1,184
IX. Tanah Liat, ...	...	...	...	...	113	43	566	547	39	1	17	9	765	600	1,365
X. Bukit Mertájam, ...	4	...	7	8	1,217	268	269	257	314	162	1	...	1,812	695	2,507
XI. Bukit Tengah, ...	2	...	5	3	192	35	524	528	425	285	...	2	1,148	853	2,001
XII. Juru, ...	...	...	...	...	139	28	562	522	110	64	...	...	811	614	1,425
XIII. Junjong, . .	2	...	2	4	621	14	76	58	219	93	...	...	920	169	1,089
XIV. Bukit Minyak, ...	.	...	. .	...	24	6	428	410	6	5	...	...	458	421	879
XV. Cherok To' Kun, .	3	...	12	17	498	67	486	468	382	214	...	...	1,381	766	2,147
XVI. Tasek, ...	...	...	..	..	336	27	410	435	8	3	1	...	755	465	1,220
XVII. Bukit Mertájam, ..	1	...	..	1	1,533	334	52	48	37	10	...	...	1,623	393	2,016
XVIII. Berápit.	...	...	..	..	211	41	228	186	18	4	..	1	457	232	689
XIX. Telok Wang, ...	1	..	...	1	220	42	123	126	65	9	36	32	445	210	655
XX. Kubang Semang, ...	...	...	..	...	149	27	752	737	37	13	1	3	939	780	1,719
XXI. Kubu, ...	...	...	...	...	37	7	515	506	...	...	...	...	552	513	1,065
TOTAL,...	37	6	52	51	7,046	1,219	9,567	9,488	3,216	1,666	71	57	19,989	12,487	32,676

XXV.—Abstract of Population in the Southern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	22	5	6	...	28	5	33
II.—Eurasians, ...	30	14	13	18	43	32	75
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	392	71	4	11	396	82	478
Hokkiens, ...	658	93	46	41	704	134	838
Hylams, ...	53	...	...	...	53	...	53
Khehs, ...	278	13	3	2	281	15	296
Straits-born, ...	120	154	132	156	252	310	562
Teo-Chews, ...	5,620	194	77	79	5,697	273	5,970
Total Chinese, ...	7,121	525	262	289	7,383	814	8,197
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	5	3	2	2	7	5	12
Javanese, ...	194	75	29	28	223	103	326
Jawi-Pekans, ...	29	18	23	9	52	27	79
Malays, ...	2,178	2,208	1,551	1,474	3,729	3,682	7,411
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,406	2,304	1,605	1,513	4,011	3,817	7,828
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	19	5	1	3	20	8	28
Tamils, ...	4,107	1,791	673	672	4,780	2,463	7,243
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4,126	1,796	674	675	4,800	2,471	7,271
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1		..		1	...	1
Arabs, ...	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5
Siamese, ...	13	14	6	2	19	16	35
Sinhalese, ...	2	1	..	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	17	20	6	2	23	22	45
Grand Total,..	13,722	4,664	2,566	2,497	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Tasek Junjong.	2	1	1	...	169	17	106	103	50	34	6	6	334	161	495
II. Chempedak,	...	...	...	...	52	...	128	126	32	17	...	...	212	143	355
III. Lima Kongsi,	...	...	...	...	169	19	14	11	10	4	...	1	193	35	228
IV. Badak Mati,	...	...	...	...	478	80	86	74	13	6	11	8	588	168	756
V. Sungei Duri,	...	...	...	...	337	26	286	239	60	36	...	...	683	301	984
VI. Simpa,	...	...	...	...	153	11	15	14	1	...	...	...	169	25	194
VII. Krian,	...	...	...	...	451	53	142	140	212	107	1	...	806	300	1,106
VIII. Sungei Kechil,	...	...	1	...	432	62	310	267	31	18	...	...	775	347	1,122
IX. Telok Ipil,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X. Sungei Acheh.	1	...	2	2	690	26	1,537	1,485	346	167	1	...	2,577	1,680	4,257
XI. Sungei Daun,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII. Sungei Bakap,	12	2	26	16	1,174	152	738	720	2,299	1,233	3	6	4,252	2,129	6,381
XIII. Batu Kawan,	7	...	11	12	1,074	88	111	88	909	469	..	...	2,112	657	2,769
XIV. Bukit Tambun,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. Sempang Ampat.	5	2	2	2	2,094	271	272	283	795	361	1	1	3,169	920	4,089
XVI. Pulau Kera,	...	...	...	...	110	9	266	267	42	19	...	...	418	295	713
Total.,	28	5	43	32	7,383	814	4,011	3,817	4,800	2,471	23	22	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in the Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans,	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	35	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese,	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines, ...	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	...	.	2	2	4
Malays, ...	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c., . .	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., . . .	16	..	...	...	16		16
Tamils, ...	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c.,	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, . .		1		...	..	1	1
Arabs, ...		1	.	...	.	1	1
Siamese, .. .	6	2	..	..	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	4	.	.	6	4	10
Grand Total,	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division *A*.*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	22	2	1	3	23	5	28
Hokkiens, ...	112	1	...	...	112	1	113
Hylams, ...	69	...	...	...	69	...	69
Khehs, ...	32	3	1	1	33	4	37
Straits-born, ...	3	10	8	7	11	17	28
Teo-Chews, ...	29	...	....	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese,...	267	16	10	11	277	27	304
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
Total Malays, &c.,...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	104	6	8	...	112	6	118
Total Tamils, &c., ..	105	6	8	...	113	6	119
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	..	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	517	145	98	57	615	202	817

* Pulau Pangkor.

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	13	1	..	...	13	1	14
Hokkiens, ...	19	2	....	.	19	2	21
Hylams, ...	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Khehs, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born, ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Teo-Chews, ...	100	...	1	...	101	...	101
Total Chinese,...	233	3	2	1	235	4	239
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	4	8	..	.	4	8	12
Javanese, ...	6	1	..	1	6	2	8
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	.	1	1	2
Malays, ...	150	103	75	63	225	166	391
Total Malays, &c., ..	161	113	75	64	236	177	413
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	15	...	.		15	...	15
Tamils, ...	70	12	5	5	75	17	92
Total Tamils, &c.,	85	12	5	5	90	17	107
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	2	..	...	6	2	8
Grand Total,. .	491	133	82	74	573	207	780

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	..	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	3	...	..	.	3	...	3
Hylams, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	..	12	..	12
Teo-Chews, ...	102	...	.	...	102	...	102
Total Chinese,...	163	...	..	...	163	...	163
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	2	7	7	12	19
Javanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	205	190	172	142	377	332	709
Total Malays, &c.,...	211	196	174	149	385	345	730
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	19	...		...	19	...	19
Total Tamils, &c.,...	19	...	..	...	19	..	19
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	.	.	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...		...	1	1
Grand Total,...	393	197	174	149	567	346	913

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	.	..	...	1	.	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Hokkiens, ...	9	...		...	9		9
Hylams, ...	18	.		.	18		18
Straits-born, ...	1	1		1	1	2	3
Teo-Chews, ...	42	...	...	..	42	...	42
Total Chinese,...	72	3	..	1	72	4	76
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	5	1			5	1	6
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	178	159	112	110	290	269	559
Total Malays, &c.,	184	161	112	110	296	271	567
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	12	1		...	12	1	13
Total Tamils, &c.,...	12	1	...	..	12	1	13
VI.—Other Nationalities,	.	..	.	..	..		..
Grand Total,. .	269	165	112	111	381	276	657

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	73	...	...	...	73	...	73
Total Chinese,...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
Total Malays, &c.,...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India,	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	161	91	62	54	223	145	368

XXXIII.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	9	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	3	4	7	6	4	5	5	5	10	7	24	21	11	15	12	13	249	112	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	...	1	1	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	1	...	17	9	23	15	38
French, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	...	2	24	19	33	28	61
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	24	7	25	14	39
Italians, ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	5	7	6	14	20
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	8
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Total,...	5	7	8	7	5	5	6	7	12	8	29	25	17	28	17	19	345	175	444	281	725
Eurasians, ...	18	19	17	11	19	20	22	15	34	30	105	118	83	107	69	88	325	349	692	757	1,449

XXXIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
British, ...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	1	57	14	70	18	88
Dutch, ..	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...	5
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Total, ..	5	...	1	...	2	..	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	4	1	65	14	80	18	98
Eurasians, ...	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	17	20	8	20	10	17	75	47	128	126	254

[P 92]

XXXV.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	3	6
Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	4	4	8

XXXVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	7	10	10	14	28	33	19	46	46	66	161	276	167	213	444	460	9,538	3,124	10,420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	8	15	6	9	41	29	50	29	78	66	294	252	318	275	694	202	16,263	1,648	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	1	...	1	..	...	1	1	1	3	...	17	9	152	11	328	2	1,823	37	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	...	2	3	4	6	9	9	4	8	12	40	37	45	35	104	36	3,880	362	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	62	81	72	94	237	214	261	237	333	386	1,279	1,258	1,043	1,119	909	983	2,673	3,505	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	...	..	1	5	9	8	10	6	10	9	29	26	62	13	120	16	7,117	198	7,358	281	7,639
Total,...	78	108	93	126	321	294	350	323	478	539	1,820	1,878	1,787	1,666	2,599	1,699	41,294	8,874	48,820	15,507	64,327

XXXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ..	2	...	...	3	9	6	8	5	3	7	37	18	25	22	101	37	2,063	315	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkiens, ...	2	2	6	5	8	11	17	8	19	14	56	48	66	51	147	51	2,937	316	3,258	506	3,764
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	8	...	221	3	237	6	243
Khehs, ...	2	...	3	3	12	9	12	11	11	8	51	50	36	42	66	46	2,011	197	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born, ...	8	10	12	14	55	37	56	62	60	52	215	173	172	148	113	120	473	421	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chews, ...	3	1	2	4	15	8	10	12	16	16	68	56	56	36	211	46	10,360	302	10,741	481	11,222
Total, ..	17	13	23	29	100	71	105	98	110	97	428	346	358	301	646	300	18,065	1,554	19,852	2,809	22,661

XXXVIII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	57	5	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	199	3	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	211	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	6	5	1	1	...	1	5	10	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	355	...	357	...	357
Total,...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	3	8	5	1	2	13	1	872	21	897	35	932

XXXIX.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	...	...	1	3	...	2	4	3	2	3	9	11	7	4	11	7	117	45	151	78	229
Africans, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	11	3	12	4	16
Annamese, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	23	1	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	5	1	3	6	3	1	5	10	8	6	30	38	18	29	25	32	133	96	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	3	8
Begalis, ...	5	4	1	2	5	9	14	14	17	8	35	42	46	30	64	37	827	206	1,014	352	1,366
Boyanese, ...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	11	1	64	1	79	8	87
Bugis, ..	1	...	...	..	...	2	3	3	3	1	5	9	18	8	17	7	62	40	109	70	179
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	6	5	4	10	11	13	34	54	60	86	146
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	14	15
Javanese, ...	7	4	7	6	15	10	15	10	19	8	42	34	46	35	55	31	790	185	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	54	53	60	66	109	90	128	112	118	113	504	535	441	448	377	478	1,659	1,736	3,450	3,631	7,081
Jews, ...	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	4	7	12	2	11	3	14	44	50	61	94	155
Malays, ...	259	194	228	212	379	408	431	427	451	425	2,000	1,935	1,422	1,390	1,170	1,351	7,278	6,897	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	5	27	5	32
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Siamese, ..	2	4	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	3	22	20	27	35	31	30	196	215	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	1	6	...	37	13	50	16	66
Tamils, ..	50	50	54	56	75	85	97	85	125	116	644	401	938	279	1,337	326	11,326	2,332	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total,...	385	310	359	355	591	609	698	668	746	690	3,313	3,047	2,972	2,282	3,129	2,334	22,634	11,890	34,827	22,185	57,012

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	...	1	5	2	1	8	1	1	3	2	9	11	11	2	4	2	184	47	218	76	294
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Arabs, ...	3	3	...	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	11	11	5	6	3	8	31	24	61	56	117
Armenians, ...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Bengalis, ...	7	8	3	7	9	8	6	9	6	5	43	46	41	29	27	19	238	108	380	239	619
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	..	...	1	.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	7	5	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	5	5
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	6
Javanese, ...	1	4	10	4	7	8	13	10	18	16	58	47	39	42	43	25	437	138	626	294	920
Jawi-Pekans, ...	10	10	25	2	29	26	18	25	25	22	133	127	86	113	52	81	340	364	718	796	1,514
Malays, ...	465	490	905	789	98	969	1,161	1,222	1,082	1,134	5,298	5,011	4,004	3,848	3,109	3,487	15,738	16,124	32,750	33,074	65,824
Siamese, ...	2	3	1	...	...	3	4	2	9	1	20	12	15	13	16	13	103	88	170	135	305
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	6	1	7
Tamils, ...	78	95	97	117	169	14	168	145	118	126	51	563	399	292	634	410	8,111	3,290	10,292	5,180	15,47
Total,...	566	614	1,046	948	1,207	1,166	1,373	1,415	1,263	1,307	6,091	5,828	4,601	4,345	3,889	4,046	25,200	20,199	45,236	39,868	85,104

XLI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	9	13	11	20	31
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	16
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	3	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ..	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Malays, ...	44	40	25	26	41	38	38	38	55	43	221	156	77	74	60	64	709	601	1,270	1.080	2,350
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	6	2	8
Tamils, ...	..,	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	7	4	5	...	6	1	199	18	218	24	242
Total, ..	44	41	25	26	41	38	39	39	56	44	229	165	82	75	67	65	952	641	1,535	1,134	2,669

XLII.—Return shewing the Population of important Villages in Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
South-Western,	Kongsi Balik Pulau,	1,396
Do.,	Bayan Lepas,	1,479

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Northern,	Bagan Dalam,	434
Do.,	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil,	2,038
Do.,	Bagan Ajam,	572
Do.,	Maklom,	315
Do.,	Telok Ayer Tawar and Bagan Tambang,	1,507
Do.,	Sungei Dua,	326
Do.,	Permatang Bendahari,	219
Do.,	Bagan Jermal,	882
Do.,	Penaga,	908
Central,	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai,	1,340
Southern,	Nibong Tebal,	2,044
Do.,	Bukit Tambun,	1,451
Do.,	Sungei Bakap,	1,025
Do.,	Pulau Kera,	697
Do.,	Sempang Ampat,	464

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Pulau Pangkor,	Telok Raja Bayang,	115
Do.,	Sungei Pinang Kechil,	201
Mainland,	Lumut,	204
Do.,	Kampong Sempit,	143

XLIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

	Penang	Balik Pulau.	Butterworth	Bukit Mertajam.	Nibong Tebal.	Dindings.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Supervisors,	710.00	300.00	425.00	275.00	292.00	250.00	2,252.00
Enumerators, ...	2,124.00	544.00	1,720.00	673.00	572.00	152.00	5,785.00
Transport, ...	16.98	6.34	12.95	8.00	3.42	49.90	92.05
Stationery, Maps and Printing,	133.58	...	...	...	5.00	...	138.58
Miscellaneous,...	96.70	...	37.60	...	...	...	134.30
Honoraria to Census Officers,...	200.00	50.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	550.00
Total, ..	3,281.26	900.34	2,345.55	1,006.00	922.42	501.90	8,957.47

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Floating Population, ...	8	..	...	...	8	...	8
Total Europeans,...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
II.—Eurasians, ...	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams, ...	45,37	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Khehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Straits-born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teo-Chews, ...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
Total Chinese,..	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Boyanese, ...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi-Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	17,012	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,784	34,729	67,513
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Total Malays, &c.,...	17,856	20,168	16,060	15,306	33,916	35,474	69,390
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Tamils, ...	828	480	234	243	1,062	723	1,785
Total Tamils, &c., ..	903	490	245	253	1.148	743	1,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	220
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Sinhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Total Other Nationalities,...	119	81	49	55	168	136	304
Grand Total,...	33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians, ...	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	4,039	298	191	129	4 230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese, ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese, ...	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays, ...	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c., ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities, ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total, ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	37	18	5	10	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
French, ...	3	3	2	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Italians, ...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	8	8	2	1	10	9	19
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Total, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians:—	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese,	13	.	...	...	13	...	13
Hokkiens,	73	3	4	2	77	5	82
Hylams,	106	...	4	...	110	...	110
Khehs,	12	...	...	..	12	...	12
Straits-born,	6	4	...	1	6	5	11
Teo-Chews,	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Chinese,...	229	7	8	3	237	10	247
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese,	9	...	.	...	9	...	9
Javanese,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Malays,	173	34	31	38	204	72	276
Total Malays, &c.,	192	34	31	38	223	72	295
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total,...	446	41	39	41	485	82	567

VI.—Prisoners, Malacca.—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese,	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Kokkiens,	15	.	1	...	16	...	16
Hylams,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs,	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born,	2	..	...	..	2	...	2
Teo-Chews,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Chinese, ..	21	...	1	...	22	...	22
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:							
Malays,	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
Total Malays, &c., .	9	1	...	..	9	1	10
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:							
Tamils,	2	.	...	...	.	..	2
Total Tamils &c.,	2	..	..	...	...	...	2
VI. Other Nationalities, .		..	...	...	...	..	..
Grand Total, .	32	1	1	...	33	1	34

* VII.—Abstract of Population in the Municipality.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans, ...	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians, ...	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkiens, ...	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hylams, ...	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Khehs, ...	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born, ...	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays, ...	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ..	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils & other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c., ..	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	..	..	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	..	3	..	..	..	3	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total, ...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

* This does not include the Floating Population.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District, Malacca, outside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
II.—Eurasians, ...	14	14	...	6	14	20	34
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	150	48	30	32	180	80	260
Hokkiens, ...	624	76	66	41	690	117	807
Hylams, ...	435	4	23	...	458	4	462
Khehs, ...	658	123	73	60	731	183	914
Straits-born, ...	467	383	202	222	669	605	1,274
Teo-Chews, ...	207	5	6	6	213	11	224
Total Chinese, ...	2,541	639	400	361	2,941	1,000	3,941
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	3	4	6	5	9	14
Boyanese, ...	11	1	1	2	12	3	15
Bugis, ...	1	1	..	..	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	95	21	11	9	106	30	136
Jawi-Pekans, ...	22	25	18	7	40	32	72
Malays, ...	7,572	9,158	5,742	5,714	13,314	14,872	28,186
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	7,703	9,209	5,776	5,738	13,479	14,947	28,426
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	60	19	3		63	19	82
Burmese, ...	1	...	..	.	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	125	28	12	4	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c., ...	186	47	15	4	201	51	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1				1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	.	.	..	1	1
Arabs, ...	16	7	9	10	25	17	42
Siamese, ...	2	1		..	2	1	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2		1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities, ...	23	11	9	11	32	22	54
Grand Total, ...	10,473	9,922	6,201	6,121	16,674	16,043	32,717

IX.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Malacca.

Mukim	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tanjong Kling, ...	...	...	..	...	176	49	1,415	1,577	4	...	3	3	1,618	1,629	3,247
Klebang Besar, ...	1	...	..	...	383	212	1,276	1,338	18	5	...	.	1,678	1,555	3,233
Klebang Kechil, ...	...	...	...		223	127	657	715	2	2	7	4	889	848	1,737
Alai, ...	...	...	...	...	99	12	985	1,082	23	11	...	..	1,107	1,105	2,212
Bukit Baru, ...	...	...	2	4	302	73	730	750	10	...	...	...	1,044	827	1,871
Tangga Batu, ...	...	...	2	2	83	43	527	585	.	...	20	14	632	644	1,276
Ayer Molek, ...	...	...	..	...	14	...	568	615	30	3	...	..	612	618	1,230
Balei Panjang, ...	...	..	...	1	181	74	446	513	5	...	..	.	632	588	1,220
Telok Mas, ...	1	...	..	.	36	3	541	583	10	...	...	.	588	586	1,174
Semabok, ...	...	...	...		30	9	486	564		...	...	...	516	573	1,089
Kandang, ...	...	...		.	50	20	439	560	14	4	...	...	503	584	1,087
Sungei Udang, ...	...	...		..	70	6	450	513	...	...	..	...	520	519	1,039
Duyong, ...	...	..	...		10	...	460	551	3	1	...	...	473	552	1,025
Pernu, ...	...	...		...	42	2	460	491	4	...	...	...	506	493	999
Pangkalan Rama, ...	3	3	4	5	203	9	350	377	10	9	...	...	570	403	973
Batu Berendam, ...	...	...	...	...	170	128	292	340	9	1		...	471	469	940
Ujong Pasir, ...	...	..	...	3	29	20	369	479	1	..	...	...	399	502	901
Paya Rumput, ...	...	...	...	...	117	50	348	344		...	2	1	467	395	862
Pringgit, ...	...	...	...	...	41	...	337	418	16	...	...	...	394	418	812
Bukit Piatu, ...	...	...	...	...	18	2	355	417	3	...	...	...	376	419	795
Krubong, ...	2	...	.	...	41	1	335	349	3	..	...	..	381	350	731
Bukit Katil, ...	...	..	.	...	24	4	308	347	...	...	...		332	351	683
Ching, ...	...	...	1	.	176	44	188	220	6	...	..	...	371	264	635
Tanjong Minyak, ...	..	...	.	..	194	45	177	189	...	..	...	..	371	234	605
Padang Temu, ..	...	...	.	.	22	...	285	307	...	.	..	...	307	307	614
Bachang, . ..	...	...	...	...	40	4	289	275	...	...	.	...	329	279	608
Bertam, ...	...	...	1	...	43	21	189	229	7	1			240	251	491
Padang Semabok, ..	...	...	...	...	24	13	155	171	...	...	...	...	179	184	363
Tranquerah and Kubu, .	...	...	4	5	100	29	41	49	23	14	...	..	168	97	265
Total,...	7	3	14	20	2,941	1,000	13,478	14,948	201	51	32	22	16,673	16,044	32,717

Note.—This does not include the population within the Municipal Limits.

X.—Abstract of Population in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	2	1	3	11	5	16
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	71	12	5	4	76	16	92
Hokkiens, ...	1,097	58	34	32	1,131	90	1,221
Hylams, ...	1,830	1	16	3	1,846	4	1,850
Khehs, ...	266	22	17	10	283	32	315
Straits-born, ...	61	62	48	60	109	122	231
Teo-Chews, ...	184	...	2	1	186	1	187
Total Chinese, ...	3,509	155	122	110	3,631	265	3,896
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	5	2	10	7	17
Boyanese, ...	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Bugis, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	50	4	3	7	53	11	64
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	5,219	6,308	4,961	4,662	10,180	10,970	21,150
Total Malays, &c., ...	5,283	6,317	4,973	4,674	10,256	10,991	21,247
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
Tamils, ...	192	50	15	12	207	62	269
Total Tamils, &c., ...	200	50	17	12	217	62	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	
Total Other Nationalities, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	6
Grand Total, ...	9,013	6,526	5,113	4,800	14,126	11,326	25,452

XI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Sungei Baru Ulu, ..	...	...	2	...	356	4	1,024	1,181	9	4	...	...	1,391	1,189	2,580
Sungei Baru Tengah, ..	1	...	2	2	151	40	1,185	1,287	4	2	...	...	1,343	1,331	2,674
Sungei Baru Ilir, ..	..	...	...	...	80	15	654	663	...	...	...	...	734	678	1,412
Kwala Sungei Baru, ..	...	...	..	..	69	23	485	531	...	...	...	...	554	554	1,108
Durian Tunggal, ...	1	...	...	..	545	49	552	554	63	22	1	...	1,162	625	1,787
Taboh Naning, ..	.	..	1	...	291	6	407	416	17	4	...	...	716	426	1,142
Kelemak, ...	3	1	4	1	83	25	493	466	28	5	...	1	611	499	1,110
Melekek, ...	...	...	...	...	190	1	440	436	...	...	...	...	630	437	1,067
Machap, ...	...	...	...	...	721	13	118	111	22	6	...	...	861	130	991
Pulau Sebang, ..	1	1	...	...	204	...	391	382	8	3	...	...	604	386	990
Brisu, ...	..	...	1	...	95	1	407	373	1	...	1	...	505	374	879
Pegoh, ...	...	...	...	...	310	2	247	258	...	...	..	...	557	260	817
Ramuan China Besar, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	206	199	3	...	...	...	211	199	410
Ramuan China Kechil, ...	..	...	...	...	57	2	333	383	3	...	...	...	393	385	778
Kwala Linggi, ...	...	. .	...	...	30	14	341	380	...	...	...	...	371	394	765
Ayer Pa' Abas, ...	...	...	...	...	12	1	347	371	1	...	...	...	360	372	732
Padang Sebang, ...	...	...	...	...	71	2	275	339	...	...	...	...	346	341	687
Malaka Pindah, ...	...	...	...	...	61	7	250	280	22	14	1	...	334	301	635
Sungei Petei, ...	...	...	...	...	25	6	269	299	...	...	...	...	294	305	599
Tanjong Rimau, ...	...	...	...	...		...	291	308	...	..	...	...	291	308	599
Parit Melana, ...	...	...	...	...	73	19	234	258	1	..	...	...	308	277	585
Sungei Siput, ...	..	...	...	...	7	...	250	317	...	...	...	...	257	317	574
Gadek, ...	. .	...	..	...	33	13	208	253	10	1	...	..	251	267	518
Blimbing, ..	..		...	...	22	...	216	252	...	...	...	...	238	252	490
Rembia, ...	.	. .	1	2	47	13	135	193	5	1	2	...	190	209	399
Kemuning, ...	...	.	..	...	77	..	135	119	5	...	...	...	217	119	336
Bringin, . ..	..	...	...	...	8	9	139	167	...	...	...	...	147	176	323
Lendu, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	145	139	...	...	...	...	147	139	286
Tebong, ...	...	..	....	...	9	...	79	76	15	...	...	...	103	76	179
Total, . .	6	2	11	5	3,631	265	10,256	10,991	217	62	5	1	14,126	11,326	25,452

XII.—Abstract of Population in the Jasin District—Malacca

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	2	1	1	4	3	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	1	...	2	5	3	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	55	5	...	2	55	7	60
Hokkiens, ...	560	23	23	13	583	36	617
Hylams, ...	732	4	7	...	739	4	743
Khehs, ...	74	11	5	10	79	21	100
Straits-born, ...	5	6	11	8	16	14	49
Teo-Chews, ...	113	1	...	...	113	1	113
Total Chinese, ...	1,539	50	46	33	1,585	83	1,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	34	18	11	14	45	32	77
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	94	8	13	11	107	19	126
Malays, ...	3,688	4,127	3,586	3,389	7,274	7,516	14,790
Total Malays, &c., ...	3,821	4,153	3,610	3,414	7,431	7,567	14,998
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	173	30	10	13	183	43	226
Total Tamils, &c., ...	176	30	10	13	186	43	229
VI.—Other Nationalities:—		...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, ...	5,544	4,236	3,667	3,463	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils & other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Serkam, ...	...	...	...	.	200	11	940	992	15	3	...	...	1,155	1,006	2,161
Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	234	10	786	758	17	3	...	...	1,037	771	1,808
Umbai, ...	...	...	...	...	38	1	636	692	12	1	...	...	686	694	1,380
Sebatu, ...	...	...	...	...	48	5	616	629	17	2	...	...	681	636	1,317
Jasin, ... 1 ... 3 3					306	3	402	413	20	6	...	...	732	425	1,157
Sempang, ...	...	...	...	...	81	12	496	552	9	3	...	...	586	567	1,153
Ayer Panas, ...	...	...	...	...	228	...	462	402	8	2	...	...	698	404	1,102
Nyalas, ...	...	...	...	...	28	6	471	466	7	4	...	...	506	476	982
Tedong, ... 2 3					16	...	386	418	...	...	...	...	404	421	825
Chinchin, ...	...	...	...	...	26	1	377	405	...	...	...	...	403	406	809
Bukit Singgeh, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	317	326	2	...	...	...	330	326	656
Kesang, ... 1					260	25	313	315	58	14	...	...	632	354	986
Pondok Kompas, ...	...	...	...	...	33	...	239	230	12	2	...	...	287	232	519
Rim, ... 2 ...					18	...	200	216	1	...	...	...	221	216	437
Batang Malaka, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	206	197	3	1	...	...	221	198	419
Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	...	...	11	3	205	178	..	...	...	...	216	181	397
Chabau, ...	...	...	...	...	13	5	161	151	5	2	...	...	179	158	337
Chohong, ...	...	...	...	...	13	1	131	119	..	...	...	...	144	120	264
Jus, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	87	108	...	...	...	...	93	108	201
Total, ...	4	3	5	3	1,585	83	7,431	7,567	186	43	...	...	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	...	35	18	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
French, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	10	9	19
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans & Americans....	3	...	1	2	2	..	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	3	2	...	50	33	66	47	113
Eurasians, ...	22	15	16	14	11	29	20	22	22	35	93	102	90	91	82	174	448	453	807	935	1,742

XV.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	1	2	3	4	5	2	8	7	6	13	22	26	37	60	55	704	247	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	...	1	2	1	7	7	12	5	14	7	52	43	104	65	270	45	3,769	253	4,230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	13	...	48	5	146	...	361	...	3,783	18	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	3	1	4	5	3	8	8	12	17	10	42	34	44	28	90	18	1,582	209	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	40	59	37	55	48	73	68	97	97	125	276	287	299	258	259	313	1,102	1,478	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	7	3	6	2	19	2	772	19	806	30	836
Total Chinese,	43	62	45	65	63	94	92	124	149	149	438	394	625	390	1,059	433	11,712	2,224	14,226	3,935	18,161

XVI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines,	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	1	5	2	7	14	7	5	8	5	31	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	7	3	5	1	3	7	1	2	...	35	26	53	42	95
Armenians, ..	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	4
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	131	26	147	27	174
Boyanese, ...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	2	1	2	...	134	10	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	3	9	3	12
Burmese, ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	7	2	15	17
Javanese, ...	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	6	3	3	15	9	11	5	31	8	279	47	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	1	...	2	4	2	6	1	13	6	17	8	11	11	48	51	100	83	183
Malays, ...	474	508	681	661	995	1,025	1,043	1,086	2,382	2,216	5,607	4,910	3,955	4,307	3,224	4,009	14,907	17,437	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ..	..	.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13	4	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	2	1	3	1	4	4	6	3	12	24	42	55	65	11	82	50	839	267	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	479	515	689	667	1,001	1,034	1,059	1,106	2,416	2,253	5,690	4,999	4,068	4,340	3,365	4,092	16,438	17,908	35,205	36,914	72,119

XVII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Divisions.		Country Divisions.		Floating Population.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	60	48	...	...	60	48	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	...	..	1	2	3
Africans, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	28	25	25	17	...	...	53	42	95
Armenians,...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Bengalis & other Natives of India not particularised, ...	71	8	76	19	...	...	147	27	174
Bugis, ...	3	2	6	1	..	...	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	111	12	21	6	9	...	141	18	159
Chinese, ...	5,832	2,577	8,157	1,348	237	10	14,226	3,935	18,161
Eurasians, ...	777	907	30	28	14	...	821	935	1,756
Europeans, ...	49	39	17	8	19	2	85	49	134
Javanese, ...	69	26	266	60	10	...	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	56	51	44	32	...	...	100	83	183
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	...	...	2	15	17
Malays, ...	2,296	2,729	30,768	33,358	204	72	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	1	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	4	3	9	4	...	...	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	518	279	527	137	10	...	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	9,823	6,680	40,011	35,068	504	84	50,338	41,832	92,170

XVIII.—Statement of Expenditure—Malacca.

Supervisors,	...	...	$350.00
Enumerators,	...	...	877.30
Transport,	...	...	172.43
Penghulus,	...	...	226.35
Clerical Assistance,	...	...	34.00
Miscellaneous,	...	...	24.61
Honoraria to Census Officers,		...	300.00
			$1,984.69

COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Cocos Islands and Christmas Island.

Nationality.	Cocos Islands.							Christmas Island.						
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Europeans, ...	7	2	7	7	14	9	23	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders, ...	84	98	81	87	165	185	350	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c. ...	66	45	38	32	104	77	181	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	157	145	126	126	283	271	554	6	1	...	2	6	3	9

II.—AGES OF THE POPULATION OF THE COCOS ISLANDS.

NATIONALITY.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under. 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	3	2	1	1	6	1	14	9	23
Cccos Islanders, ...	5	6	4	7	7	6	1	8	3	4	21	25	19	26	35	22	70	81	165	185	350
Bantamese, &c., ...	3	2	7	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	12	10	9	7	3	12	65	35	104	77	181
Grand Total,...	8	8	11	13	10	9	2	9	4	6	37	39	31	35	39	35	141	117	283	271	554

III.—AGES OF THE POPULATION OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

NATIONALITY.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans, ..	...		...	.	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders, ...		..	.		.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c., ...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	1	6	3	9

THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES.

CENSUS OF THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES, 1891.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.

	Perak.			Selangor.			Sungei Ujong.			Negri Sembilan.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.
... ...	260	106	366	145	45	190	31	15	46	14	1	15	.
... ...	169	120	289	108	59	167	31	9	40	15	13	28	...
... ...	33,070	3,680	36,750	6,860	1,001	7,861	2,044	239	2,283	278	...	278	...
... ...	18,084	494	18,578	4,400	124	4,524	1,145	34	1,179	1,935	22	1,957	.
... ...	1,751	15	1,766	1,680	27	1,707	1,749	...	1,749	2,231	..	2,231	...
... ...	24,331	927	25,258	30,991	1,420	32,411	3,233	144	3,377	777	...	777	..
... ...	679	696	1,375	1,810	614	2,424	64	62	126	34	15	49	.
... ...	10,525	93	10,618	1,861	48	1,909	1,136	30	1,166	219	...	219	..
. ...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AL CHINESE,...	88,440	5,905	94,345	47,610	3,234	50,844	9,371	509	9,880	5,474	37	5,511	...
ES OF THE													
... ...	3,127	2,652	5,779	682	542	1,224	900	600	1,500	216	231	447	...
... ...	84	9	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... ...	...	...	...	104	124	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... ...	26	2	28	136	41	177	29	...	29	...	...	...	...
... ...	28	15	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... ...	15	3	18	31	16	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... ...	931	253	1,184	941	170	1,111	290	20	310	117	7	124	...
... ...	84	33	117	6	3	9	1	..	1	...	...	...	...
... ...	51,375	45,344	96,719	14,107	9,643	23,750	5,656	5,030	10,692	17,392	17,985	35,377	...
... ...	8	3	11	25	7	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALAYS, &c.,...	55,678	48,314	103,992	16,032	10,546	26,578	6,876	5,650	12,532	17,725	18,223	35,948	...
OF INDIA:—													
es of India not													
... ...	1,628	127	1,755	466	44	510	150	4	154	...	...	...	...
... ...	21	23	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
... ...	9,984	3,102	13,086	2,558	524	3,082	717	166	883	69	11	80	...
AMILS, &c.,...	11,633	3,252	14,885	3,024	568	3,592	867	170	1,037	69	11	80	...
... ...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	..
... ...	...	1	1	...	...	.	.	..	..	...	...	...	..
... ...	37	14	51	17	10	27	6	1	7	13	...	13	...
... ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...
... ...	4	28	32	8	60	68	1	7	8	1	5	6	...
... ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...
... ...	94	64	158	5	2	7	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
... ...	90	36	126	89	17	106	51	1	52	16	...	16	...
... ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TIONALITIES,...	228	149	377	132	89	221	58	9	67	30	5	35	...
AND TOTAL,...	156,408	57,846	214,254	67,051	14,541	81,592	17,234	6,368	23,602	23,327	18,290	41,617	...

* This does not include the population of the Semantan District and the Sultan's household, returns of which have not been received and which are estimated at 2

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1891.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. Brandt, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary,	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882.	
B. de Fauconval, Consul-General, S. S.,	Belgium, ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891.	
H. Hinnekindt, Consul, (on leave)		28th February, 1872. Vide Govt. Notification No. 393, of 11th July, 1890.	
E. Hinnekindt, *Acting*.			
José d'Almeida, Consul, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
Hwang Tsung-Hsien, Consul-General, S. S.,	China, ...	28th November, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 697, of 30th Dec., 1891.	
C. A. Rauch, Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	30th January, 1890. See Govt. Notification No. 153, of 13th March, 1890.	
E. de Gaspary, Consul, ...	France, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 27th Aug., 1891.	
H. Eschke, Consul, S. S. ...	German Empire,	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890.	
F. de Goyzueta, Consul, ...	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882.	
Meki Saito, *Acting* Consul, ...	Japan, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 329, of 6th June, 1890.	
G. Lavino, Consul-General, S. S.,	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
J. J. M. Fleury. Vice-Consul.		See Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
F. A. Pereira, * Consul, ...	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886. and No. 187, of 9th April, 1891.	
A. de Wyvodzow, Consul, S. S. ...	Russia, ...	3rd November, 1890. See Govt. Notification No. 672 of 5th Dec., 1890.	

* Consul for Singapore, Malacca and Dependencies.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
TAN KIM CHING, Consul-General, ...	Siam, ...	20th May, 1864. Vide Govt. Notification No. 206, of 16th May, 1884.	
C. DE GARCIMARTIN, * Consul, ...	Spain, ...	27th November, 1884. Vide Govt. Notification No. 2, of 2nd Jan., 1885.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885.	
Hon'ble J. FINLAYSON, Vice-Consul, ..		See Govt. Notification No. 460, of 3rd August, 1888.	
R. WILDMAN, * Consul, ...	United States of America,	10th July, 1890. Vide Govt. Notification No. 475, of 22nd Aug., 1890.	
J. LYALL, Vice-Consul, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 719, of 13th Dec., 1888.	
PENANG.			
R. MORSTADT, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 182 of 19th March, 1888.	
K. L. CHRISTIANSEN, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Vide Government, Notification No. 624 of 1st December, 1891.	
F. H. GOTTLIEB, Consular Agent,	France, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 221, of 19th May, 1882.	
R. MORSTADT, Vice-Consul, ...	German Empire,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 655, of 16th November, 1888.	
A. HÜTTENBACH, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 711, of 7th December, 1888.	
J. A. KRUIJT, Consul-General, ...	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
JOSÉ MIGUEL DA LUZ VIEIRA, Vice-Consul, ...	Portugal, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 300, of 21st Augt., 1879.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
F. LEDERER, Consular Agent, ...	United States of America, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 585, of 19th Oct., 1888.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1891.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
		Revd. J. Perham, Acting Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	None.	...	
... ...	...	Revd. H. Powell, Assistant and Military Chaplain, £300.	...	...	Tanglin. 300 persons.
... ...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Jurong,... ...		Do.	None.		"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town, ...	1,795	Revd. Jose Joaquim Baptista, Vicar-General, $600. (2) Revd. P. V. P. de Lima, Acting Vicar, $300. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,800	Right Revd. E. Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, $240. Officiating Military Chaplain. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Acting Military Chaplain. Very Revd. E. F. Delouette, $120. Revd. F. Sorin,	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, much too small.
Town, ...	1,200	Revd. F. A. Vignol, $120. Revd. P. Bouheret, $120. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town, ...	400	Revd. J. Meneuvrier, $120. Revd. V. Renard, $120. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Saranggong, ...	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, $120. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Saranggong District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	275	Revd. J. M. Belliot. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex,	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Gaetan, (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	...
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Matron, Sister St. André. Nurse, Sister St. Sabine. " " " Eusebe. " " " Clair. " " " Anne, and 4 Assistant Nurses.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	
300	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.		Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 600-700 (two services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	
300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...	
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	15 or 20	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	Brother Augustin and 8 Brothers, ...	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town, ...	65	Revd. M. C. David. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, M. D. Revd. R. W. Munson. Revd. H. L. E. Lüering, PH.D. Mr. W. G. Shellabear.	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. G. Honywill, A. R. Thoburn,	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. G. Honywill, A. R. Thoburn,	...	...	...
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. G. M. Reith, M. A., £500 with House Allowance.	...	...	"The Presbyterian Church," Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johor and Muar,	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. Revd. A. Lamont, M. A.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	C. Phillips, Preacher, English.	...	...	...
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town, ...	About 650	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	...	...	"St. George the Martyr" in George Town. 360 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 180	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Acting Military Chaplain, £100.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Revd. Royapen Balavendrum, $480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils. $240 from the S. P. G.	One.	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Catechist. Bun Kiet Tsoi, $216, for house rent.	...	...	Services temporarily held in "St. George's Church."

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Brass Bassa Road.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
30	100	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
60-100	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks, and in the Harbour.
...	"Bethesda," Meeting House, Brass Bassa Road. 168 persons.	100	Do.	..	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society.
...	Hok-Im-Koán. North Bridge Road.	50-60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
About 160 (two Services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	Special Services on Sundays at 9 a. m. at New Harbour and Tanjong Pagar Docks.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese, Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
...	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 60-100.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a. m. and 7.30 p. m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School 3.30 p.m.
...	Saranggong Road. 80 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospital.
...	Kreta Ayer. 50 persons.	Two Services, 20-30.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Johor. 100 persons.	Two Services, 30-60.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 125 persons.	15	Do.	...	...	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services in English.
200-300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	
...	Military School-room. 115 persons.	106	Do.	...	...	The number generally attending is really about 140, but 106 is the largest congregation at any one Service.
80	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and Province Wellesley.
15	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to Chinese, opened July, 1887.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
George Town, ...	1,290	Revd. H. Rivet, $120. Revd. F. Lo, $120.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
		Revd. E. Mariette, $120. ...	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 300 persons.
...	...	...	..	...	...
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. D. Lafond. Revd. E. Oudot. Revd. L. Bret. Revd. P. Metge. Revd. L. Pages. 3 Catechists.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. R. Fée, $120. Revd. T. Cesbron, $120. Revd. J. Diridollou, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, $120, Military Chaplain. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	800	Revd. L. Pages, $120. ...	One.	..	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
George Town, ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town, ...		Revd. Brother Aloysius and 9 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town, ...	About 15	No Rector at present, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, W. D. Ashdown, Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, W. D. Ashdown, Yap Sin Kien, Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Goh Ah Moy, Yap Sin Kien, Preachers.	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley,...	...	Revd. W. Horsfall, $1,800	Free House and Horse Allowance.	...	None.
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. F. E. Terrien, $120. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.– *Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	House of Doctrine, Bayan Lepas. 80 persons.	50		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.
500	"Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong. ...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	Chapel of "St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	Free House.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds.
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English and in Chinese. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	Northam Road. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Temporary Chapel, Bukit Timah. 50 persons.	...	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at four Stations, during the month, viz., twice at Bukit Tengah, and once respectively at Batu Kawan, Nibong Tebal and Butterworth, aggregate attendance between 50 and 60. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at Bukit Tengah, and occasionally elsewhere.
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
Bukit Mertajam. ..	900	Very Revd. C. Grenier, $120. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna." Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo.		Revd. F. E. Terrien, $120.... 2 Catechists. 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress.	One.	..	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal.	250	Revd. R. Fée.	One.	..	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
General Hospital. ...		Head Nurse, Sister St. François. Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Mary Magdalene. and 3 Assistant Sisters.	.	...	
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, .. .	About 100.	Revd. W. H. C. Dunkerley. M.A., $3,600	..	..	"Christ Church" in the Town. 100 persons.
Town, . .	...	Catechist, *(Vacant)* $180 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	.	...
Bunga Raya, ...	2,000	Revd. L. J. Noronha, Vicar, $300. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant Vicar. $240.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town, ..	650	Revd. J. Damais, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town, ...	..	Revd. Mother St. Marcienne, (Lady Superior) and 4 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	..
Ayer Salak, ...	350	Revd. L. Galmel, $120. .	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 150 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	"Sacred Heart," at Machang Bubo. 200 persons. "St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. "St. John the Baptist," at Batu Kawan. 200 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1 Private Chapel.
65	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Chaplain of Malacca is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban, Sungei Ujong.
...	Mission Room.	15	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons. Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	150 250	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1891.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800.	419	...	419	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Kate Stanton, $1,680.	...	156	156	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	376	...	376	English.
	St. Anthony's School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Mrs. J. Foley, $360. Miss M. Richards, Miss J. Cazalas, Miss C. Rozario, $ 670.	70	79	149	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	194	194	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Ponniah $420. and four Assistants, $504.	128	...	128	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		Revd. R. W. Munson, $1,200. C. E. Copeland, $800. A. E. Breece, B. A., $700 G. F. Pykett, $650. A. J. Watson, $840. J. Webbe, $720. Miss F. H. Neubronner, $240. Miss E. M. Neubronner, $180. Sika Hin, $240. Mrs. Rath, $240.	397	...	397	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$15,754	$1,121	$21,454.21	...	
$1,700	...	$6,620	...	Deficiency defrayed from the funds of Raffles Institution.
$3,473	$1,073	$4,546	...	
$930	$145.79	$1,075.79	...	The expenses given are for both schools, established in August, 1879.
$2,484	$2,400	$4,884	...	
$637	...	$1,316.53	..	
$3,619	...	$5,638	...	Balance of income derived from fees.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	American Mission Anglo-Tamil Boys' School. Public. Albert Street. Week-day	No.		Revd. H. L. Hoisington, $335.	67	..	67	English and Tamil.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil Girls' School. Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss Blackmore. Miss Norris, $240. Miss V. Beins, $120.	...	35	35	English and Tamil.
	Our Lady of Lourdes Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		Appavoo Pillay, $144. Arokiasamy Pillay, $120.	35	..	35	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Tanjong Pagar. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $720. Miss A. Perreau, $240 Miss L. D'Foe, $180. Miss A. Cropley, $144.	161	..	161	English.
	Free Boarding School. Sophia Road. Govt. Hill. Week-day and Sunday.	Yes.		Miss Cooke.	...	40	40	All that is useful founded on Scripture.
	Cross Street School. Upper Cross Street. Week day. Public.	No.		H. S. Atkinson, $1,440. E. D'Cruze, $600. A. Anchant, $540. W. Ahin, $480. R. J. D. Palmer, $480. J. P. Jell, $420. S. D'Souza, $360.	334	...	334	English.
	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $960. H. Bateman, $720. F. Pereira, $600.	72	...	72	English.
	Tamil Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		L. F. Jeremiah, $600. S. M. Sabaratne, $510.	66	...	66	English.
	Malay Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day Public.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $600. J. F. Kesslar, $480.	52	..	52	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$124	229	$353	...	
$291	$482	$483	...	
$210.50	$60	$274	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$772	Nil.	$1,552.77	...	
Nil.	Supported entirely by voluntary subscriptions and two sales yearly.	$250.00 monthly.	...	
$5,510.67	...	$5,510.67	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$2,477.25	...	$2,477.25	...	
$1,256.43	...	$1,256. 43	...	
$1,137.29	...	$1,137.29	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Malay Branch School. Kampong Bharu. Week-day. Public.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $600.	38	.	38	English.
	English Class for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		M. Hellier, $1,440.	26	..	26	
	Malay Training College, Gemmil's Hill.	No.		F. Vickers, $1,680. A. E. Pringle (Acting.) Husin, $240.	29	...	29	Malay.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Haji Md. Syed, $120. Ahmat, $120. Abdullah, $120.	73	...	73	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Bujang, $240. Mahmud, $120. Konik, $120. Mahmud, $120. Md. Ali, $120. Abdul Rauf, Md. Taib.	193	...	193	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Abdullah, $144. Raja Kechil, $120.	37	...	37	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Ibrahim,	47	...	47	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Othman, $120 Haji Omar, $120.	35	...	35	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Mohamad Taha. $120.	20	...	20	
	Pulau Bukum Do.	No.		Ahmat, $120.	13	...	13	
	Pulau Seraya Do.	No.		Awang Kechil, $120.	16	...	16	
	Pulau Sudong Do.	No.		Abdul, $120.	15	...	15	Malay.
	Pulau Tekong Do.	No.		Mohamad Salim, $120.	18	...	18	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Sulaiman, $120. Md. Yusof, $120.	50	...	50	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Saman, $120. Abu Talib, $120.	30	...	30	
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Idris, $120.	24	...	24	
	Tanah Merah Do.	No.		Hasan, $120.	26	...	26	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Awok, $120.	12	...	12	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Mohamad Sah, $120.	18	...	18	
	Tanjong Pagar Do.	No.		Mustafa, $120.	20	...	20	
	Tanjong Ru Do.	No.		Husin, $120.	17	...	17	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Abdul Ghafar, $180. Ahmad, $120. Hasan, $120. Md. Saleh, $120.	90	...	90	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$833.60	...	$833.60		
$1,678.29	...	$1,678.29		
$5,312.43	...	$5,312.43		These Schools and the College are entirely supported by Government.
$6,748.55	..	$6,748.55		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Yahya, $120. Saman, $120.	34	...	34	Malay
	Tanjong Penyuru Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	13	...	13	Malay
	Punggol Do.	No.		Haji Md. Yatim, $120.	19	...	19	Malay
	Pulau Seking Do.	No.		Othman, $120.	19	...	19	Malay
	Changi Do.	No.		Yakub, $ 120.	31	..	31	Malay
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Hamidah, $120.	...	14	14	Malay.
	Kampong Bugis Do.	No.		Isa, $120.	...	11	11	Malay.
	Rochor Do.	No.		Zuleikha, $120.	...	19	19	Malay.
	Tanjong Ru. Do.	No.		Ijah, $120.	...	14	14	Malay.
	Telok Blanga. Do.	No.		Chi', $120.	...	20	20	Malay.
	Telok Saga Do.	No.		Yang, $120.		26	26	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $120.	...	13	13	Malay.
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Fatimah. $120.	...	22	22	Malay.
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, $3,600, and thirteen Assistants.	504	...	504	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Brother Aloysius, eight Brothers and one Pupil Teacher. $3,295.24.	277	...	277	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes.		Mrs. Marquis, $720. Mrs. Grenon. $360.	..	77	77	Do.
	The Convent. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme, and fourteen Sisters.	...	292	292	English, Malay & Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day..	No.		F. W. D'Almeida, $480 A. Rozario, $360.	62	...	62	English.
	Do. Girls'.	No.		M. Jeremiah. and assistant, $240	...	17	17	Romanized Malay.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		Joseph Charles, $180. Jacob Joseph, $96.	46	..	46	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Week-day.	No.		Ratnasamy Naido, $180.	38	...	38	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Liew Ah T'sok, $216. Yong Chun Sen, $180 Isiah White, $144.	68	...	68	Chinese.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,354.72		$1,354.72		
$6,809.00	Nil.	$17,622.85		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$2,728.00	...	$3,875.22		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$820.00	..	$1,507.12		
$2,554.00	$1,070.00	$4,620.00		To the Convent are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$652.00	...	$1,126.08		
...	...	Extra expenses $25 yearly, expenses, $240.		
$424.00	School Fees. $217.10.	$505.02		
$85.00	...	$294.00		
$319.00	...	$624.00		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG —*Continued.*	Balik Pulau. Girls'. Week-day.	No.		Cordelia, $180. E. O. Anna, $48.		54	54	Romanized Malay.
	Govt. English School. Week-day.	No.		W. Miller, $1,440. F. W. Hartley, $1,200 Wong Choo Choon, $540. Nutter Baboo. $540. Chon Fuk Chee, $540 Poonoosamy, $360. F. Stewart, $360.	282 ...		282	English.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		John, $240.	50 ...		50	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		S. Pocknee, $84.	23 ...		23	Do.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		... .	36 ..		36	Tamil.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Haji Mohamad Saman, $120. Che Din,. $120	41 ...		44	
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Bab, $120. Tajudin, $120.	46 ..		46	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Omarsah, $120. Arshad, $120.	39 ...		39	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $120. Syed Alwi, $120. Fatil, $120.	62 ..		62	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan $120. Che Din, $120. Md. Isa, $120.	68 .		68	Malay.
	Chaurastah Do.	No.		Arifin, $120. Mydinsah, $120. Tuan Chi', $120. Ayub, $120. Mohamad Isat. Mohamad Ghouse.	115 ..		115	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Syed Alwi, $120. Hanif, $120. Othman, $120.	62 ...		62	
	Ghinting Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Yahya, $84.	48 ...		48	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	...	For Orphanage, $420. For School, $300.		
$5,859.39	...	$5,859.39		
$287.50	...	$832.81		
$181.00	...	$85.00		
$88.00	...	$104.00		
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowance to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Glugor School.	No.		Jafar, $120. Nasrudin, $120.	41	...	41	
	Jelutong Do.	No.		Alias, $120. Md. Hasan, $120. Hashim, $120.	55	...	55	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Haji Mohamad, $120. H. Mohd., $120. Udin, $120. Ahmed, $120. Md. Ghouse, $84. Tambi, $84.	95	...	95	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $120. Syed Mahmud, $120. Md. Hasan, $120.	63	...	63	Malay.
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Hitam, $120. Papa, $120. Ibrahim, $120.	62	...	62	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $120. Tambi, $120.	45	...	45	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Rasib, $120. Hashim $120.	39	...	39	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Mohamad Isa, $180. Jerin, $120. Omar, $120. Mahmud, $84.	58	...	58	
	Relau Do.	No.		Mohamad, $120. Hashim, $120. Hanafiyah, $120.	64	...	64	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Md. Raif, $120. Othman, $120.	39	...	39	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120. Sulaiman, $120. Abdullah, $120.	55	...	55	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Md. Jafar, $120. Idrus, $84. Senawi, $84.	67	...	67	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Zainudin, $120. Abdul Rashid, $120.	45	...	45	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120. Abdulrahim, $120 Mohamad, $120.	82	...	82	
	Telok Bahang Do.	No.		Mohamad Syed, $120. Darus, $120.	53	...	53	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$21,489.93 including those in Province Wellesley.				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowance to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Telok Kumbar School.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $120. Abdul Rani, $120.	47	...	47	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Haji Abdullah, $120. Mohamad Saleh, $120.	55	...	55	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Balik Pulau School.	No.		Jahara, $120.	...	44	44	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Jahara, $120.	...	29	29	
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		Che Tah, $240. Aminah Bi, $120.	...	85	85	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Norpeah, $120.	...	36	36	
	Pulau Tikus Do.	No.		Hamidah, $120.	...	39	39	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	34	34	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Mohamad Taib, $120. H. Md. Isa, $120.	44	...	44	
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Kasim, $120. Haji Yusuf, $120.	35	...	35	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Md. Saad, $120. Arshad, $84.	31	...	31	Malay.
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Ismail, $120. Lebai Ismail, $120. Jan Ali, $120. Mat $84.	63	...	63	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $120. Hitam. $120. Md. Junus $84.	48	..	48	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Mohamad Taib, $120. Ahmad, $120. Pah Teh Hitam,	70	...	70	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.		H. Md. Saman, $120.	33	...	33	
	Gua Prahu Do.	No.		Mat Yusuf, $120.	30	...	30	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		H. Ayub, $120.	37	...	37	
	Jalan Bharu Do.	No.		H. Md. Rajudin, $120. Ibrahim $84.	36	...	36	
	Juru Do.	No.		Haji Mohamad, $120 Jusoh, $120.	36	...	36	
	Kelang Ubi Do.	No.		Abas,	44	...	44	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Mohamad Dris, $120. Ismail, $120.	42	...	42	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$2,539.66 including those in Province Wellesley.				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowance to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kwala Prai School.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Mat Arif, $120.	51	...	51	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Haji Tahir, $120. Mohd. Saman, $84.	40	...	40	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Mohamad, $120. Che Chi', $84.	39	...	39	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.		Saman, $120. Yakub, $120.	47	...	47	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Mohd. Saleh, $120. Wan Chi', $120. Aziz, $120.	66	...	66	
	Permatang Bertam Do.	No.		Ismail, $120. Din, $84.	44	...	44	
	Permatang Kuala Do.	No.		Mohd. Saad, $120. H. Abdul Rani, $120. Jusoh, $120.	52	...	52	Malay.
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Haji Mohd. Taib, $120. Abdulrahman, $120.	46	...	46	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $120. Mohd. Yusuf, $120. Omar, $120.	57	...	57	
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Din, $120. Ibrahim, $84.	44	...	44	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Mohd. Idris, $120.	44	...	44	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Haji Hasan, $120. Che Mat, $120.	39	...	39	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		H. Taib, $120. Sharif, $120.	38	...	38	
	Pinang Tunggal Do.	No.		Haji Nasir, $120.	48	...	48	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Man, $120.	29	...	29	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Husin, $120. Che Mat, $120.	43	...	43	
	Simpang Ampat Do.	No.		Haji Abas, $120. Mat Bahri, $84.	45	...	45	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Mohamad Said, $120. Snawi, $120.	41	...	41	
	Sungei Kechil Do.	No.		Lebai Ismail, $120. Ahmad, $120.	35	...	35	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowance to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Puyu School.	No.		Wahad, $120. Ahmad, $120.	42	...	42	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Md. Saad, $120. Md. Taib, $120.	39	...	39	
	Sungei Tembus Do.	No.		Che Chi', $120.	30	...	30	
	Tanah Liat Do	No.		Abubakar, $120. Mat Saleh, $120.	39	...	39	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $120. Wan Teh, $120. Che Mat, $120.	81	...	81	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							Malay.
	Bagan Jermal School.	No.		Mek Chi', $120. Norkiah, $120.	...	26	26	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Mah Sri, $120.	...	35	35	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	29	29	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Khatijah, $120.	..	22	22	
	Permatang San Do.	No.		Che Mah, $120.	...	32	32	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mah, $120. Aminah, $120.	...	39	39	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		G. S. Brown, $2,400, and nine Assistants. J. H. H. Jarret, $1,440. J. L. King, $1,200. W. J. Parry, $1,200. M. J. Gomes, $600. A. Fredericks, $360. T. Fredericks, $480. E. Minjoot, $480. Poh Kim Tiong, $420. P. Gomes, $360	294	..	294	English.
	St. Francis. Public. Week-day.	No.		John Brennan, $960, and six Assistants.	129	...	129	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution.	...	105	105	Do.
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. Pinto, $300; and one Assistant.	76	..	76	Do.
	Portuguese Mission, Banda Hilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		J. Dunker, $240, and one Assistant.	47	...	47	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
$9,608.77	$168.00	$9,608.77		There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $180 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowance to superintend them.
$1,929.00	$60.00	$3,050.30		
$846.00	$330.00	$1,170.00		
$509.00	...	$596.80		Partly supported by the Portuguese Missino Fund.
$293.00	...	$464.62		Ditto.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what Count y or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Genevieve & two Assistants, $365.	..	37	37	English.
	Christ Church Girls' School. Free. Week-day.	Yes.		Miss Nuy, $780.	...	10	10	Do.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Long, $120.	59	...	59	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Md. Kasim, $120. Othman, $120.	55	...	55	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Kurus, $120.	38	...	38	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Md. Din, $120.	28	...	28	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Md. Repin. $120.	34	...	34	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Mohamad Zin, $120. Gadoh, $120.	62	...	62	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Md. Said, $120. Mohamad $120.	67	...	67	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120. Md. Nur, $120.	52	...	52	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $120. Md. Husin, $120.	29	...	29	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $120. Bilal Chi', $120.	34	...	34	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Saat, $120. Md. Aminudin, $120.	50	...	50	Malay.
	Berisu Do.	No.		Rahmat, $120. Md. Nur, $120.	49	...	49	
	Ching Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $120. Putih, $120.	50	...	50	
	Chaban Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120.	36	...	36	
	Chohong Do.	No.		P. Ridin, $120.	34	...	34	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $120. Abu Mansur, $120. Md. Hashim, $120. H. Muslim, $120.	80	...	80	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Md. Lasim, $120 Md. Amin, $120. Jafar, $120.	37	...	37	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $120. Baba, $120.	66	...	66	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Abubakar, $	30	...	30	
	Kandang Do.	No.		Md. Kasim, $120.	48	...	48	
	Kemuning Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $120.	23	...	23	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$317	...	$908		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$419	...	$795.60		Partly supported by Trust Funds.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,—*Continued.*	*Gort. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kesang School.	No.		Mohamad Nur, $120. Hasan, $120.	49	...	49	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Md. Akib, $120. Baba, $120.	41	...	41	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120. Jamab, $120.	48	...	48	
	Kuala Sungei Bharu Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120. Salehudin, $120.	57	...	57	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Idris, $120. Haji Sam, $120.	19	...	19	
	Lendu Do.	No.		Mohamad Saat, $120.	27	...	27	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	30	...	30	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Repit, $120. Md. Sab, $120.	59	...	59	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Haji Ridin, $120. Ahmad, $120.	54	...	54	
	Naning Do.	No.		Sulong, $120.	37	...	37	
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120. Md. Yunus, $120.	79	..	79	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $120. Husin, $120.	49	...	49	Malay.
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Abubakar, $120.	59	...	59	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Nayan, $120.	50	...	50	
	Pegoh Do.	No.		Md. Hashim, $120.	33	...	33	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Abdul Sawab, $120 Yusuf, $120.	67	...	67	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad, $120. Baba, $120. Md. Husin, $120.	54	...	54	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120. Abdulghani, $120.	45	...	45	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Othman, $120. P. Abdullah, $120.	55	...	55	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Gidi, $120.	45	...	45	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Haji Md. Sab, $120. Abdul Rani, $120.	53	...	53	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Mahmud, $120. Alias, $120.	42	...	42	
	Pondok Batang Do.	No.		Yusuf, $120.	30	...	30	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$17,325.35		$17,325.35		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		P. Haji Ahmad, $120. Ibrahim, $120.	88	..	88	
	Ramuan China Besar Do.	No.		Wahat, $120.	29	...	29	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		P. Haji Jawal, $120. Md. Yasin, $120.	36	..	36	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Md. Dini, $120. Daud, $120.	35	..	35	
	Semabok Do.	No.		Siam, $120. Abdul Kadir, $120.	60	...	60	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120.	28	..	28	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Md. Yatim, $120. H. Abdullatip, $120	29	..	29	
	Sungei Bharu Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120. Md. Ali, $120. Kalam $120.	71	...	71	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Md. Amin, $120.	34	...	34	
	Sungei Siput Do.	No.		Surin, $120.	39	...	39	
	Tanah Merah Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $120.	34	..	34	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Md. Hasan, $120. Haji Long, $120.	62	...	62	
	Tanjong Bidara Do.	No.		Jamal $120. Omar, $120.	36	...	36	Malay.
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latib $120. Abubakar $120.	61	...	61	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Mahmud. $120. Abu Hasan, $120.	44	...	44	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Haji Md. Saleh, $120. Osman, $120.	55	...	55	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Kudin, $120. Mohamad, $120.	60	...	60	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $120. P. Yahya, $120.	48	..	48	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $120.	...	33	33	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Chí, $120.	...	25	25	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $120.		32	32	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Salbiah, $120.	...	20	20	
	Pengkalan Rama Do.	No.		Timah, $120.	...	27	27	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	22	22	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	23	23	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Umpah, $120.	...	23	23	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,169.57	..	$1,169.57		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1891.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette.	300 (Weekly.)
Postal Guide, ...	250 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon, ...	350 (Daily.) *
Weekly Straits Times. published for each Homeward Mail, ...	300 (Weekly.) *
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Do..	400 (Daily.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	60 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	1,000 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	65 (Daily.)
FRASER & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	175 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	176 (Half-Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1890, ...	700 (Annually.)
Jawi Peranakkan (in Malay), ...	250 (Weekly.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese), ...	235 (Daily.)
Sing Po (in Chinese), ...	300 (Daily.)
Straits Law Journal, ...	50 (Monthly.)
Daily Advertiser, ...	250 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle, ...	350 (Tri-Weekly.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce.	25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce.	300 (Fortnightly.)
Straits Independent and Penang Chronicle, ...	† (Bi-Weekly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Circulation in 1887. Information subsequently refused by the Editor.
† Information refused by the Editor.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1891.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.		
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	
					SINGAPORE.	
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 3/2½ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 3/3½.	*a* Dollars of 100 cents.	*(a)* The Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, the American Trade Dollar, and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen); provided that no Dollar shall be legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.—Section 2 of Ordinance IV of 1867.	This cannot be ascertained.	None.	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $617,982 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,245,752 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $1,379,708	$3,243,442
	b Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents.	*(b)* Silver coins representing fractional parts of a dollar are legal tender up to two dollars.—Section 3 of Ordinance IV of 1867.			**PENANG.**	
					Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $496,572 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,320,058 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $590,101	$2,406,731
	c Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	*(c)* Copper coins that are current under Indian Act VI of 1847, and copper coins issued from Her Majesty's Mint representing the cent, half-cent and quarter-cent are legal tender for any sum not exceeding one dollar.—Section 4 of Ordinance IV of 1867.			**MALACCA.**	
					Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $170,697	$170,697
						$5,820,870

The two first mentioned Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 4.)	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ...	Three.	Under their Charter.	£750,000	This information is given in the 6th Column.	This cannot be ascertained.
			Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Do.	£800,000		
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000		
			New Oriental Bank Corporation "Limited,"..	1 Branch. 1 Agency.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1883.	£600,000		

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Commercial Weight.

16 Tahil	=	1 Kati	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.	Avoirdupois.
100 Kati	=	1 Pikul	=	$133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.	,,
3 Pikul	=	1 Bhara	=	400 lbs.	,,
40 Pikul	=	1 Koyan	=	$5{,}333\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.	,,

Note.—The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $^{5706\cdot\frac{143}{800}}$=7.133 pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds Avoirdupois.

Goldsmith's Weight.

12 Saga	=	1 Mayam	=	52 grains.	
16 Mayam	=	1 Bongkal	=	832 ,,	(Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	=	1 Kati	=	9,984 ,,	(1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

Opium Weight.

10 Ti	=	1 Hún.
10 Hún	=	1 Chi.
10 Chi	=	1 Tahil.

Measures of Capacity.

4 Pau	=	1 Chupak.
4 Chupak	=	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	=	1 Para.
16 Gantang	=	1 Nalih.
10 Nalih	=	1 Kencha.
5 Kencha	=	1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	=	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	=	1 Bag.

The Chupak is of the same capacity as the English Quart.

Long Measure.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Ela*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms, as shewn in the following table, are still in use:—

4 Pelempap	=	1 Jengkal	=	9	inches.
2 Jengkal	=	1 Hasta	=	18	,,
4 Hasta	=	1 Depa	=	72	,,
2 Depa	=	1 Jemba	=	144	,,
20 Jemba	=	1 Orlong	=	2,880	,,

Note.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jengkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*; the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Depa the stretch of the two arms.

Square Measure.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

		1 Square Jemba	=	144 square feet.
400 Square Jemba	=	1 Square Orlong	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ acres (nearly.)
		1 Lelong	=	2,400 square feet.
24 Lelong	=	1 Square Orlong	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ acres (nearly.)

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1891.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	*d.* 42¼	*d.* 40⅜	*d.* 39¼	*d.* 38⅝	*d.* 39	*d.* 38¼	*d.* 40	*d.* 39¾	*d.* 39⅛	*d.* 38¾	*d.* 38⅛	*d.* 39⅝
	to	41½	38⅛	38⅝	38¼	38¼	40	39⅜	39¼	38⅝	38¼	37⅜	37⅜
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand.	from	*f. c.* 4.34	*f. c.* 4.12	*f. c.* 4.01	*f. c.* 3.98	*f. c.* 4.02	*f. c.* 3.93	*f. c.* 4.12	*f. c.* 4.09	*f. c.* 4.04	*f. c.* 3.94	*f. c.* 3.92	*f. c.* 3.87
	to	4.27	3.93	3.97	3.93	3.93	4.12	4.05	4.04	4.	3.99	3.87	3.85
„ Calcutta&B'bay., *Rupees*, demand,	from	Rs. 224	Rs. 222½	Rs. 223	Rs. 223	Rs. 223½	Rs. 224½	Rs. 225¾	Rs. 224	Rs. 225	Rs. 223½	Rs. 223	Rs. 222½
	to	221½	221½		223½	224½	226½	224	225	224		222½	222
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	⅝ o/o d.	¾ o/o d.	½ o/o d.	¾ o/o d.	¾ o/o d.	¾ o/o d.	1⅛ o/o d.	⅞ o/o d.	¾ o o d.	⅞ o/o pm.	¾ o o d.	⅝ o/o d.
	to	⅝ o/o pm.	½ o/o d.	¾ o/o d.	⅝ o/o d.		1 o/o d.	⅞ o/o d.				⅝ o/o pm.	⅛ o/o d.
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	*Taels.* 72½	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72¼	*Taels.* 72¼	*Taels.* 72¼	*Taels.* 72¼	*Taels.* 72¼	*Taels.* 72½	*Taels.* 72½	*Taels.* 72
	to	72			71⅞					72½		72	
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	$ c. 5.95	$ c. 5.95	$ c. 6.30	$ c. 6.30	$ c. 6.30	$ c. 6.35	$ c. 6.25	$ c. 6.25	$ c. 6.25	$ c. 6.25	$ c. 6.30	$ c. 6.40
	to	5.85	6.40	6.25		6.35	6.25	6.30			6.30	6.40	6.55
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	*Guild.* 213	*Guild.* 204	*Guild.* 195	*Guild.* 197	*Guild.* 200	*Guild.* 194½	*Guild.* 204	*Guild.* 201	*Guild.* 201	*Guild.* 196	*Guild.* 196	*Guild.* 192
	to	211½	192½	200	195½	195	203	201½	203	196	192	192	189
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 47⅝	*d.* 46⅞	*d.* 44⅝	*d.* 44¾	*d.* 44½	*d.* 44 5/16	*d.* 45¾	*d.* 46 1/16	*d.* 45 1/16	*d.* 44 13/16	*d.* 43⅞	*d.* 43 9/16
	to	48¾	44¼	45 5/16	44½	44⅝	45⅞	46¼	45⅛	44 3/16	44 1/16	43 9/16	43⅞
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 47⅜	*d.* 45½	*d.* 43⅜	*d.* 43 7/16	*d.* 43½	*d.* 43 5/16	*d.* 44⅜	*d.* 44¾	*d.* 44	*d.* 43 9/16	*d.* 42⅝	*d.* 42 5/16
	to	46½	43	44 1/16	43	44⅝	44⅝	45	44	43⅝	42⅞	42 5/16	42⅝

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1891	3/6¼	to 3/1⅜	4 months' sight.
1890	3/0⅞	to 3/10¾	„
1889	3/0⅜	to 3/3⅝	„
1888	3/2⅛	to 3/0⅛	„
1887	3/4⅞	to 3/1	„
1886	3/5⅜	to 3/1	„
1885	3/7⅓	to 3/4⅞	„
1884	3/9¼	to 3/7⅜	„
1883	3/9¼	to 3/7⅞	„
1882	3/10⅛	to 3/7½	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1891.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1891, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended* 1891.

Countries whence Imported.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	Increase in 1891 over 1890.	Decrease in 1891 under 1890.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	16,716,580	18,646,742	19,485,103	18,676,506	16,587,753	...	2,088,753
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	225,217	312,127	878,245	530,609	671,162	140,553	
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...		*See British India.*			825,295	...	...
British India, ...	6,961,353	6,991,297	10,042,095	7,833,665	...	1,699,506	...
British North Borneo, ...	300,582	282,967	411,333	266,513	264,810	...	1,703
Burma Ports, ...	3,752,560	1,852,727	4,285,010	6,034,293	4,687,868	...	1,346,425
Calcutta, ...		*See British India.*			8,437,775	...	...
Ceylon, ...	57,299	52,895	146,691	365,262	30,828	...	334,434
Gibraltar, ...	5,405	4,600	20,328	7,330	*See Spain.*	...	7,330
Hongkong, ...	10,968,433	12,622,701	11,119,869	8,988,064	9,905,967	917,912	...
Labuan, ...	231,917	283,003	266,473	166,888	258,518	91,630	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	310,102	300,141	357,272	289,626	559,727	...	...
Malta, ...	...	...	...	...	419	419	...
Mauritius, ...	4,682	8,150	6,467	1,833	33,466	31,633	...
Total, ...	$22,817,550	$22,710,608	$27,533,783	$24,484,083	$25,675,844	$2,881,653	$1,689,892
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	12,152	49,496	56,911	62,800	30,062	...	32,738
Austria, ...	653,908	565,763	227,206	336,014	283,367	...	52,647
Belgium, ...	674,746	800,982	725,316	736,743	612,073	...	124,670
Brunei, ...	...	...	...	...	75,667	75,667	...
China, ...	3,123,948	4,829,906	3,342,752	3,770,032	3,393,884	...	376,148
Cochin China, ...	489,959	436,347	594,891		*See French Indo-China Protectorate.*		
Egypt, ...	15,937	23,405	30,534	8,689	44,279	35,590	...
France, ...	759,109	1,083,965	1,022,681	1,366,392	842,172	...	524,220
French Cochin China, ...	2,011,696	3,865,708	3,702,262		*See French Indo-China Colony.*		
French India, ...	211,787	399,189	302,017	281,621	329,339	47,718	...
French Indo-China Colony, ...		*See French Cochin China.*		2,313,541	4,308,184	1,994,643	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,		*See Cochin China.*		623,687	446,775	...	176,912
Germany, ...	1,259,974	1,459,965	1,233,606	1,338,935	1,220,546	...	118,389
Holland, ...	172,561	161,733	168,074	155,653	160,350	4,697	...
Italy, ...	77,451	149,499	374,655	245,447	335,230	89,783	...
Japan, ...	5,366,101	4,585,783	1,570,533	5,828,300	916,517	...	4,911,783
Malay Peninsula, East, ...	1,036,348	932,550	673,945	728,089	*See Below.*	336,347	..
Kelantan, ...		*See Malay Peninsula East.*			191,564	...	...

Pahang, ...					150,119	...	...
Patani, ...		*See Malay Peninsula East.*			59,392	...	...
Singora, ...					253,302	...	...
Tringganu, ...					410,059	...	...
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST:—							
Johor, ...	5,337,095	6,421,100	5,737,139	6,425,580	4,691,429	...	1,734,151
Kedah, ...	...	...	...	...	6,675	6,675	...
Perak, ...	147,168	119,279	361,119	1,061,777	1,324,790	263,013	...
Selangor, ...	2,687,179	3,787,957	4,919,985	4,261,907	4,291,236	29,329	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	496,217	645,069	888,188	1,086,488	971,906	..	114,582
Natunas Islands, ...	370,580	425.298	408,425	357,542	519,055	161,513	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	...	...	...	...	1,125	1,125	...
Bali, ...	549,058	838,699	1,081,577	690,409	1,925,045	1,234,636	...
Celebes, ...	...	...	...	...	81,732	81,732	...
Dutch Borneo, ...	46,394	53,056	172,499	116,880	1,761,425	1,644,545	...
Java, ...	3,677,751	4,111,664	4,190,852	4,427,864	7,239,500	2,811,636	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	7,264,089	10,506,475	9,283,443	9,301,682	3,983,519	...	5,318,163
Rhio, ...	2,500,184	2,199,523	2,361,575	1,369,482	901,900	...	467,582
Sumatra, ...	1,682,521	2,240,803	3,130,582	3,268,202	3,111.928	...	156,274
Persia, ...	...	210	4,393	39,428	1,850	...	37,578
Philippines, ...	728,196	840,353	712,183	859,269	351,587	...	507,682
Portuguese India, ...	11,264	2,840	16,379	19,787	56,638	36,851	...
Russia, ...	...	...	458,282	432,000	303,698	...	128,302
Sarawak, ...	1,060,676	1,189,362	1,330,333	1,517,116	1,832,681	315,565	...
Siam Proper, ...	4,172,865	4,854,773	7,354,396	6,822,065	6,784,335	...	37,730
Siam, West Coast, ...	114,040	78,554	409,383	424,508	139,073	...	285,435
Spain, ...	5,967	10,163	15,930	41,653	19,375	...	22,278
Sulu Archipelago, ...	134,669	208,336	176,633	197,602	91,436	...	106,166
Switzerland, ...	3,530	600	21,890	8,648	*See Italy, Austria*	*and Germany.*	8,648
Turkey. Europe, ...	1,400	6,725	2,500	848	1,075	227	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	133,035	395,681	68,659	60,995	700	...	60,295
United States, Atlantic, ...	322,338	760,036	693,336	743,492	461,828	...	281,664
United States, Pacific, ...	64,875	3,040	74,028	537,633	779,307	241,674	...
Total,...	$47,376,768	$59,043,867	$57,899,092	$61,868,800	$55,697,729	$9,412,966	$15,584,037
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang, ...	$2,198,418	$3,029,874	$3,989,391	$5,757,933	$4,020,128	...	$1,737,805
Malacca, ...	3,010,420	4,681,180	1,839,221	1,846,638	1,030,757	...	815,881
Total,...	$5,208,838	$7,711,054	$5,828,612	$7,604,571	$5,050,885	...	$2,553,686
Grand Total,...	$92,119,736	$108,112,271	$110,746,590	$112,633.960	$103,012,211	$12,294,619	$21,916,368
							12,294,619
						Nett Decrease,...	$ 9,621,749

[131]

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1891, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended* 1891.

Countries to which Exported.	1887.	1888	1889.	1890.	1891.	Increase in 1891 over 1890.	Decrease in 1891 under 1890.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom, ...	16,883.961	19,526 721	18,960,303	18,271,876	16,994,000	...	1,277.876
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	639,874	774.248	668,947	818.579	765,114	...	53.465
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...		*See British India.*			1,038,900	...	...
British India, ...	1,193,415	1,017,907	1,751,598	5,409,531	...	...	3,411,569
British North Borneo, ...	210,687	376,901	508,598	703,614	695,538	...	8.076
Burma Ports, ...	2,140,885	2,775,362	2,082,289	2,031,171	2,464,858	433,687	...
Calcutta, ...		*See British India.*			705,765	...	...
Canada, ...	...	...	...	...	5,284	5.284	...
Ceylon, ...	160,181	93,195	205,678	80,657	26,105	...	54.552
Gibraltar, ...	...	2,200	...	...	*See Spain.*	...	...
Hongkong, ...	5,302,568	5,465,445	4,295.710	5,979,432	4,458,497	...	1,520,935
Labuan, ...	134,584	141,091	129,418	154,208	248,121	93,913	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	166,306	148,249	89,236	85,890	339,187	...	...
Malta, ...	...	...	...	...	1,201	1,201	...
Mauritius, ...	113,652	139,403	228,825	181,620	38,208	...	143,412
Total. ...	$10,062,152	$10,934,091	89,960,299	$15,444,702	$10,786,778	$534,085	$5,192.009
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	48,838	98,096	101,612	50,139	47,396	...	2,743
Austria, ...	464,668	674.323	1,086,256	779,952	524,725	..	255,227
Belgium, ...	88,285	89,278	62,752	165,340	149,279	...	16,061
Brunei, ...	...	...	...	...	37,458	37,458	...
China, ...	1,254,985	1,991,575	2,583,918	1,979.107	2,237,442	258,335	...
Cochin China, ...	739,269	794,525	686,114		*See French Indo-China Protectorate.*		
Egypt, ...	72,227	53,223	85,147	74,008	99,417	25,409	...
France, ...	3,795,736	3,388,276	5,414,560	5,448,567	6,696,596	1,248,029	...
French Cochin China, ...	2,221,615	3,090.103	2,360,416		*See French Indo-China Colony.*		
French India, ...	60,896	192,871	80,912	143,549	114,601	...	28,948
French Indo-China Colony, ...		*See French Cochin China.*		2,975,885	4,587,790	1,611,905	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,		*See Cochin China.*		227,594	142,972	...	84,622
Germany, ...	2,230,541	2,601,168	2,368,209	3,415,779	3,473,068	57,289	...
Holland, ...	92,592	276,018	462,365	711,359	1,129,438	418,079	...
Italy, ...	441,626	409,387	500,771	514,037	747,097	233,060	...
Japan, ...	116,698	86,566	27,817	93,734	1,226,134	1,132,400	...
Malay Peninsula, East, ...	1,221,783	1,337,630	1,361.131	1,198,029	...	...	8,089
Kelantan, ...		*See Malay Peninsula East.*			318,503	...	...

Pahang, ...					310,760	...	...
Patani, ...					82,314	...	...
Singora, ...		*See Malay Peninsula East.*			135,016	...	...
Tringganu.					343,347		
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST:—							
Johor, ...	3,221,587	3,407,428	3,172,378	3,480,692	2,930,746	...	549,946
Kedah, ...	...	...	...	...	5,226	5,226	...
Perak, ...	67,587	92,668	64,735	96,304	80,482	...	15,822
Selangor, ...	1,501,273	2,487,214	2,828,908	2,364,607	1,350,035	...	1,014,572
Sungei Ujong, ...	205,336	316,519	658,192	600,272	561,635	...	38,637
Natunas Islands, ...	217,726	306,956	233,832	353,354	942,385	589,031	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	...	..	..	...	6,091	6,091	...
Bali, ...	873,699	1,602,892	877,282	740,317	961,094	220,777	...
Celebes, ...	...	...	...	...	29,905	29,905	..
Dutch Borneo, ...	33,844	87,607	26,616	20,527	1,170,842	1,150,315	...
Java, ...	4,710,867	5,709,844	6,225,911	5,698,284	9,473,444	3,775,160	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	4,258,633	5,268,532	4,999,045	3,197,603	2,639,655	...	557.948
Rhio, ...	658,875	990,808	1,035,812	1,310,351	1,581,622	271,271	...
Sumatra.	1,961,250	2,692,832	3,041,330	3,144,225	3,446,883	302,658	...
Persia, ...	1,940	1,900	1,395	3,640	317	...	3,323
Philippines, ...	1,107,963	705,493	823,752	610,194	586,460	...	23,734
Portuguese India, ...	72.307	69,394	45,097	56,471	42,132	...	14,339
Russia, ...	82,529	58,920	123,681	62,310	37,550	...	24,760
Sarawak, ...	791,158	1,161,737	1,368,028	1,207,469	1,305,249	97,780	...
Siam Proper.	6,698,947	7,170,405	5,734,990	9,031,616	4,340,579	...	4,691,037
Siam, West Coast,... ...	78,772	119,148	391,652	462,489	103,564	...	358,925
Spain, ...	22,424	4,177	11,578	9,505	2,876	...	6,629
Sulu Archipelago,... ...	224,655	333,523	173,040	126,597	122,099	...	4,498
Switzerland, ...	6,550	...	...	342	*See Italy, Austria*	*and Germany.*	342
Turkey, Europe, ...	2,176	550	26	2,809	826	...	1,983
Turkey, Asia, ...	99,362	33,965	172,964	62,382	99,454	37,072	...
United States, Atlantic. ...	5,280,717	5,926,419	7,183,622	7,258.650	7,023,380	...	235,270
United States. Pacific, ...	4,591	171,145	259,025	256,507	119,268	...	137,239
Total, ...	$45,034,521	$53,803,115	$57,634,871	$57,934,596	$61,367,152	$11,507,250	$8,074,694
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang, ...	$2,174,992	$2,072,544	$1,309,105	$1,769,132	$2,010,129	$240,997	...
Malacca.	910,704	806,924	818,556	711,498	567,425	...	$114,073
Total,...	$3,085,696	$2,879,468	$2,127,661	$2,480,630	$2,577,554	$240,997	$114,073
Grand Total,...	$75,066,330	$87,143,305	$88,683,134	$94,131,804	$91,725,484	$12,282,332	$14,688,652
							12,282,332
						Nett Decrease, ...	$2,406,320

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1891, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1890 *and* 1891.

Countries whence Imported.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...	4,875,076	4,913,959	38,883	...
,, British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	39,200	28,480	...	10,720
British India, ...	3,569,232	*See below.*	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	*See above.*	135,721	...	...
Calcutta, ...	*See above.*	2,418,643	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast, ...	*See above.*	1,214,241	199,373	...
Burma Ports, ...	7,340,457	5,224,802	...	2,115,655
Ceylon, ...	115,593	26,428	...	89,165
Gibraltar, ...	2,073	75	...	1,998
Hongkong, ...	5,656,318	6,294,176	637,858	...
Malta, ...	2,520	1,895	...	625
Total,...	$16,725,393	$15,344,461	$837,231	$2,218,163
,, Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	15,702	28,712	13,010	...
Austria, ...	93,634	143,974	50,340	...
Belgium, ...	195,277	330,655	135,378	...
China, ...	709,916	799,759	89,843	...
Egypt, ...	300	2,740	2,440	...
France, ...	321,851	622,522	300,671	...
French India, ...	354,222	...	...	354,222
French Indo-China Colony, ...	9,210	21,390	12,180	...
Germany, ...	715,718	786,588	70,870	...
Holland, ...	427,258	637,963	210,705	...
Italy, ...	10,497	17,517	7,041	...
Japan, ...	1,236,750	264,285	...	972,465
Malay Peninsula, West, ...	8,084,075	*See below.*	...	455,722
Kedah, ...	*See above.*	460,678	...	...
Perak, ...	*See above.*	5,809,804	...	...
Selangor, ...	*See above.*	1,357,871	...	...
Netherlands India, ...	3,831,696	*See below.*	...	800,616
Sumatra, ...	*See above.*	2,105	...	...
Java, ...	*See above.*	3,028,975	...	...
Philippines, ...	770	570	...	200
Russia, ...	385,700	266,000	...	119,700
Siam Proper, ...	1,700	...	...	1,700
Siam, West Coast, ...	3,475,648	2,732,457	...	743,191
Spain, ...	740	940	200	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	14,093	350	...	13,743
United States, Atlantic, ...	295,988	64,160	...	231,828
United States, Pacific, ...	7,094	6,605	...	489
Total, ...	$20,187,818	$17,386,620	$892,678	$3,693,876
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, ...	...	45,399	45,399	...
Malacca, ...	90,742	100,555	9,813	...
Singapore, ...	1,909,371	2,550,683	641,312	...
Total,...	$2,000,113	$2,696,637	$696,524	...
Grand Total ...	$43,788,400	$40,341,677	$2,465,316	$5,912,039
	40,341,677	...	...	2,465,316
			Nett Decrease,	$3,446,723

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1891, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1890 *and* 1891.

Countries to which Exported.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM:—	6,512,954	7,510,509	997,555	...
	$	$	$	$
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—				
Australia, ...	25,090	24,660	...	430
British India, ...	3,073,533	*See below.*	...	575,146
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	*See above.*	301,510	...	...
Calcutta, ...	*See above.*	1,746,529	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast, ...	*See above.*	450,348	...	...
Burma Ports, ...	1,827,052	2,019,904	192,852	...
Ceylon, ...	44,067	17,313	...	26,754
Hongkong, ...	4,119,968	2,418,497	...	1,701,471
Malta, ...	...	90	90	...
Total, ...	$9,089,710	$6,978,851	$192,942	$2,303,801
	$	$	$	$
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Arabia, ...	...	7,849	7,849	...
Austria, ...	74,822	56,525	...	18,297
Belgium, ...	...	1,125	1,225	...
China, ...	2,050,916	1,308,706	...	742,210
France, ...	198,224	349,486	151,262	...
French India, ...	60,613	...	...	60,613
French Indo-China Colony, ...	2,387	...	...	2,387
Germany, ...	54,217	75,275	21,058	...
Holland, ...	157,015	252,686	95,671	...
Italy, ...	22,304	15,280	...	7,024
Japan, ...	14,478	80,250	65,772	...
Malay Peninsula, West, ...	6,698,507	*See below.*	1,477,124	...
Johor, ...	*See above.*	2,000	...	...
Kedah, ...	*See above.*	220,015	...	...
Perak, ...	*See above.*	7,254,319	...	...
Selangor, ...	*See above.*	699,297	...	...
Netherlands India, ...	7,825,958	*See below.*	1,156,680	...
Sumatra, ...	*See above.*	8,266,259	...	...
Java, ...	*See above.*	716,378	...	...
Philippines, ...	571	...	...	571
Siam Proper, ...	72	...	...	72
Siam, West Coast, ...	2,211,809	1,510,634	...	701,175
United States, Atlantic, ...	900,408	1,568,973	668,565	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	395	395	...
Total, ...	$20,272,301	$22,385,453	$3,645,501	$1,532,349
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, ...	...	30,692	30,692	...
Malacca, ...	207,906	130,635	...	77,271
Singapore, ...	5,266,376	4,400,082	...	866,294
Total,...	$5,474,282	$4,561,409	$30,692	$943,565
Grand Total, ...	$41,349,247	$41,436,222	$4,866,690	$4,779,715
	...	41,349,247	4,779,715	...
		Nett Increase,	$86,975	...

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA from each Country, during the year 1891, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1890 *and* 1891.

Countries whence Imported.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.
MALACCA.	$	$	$	$
From Foreign Countries:—				
United States, Atlantic, ...	10,000	..	...	10,000
China, ..	13,537	5,530	..	8,007
Russia, ...	16,000	18,000	20,000	...
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor, ...	38,351	35,372	..	2,979
Perak, ...	359	585	226	...
Selangor, ...	64,049	31,724	...	32,325
Sungei Ujong, ...	234,929	115,417	...	119,512
„ Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	102,416	73,223	...	29,193
Total, ..	$479,641	$279,851	$2,226	$202,016
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, . ..	360	530	170	..
Penang, ...	264,327	155,595	...	108,732
Singapore, ...	1,484,023	1,074,662	...	409,361
Total, ...	$1,748,710	$1,230,787	$170	$518,093
Grand Total, ...	$2,228,351	$1,510,638	$2,396	$720,109
	1,510,638	...	...	2,396
			Nett Decrease,	$717,713
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$158,650,711	$144,864,526	Nett Decrease,	$13,786,185

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA to each Country, during the year 1891, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1890 *and* 1891.

Countries to which Exported.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.
MALACCA.	$	$	$	$
To Foreign Countries :—				
,, Malay Peninsula, West :—				
Johor, ...	46,793	31,396	...	15,397
Perak, ...	945	2,648	1,703	...
Selangor, ...	90,322	32,521	...	57,801
Sungei Ujong, ...	179,877	153,491	...	26,386
,, Netherlands India :—				
Sumatra, ...	79,606	62,973	...	16,633
Total, ...	$397,543	$283,029	$1,703	$116,217
Between the Settlements :—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, ...	...	205	205	...
Penang, ...	133,285	80,113	...	53,172
Singapore, ...	1,713,265	1,258,093	...	455,173
Total,...	$1,846,550	$1,338,410	$205	$508,345
Grand Total, ...	$2,244,093	$1,621,439	$1,908	$624,562
	1,621,439	...	...	1,908
			Nett Decrease,	$622,654
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$137,725,144	$134,783,145	Nett Decrease,	$2,941,999

RECAPITULATION
OF
TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1891.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
From UNITED KINGDOM:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	16,716,580	18,646,742	19,485,103	18,676,506	16,587,753
Penang, ...	5,388,904	6,176,565	5,646,704	4,875,076	4,913,959
	$22,105,484	$24,823,307	$25,131,807	$23,551,582	$21,501,712
,, BRITISH COLONIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	22,817,550	22,710,608	27,533,783	24,484,083	25,675,844
Penang, ...	14,762,186	16,902,523	14,539,783	16,725,393	15,344,461
	$37,579,736	$39,613,131	$42,073,566	$41,209,476	$41,020,305
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	47,376,768	59,043,867	57,899,092	61,868,800	55,697,729
Penang, ...	22,555,810	22,328,235	20,328,608	20,187,818	17,386,620
Malacca, ...	2,165,261	1,050.447	705,647	479,641	279,851
	$72,097,839	$82,422,549	$78,933,347	$82,536,259	$73,364,200
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	5,208,838	7.711,054	5,828,612	7,604,571	5,050,885
Penang, ...	3,662,973	3,288,911	2,666,302	2,000,113	2,696,637
Malacca, ...	1,668,050	1,411,695	1,565,427	1,748,710	1,230,787
	$10,539,861	$12,411,663	$10,060,341	$11,353,394	$8,978,309
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$142,322,920	$159,270,650	$156,199,061	$158,650,711	$144,864,526

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
To UNITED KINGDOM:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	16,883,961	19,526,721	18,960,303	18.271,876	16,994,000
Penang, ...	9,874,547	9,673,628	8,303,661	6,512,954	7,510,509
	$26,758,508	$29,200,349	$27,263,964	$24,784,830	$24,504,509
,, BRITISH COLONIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	10,062,152	10,934,001	9,960,299	15,444,702	10.786,778
Penang, ...	6,377,337	6.778,739	5,539,228	9,089,710	6,978,851
	$16,439,489	$17,712,740	$15,499,527	$24,534,412	$17,765,629
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	45,034,521	53,803,115	57,634,871	57,934,596	61,367,152
Penang, ...	21,725,798	22.111,585	22,497,936	20,272,301	22,385,453
Malacca, ...	948,804	551,809	535,432	397,543	283,029
	$67,709,123	$76,466,509	$80,668,239	$78,604,440	$84,035,634
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	3,085,696	2,879,468	2,127,661	2,480,630	2,577,554
Penang, ...	4,311,891	5,292.557	5,492,663	5,474,282	4,561,409
Malacca, ...	3,036,504	2,656,812	2,167,227	1,846,550	1,338,410
	$10,434,091	$10,828,837	$9,787,551	$9,801,462	$8,477,373
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$121,341,211	$134,208,435	$133,219,281	$137,725,114	$134,783,145

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1891.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	121	205,545	5,148	...	...	...	121	205,545	5,148	26	35,294	644
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ..	146	250,454	7,707	...	...	...	146	250,454	7,707	5	7,805	191
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ..	40	57,421	2,280	...	...	...	40	57,421	2,280	13	22,327	430
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ..	26	41,864	1,873	1	574	16	27	43,438	1,889	13	19,836	794
Bombay and Malabar Coast *vid* Penang, ..	18	32,814	2,444	...	...	...	18	32,814	2,444	4	7,751	212
British North Borneo Co.'s Territory, ..	29	11,299	1,524	...	...	...	29	11,299	1,524	10	1,599	346
Burma Ports, ..	7	8,134	385	...	...	...	7	8,134	385	1	828	32
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang, ..	14	16,603	977	...	...	...	14	16,603	977	1	828	26
Calcutta, ..	12	20,591	866	...	...	...	12	20,591	866	...	...	...
Calcutta *viâ* Penang, ..	85	157,368	6,665	...	...	...	85	157,368	6,665	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	6	6,731	508	...	...	...	6	6,731	508	8	25,644	1,947
Hongkong, ..	172	289,033	10,983	1	369	10	173	289,402	10,993	64	105,184	3,578
Labuan, ..	27	10,626	1,295	...	...	...	27	10,626	1,295	5	755	205
Madras and Coromandel Coast,..	1	2,156	105	...	...	...	1	2,156	105	...	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast *vid* Penang, ..	37	60,450	3,386	...	...	...	37	60,450	3,386	...	...	...
Mauritius, ..	1	1,441	76	2	718	23	3	2,159	99	3	2,658	116
Foreign Countries :—												
Africa, ..	...	...	...	1	1,496	20	1	1,496	20	1	2,250	380
Arabia ..	3	4,375	183	...	...	...	3	4,375	183	...	...	...
Austria *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13,474	403
Belgium, ..	2	2,731	60	...	...	...	2	2,731	60	...	...	...
Belgium *viâ* Penang, ..	6	11,007	210	...	..	...	6	11,007	210	1	839	19
China, ..	198	266,930	11,977	...	...	...	198	266,930	11,977	50	89,715	3,876
Egypt, ..	...	...	...	1	1,442	27	1	1,442	27	...	...	...
France, ..	1	1,030	24	...	...	...	1	1,030	24	27	56,748	3,290
French Indo-China Colony,..	41	28,019	1,718	1	1,511	25	42	29,530	1,743	53	68,758	3,289
French Indo-China Protectorate, ..	2	1,196	29	1	480	14	3	1,676	43	5	3,104	75
Germany, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	55,116	1,661
Germany *viâ* Penang, ..	3	4,808	93	...	...	...	3	4,808	93	28	41,022	972
Holland, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,199	52
Italy, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,312	90
Japan, ..	36	59,495	1,395	...	...	...	36	59,495	1,395	11	16,674	310
Carried forward,	1,034	1,552,121	61,911	8	6,590	135	1,042	1,559,711	62,046	363	583,720	22,938

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	324	29	27	35,618	673	147	240,839	5,792	1	324	29	148	241,163	5,821
...	...	...	5	7,805	191	151	258,259	7,898	...	...	...	151	258,259	7,898
...	...		13	22,327	430	53	79,748	2,710	...	...	...	53	79,748	2,710
...	...	...	13	19,836	794	39	61,700	2,667	1	574	16	40	62,274	2,683
...	...	...	4	7,751	212	22	40,565	2,656	...	...	...	22	40,565	2,656
...	...	...	10	1,599	346	39	12,898	1,870	...	...	...	39	12,898	1,870
...	...	...	1	828	32	8	8,962	417	...	...	...	8	8,962	417
...	...	...	1	828	26	15	17,431	1,003	...	...	...	15	17,431	1,003
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	20,591	866	...	...	...	12	20,591	866
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	157,368	6,665	...	...	...	85	157,368	6,665
...	...	...	8	25,644	1,947	14	32,375	2,455	...	...	...	14	32,375	2,455
6	5,924	108	70	111,108	3,686	236	394,217	14,561	7	6,293	118	243	400,510	14,679
...	...	...	5	755	205	32	11,381	1,500	...	...	...	32	11,381	1,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,156	105	...	...	...	1	2,156	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	37	60,450	3,386	...	...	...	37	60,450	3,386
1	634	24	4	3,292	140	4	4,099	192	3	1,352	47	7	5,451	239
...	...	...	1	2,250	380	1	2,250	380	1	1,496	20	2	3,746	400
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,375	183	...	...	...	3	4,375	183
...	...	...	7	13,474	403	7	13,474	403	...	...	...	7	13,474	403
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,731	60	...	...	...	2	2,731	60
...	...	...	1	839	19	7	11,846	229	...	...	...	7	11,846	229
2	3,605	97	52	93,320	3,973	248	356,645	15,853	2	3,605	97	250	360,250	15,950
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,442	27	1	1,442	27
5	11,988	323	32	68,736	3,613	28	57,778	3,314	5	11,988	323	33	69,766	3,637
12	25,387	652	65	94,145	3,941	94	96,777	5,007	13	26,898	677	107	123,675	5,684
...	...	...	5	3,104	75	7	4,300	104	1	480	14	8	4,780	118
...	...	...	23	55,116	1,661	23	55,116	1,661	...	...	...	23	55,116	1,661
...	...	...	28	41,022	972	31	45,830	1,065	...	...	...	31	45,830	1,065
...	...	...	2	2,199	52	2	2,199	52	...	...	...	2	2,199	52
...	...	...	2	3,312	90	2	3,312	90	...	...	...	2	3,312	90
...	..	...	11	16,674	310	47	76,169	1,705	...	...	...	47	76,169	1,705
27	47,862	1,233	390	631,582	24,171	1,397	2,135,841	84,849	35	54,452	1,368	1,432	2,190,293	86,217

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	1,034	1,552,121	61,911	8	6,590	135	1,042	1,559,711	62,046	363	583,720	22,938
Malay Peninsula, East:—												
Kelantan, ..	1	81	29	...	...	...	1	81	29	...	...	...
Pahang, ..	23	4,770	784	...	...	...	23	4,770	784	...	...	...
Patani, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	516	46
Singora, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	154	20
Tringganu, ..	36	2,836	1,001	...	...	...	36	2,836	1,001	2	158	36
Malay Peninsula, West:—												
Johor, ..	156	14,339	4,431	..	...	...	156	14,339	4,431	6	474	113
Perak, ..	41	16,942	2,165	...	...	...	41	16,942	2,165	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	270	58,053	10,032	...	...	...	270	58,053	10,032	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,..	1	500	51	...	...	...	1	500	51	1	88	15
Natunas Islands,	7	913	151	...	...	...	7	913	151	3	693	101
Netherlands India:—												
Achinese Ports,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6,238	940
Bali, ..	8	5,247	407	...	...	...	8	5,247	407	...	...	...
Celebes, ..	1	144	20	...	...	...	1	144	20	3	570	86
Dutch Borneo,	111	23,149	3,837	...	...	...	111	23,149	3,837	46	10,870	986
Java, ..	160	106,088	7,695	4	5,816	183	164	111,904	7,878	186	134,171	9,586
Netherlands Archipelago,	29	12,076	1,248	...	...	...	29	12,076	1,248	28	6,820	694
Rhio, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473	39,494	10,572
Sumatra, ..	321	61,064	10,483	...	...	...	321	61,064	10,483	173	65,277	5,592
Philippines, ..	43	70,188	1,363	1	1,856	60	44	72,044	1,423	40	53,050	2,932
Portuguese India,	4	2,874	215	...	...	...	4	2,874	215	2	918	206
Russia, ..	21	31,398	556	...	...	...	21	31,398	556	22	38,366	1,729
Sarawak, ..	2	3,470	150	...	...	...	2	3,470	150	73	33,521	2,327
Siam Proper, ..	152	92,359	6,444	1	1,057	38	153	93,416	6,482	21	16,230	989
Siam West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	400	35
Spain, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	23,777	1,113
Sulu Archipelago,	1	299	47	...	...	...	1	299	47	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,496	666
United States Atlantic, ..	14	24,116	460	1	1,392	26	15	25,508	486	15	16,757	274
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ..	37	8,351	1,486	...	...	...	37	8,351	1,486	8	689	166
Penang, ..	148	108,666	8,028	4	2,152	182	152	110,818	8,210	6	3,819	228
Total,..	2,621	2,200,044	122,994	19	18,863	624	2,640	2,219,907	123,618	1,495	1,041,266	62,390

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1891,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
27	47,862	1,233	390	631,582	24,171	1,397	2,135,841	84,849	35	54,452	1,368	1,432	2,190,293	86,217
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	81	29	...	...	...	1	81	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	4,770	784	...	...	...	23	4,770	784
...	...	...	3	516	46	3	516	46	...	...	...	3	516	46
...	...	...	1	154	20	1	154	20	...	...	...	1	154	20
...	...	...	2	158	36	38	2,994	1,037	...	...	...	38	2,994	1,037
...	...	...	6	474	113	162	14,813	4,544	...	...	...	162	14,813	4,544
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	16,942	2,165	...	...	...	41	16,942	2,165
...	...	...	...	...	...	270	58,053	10,032	...	...	...	270	58,053	10,032
...	...	...	1	88	15	2	588	66	...	...	...	2	588	66
...	...	...	3	693	101	10	1,606	252	...	...	...	10	1,606	252
...	...	...	7	6,238	940	7	6,238	940	...	...	...	7	6,238	940
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5,247	407	...	...	...	8	5,247	407
...	...	...	3	570	86	4	714	106	...	...	...	4	714	106
...	...	...	46	10,870	986	157	34,019	4,823	...	...	...	157	34,019	4,823
2	1,867	42	188	136,038	9,628	346	240,259	17,281	6	7,683	235	352	247,942	17,506
1	577	10	29	7,397	704	57	18,896	1,942	1	577	10	58	19,473	1,952
...	...	...	473	39,494	10,572	473	39,494	10,572	...	...	...	473	39,494	10,572
6	3,763	167	179	69,040	5,759	494	126,341	16,075	6	3,763	167	500	130,104	16,242
3	3,496	54	43	56,546	2,986	83	123,238	4,295	4	5,352	114	87	128,590	4,409
...	...	...	2	918	206	6	3,792	421	...	...	...	6	3,792	421
...	...	...	22	38,366	1,729	43	69,764	2,285	...	...	...	43	69,764	2,285
...	...	...	73	33,521	2,327	75	36,991	2,477	...	...	...	75	36,991	2,477
5	4,192	82	26	20,422	1,071	173	108,589	7,433	6	5,249	120	179	113,838	7,553
...	...	...	1	400	35	1	400	35	...	...	...	1	400	35
1	211	28	11	23,988	1,141	10	23,777	1,113	1	211	28	11	23,988	1,141
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	299	47	...	...	...	1	299	47
...	...	...	2	4,496	666	2	4,496	666	...	...	...	2	4,496	666
...	...	...	15	16,757	274	29	40,873	734	1	1,392	26	30	42,265	760
...	...	...	8	689	166	45	9,040	1,652	...	...	...	45	9,040	1,652
4	2,539	70	10	6,358	298	154	112,485	8,256	8	4,691	252	162	117,176	8,508
49	64,507	1,686	1,544	1,105,773	64,076	4,116	3,241,310	185,384	68	83,370	2,320	4,184	3,324,680	187,694

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,.	176	298,252	8,468	...	...	...	176	298,252	8,468	33	53,981	1,313
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ...	36	49,510	1,638	1	98	26	37	49,608	1,664	4	5,792	160
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	63	111,829	5,070	8	16,188	233	71	128,017	5,303	7	10,808	371
British North Borneo Co.'s Territory, ...	8	2,954	345	...	...	...	8	2,954	345	5	1,575	255
Burma Ports, ...	24	28,552	898	21	40,635	1,176	45	69,187	2,074	1	1,499	50
Calcutta, ...	85	150,875	4,139	5	10,115	151	90	160,990	4,290	6	9,266	318
Ceylon, ...	7	8,321	603	...	...	...	7	8,321	603	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	161	258,358	8,224	3	4,738	136	164	263,096	8,360	58	77,880	2,550
Labuan, ...	21	6,052	456	2	939	50	23	6,991	506	7	1,771	214
Madras and Coromandel Coast,...	38	63,997	1,895	1	1,323	28	39	65,320	1,923	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	2	749	42	...	...	...	2	749	42	3	2,469	100
Foreign Countries :—												
Arabia, ...	14	21,040	713	...	...	...	14	21,040	713	6	9,875	221
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	18,939	515
China, ...	181	237,709	8,885	...	...	...	181	237,709	8,885	33	59,293	1,460
France, ...	15	25,328	649	...	...	...	15	25,328	649	36	72,569	1,796
French Indo-China Colony,...	45	35,519	1,599	9	9,740	310	54	45,259	1,909	48	49,171	4,583
Germany, ...	8	13,391	385	...	...	...	8	13,391	385	60	102,158	3,071
Holland, ...	3	3,969	131	...	...	...	3	3,969	131	2	3,174	100
Japan, ...	66	107,846	3,060	1	1,574	50	67	109,420	3,110	27	48,114	1,593
Malay Peninsula, East :—												
Pahang, ...	56	6,983	685	...	...	...	56	6,983	685	10	2,062	191
Malay Peninsula, West :—												
Johor, ...	145	12,874	2,994	...	...	...	145	12,874	2,994	6	474	114
Perak, ...	42	17,332	1,289	...	...	...	42	17,332	1,289	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	283	59,574	7,780	...	...	...	283	59,574	7,780	3	2,267	100
Sungei Ujong,	2	666	71	...	...	...	2	666	71	10	880	200
Natunas Islands,	5	560	96	...	...	...	5	560	96	1	231	25
Netherlands India :—												
Achinese Ports,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,958	896
Bali, ...	13	4,759	420	...	...	...	13	4,759	420	...	...	...
Celebes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	145	40
Dutch Borneo,	180	47,047	5,107	1	1,745	50	181	48,792	5,157	94	63,453	7,002
Java, ...	188	132,513	6,379	13	23,858	759	201	156,371	7,138	157	126,406	5,315
Netherlands Archipelago, ...	22	9,035	1,395	...	...	...	22	9,035	1,395	18	4,392	540
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	442	48,756	9,813
Sumatra, ...	319	61,428	8,276	3	2,193	66	322	63,621	8,342	151	49,296	4,350
Carried forward,...	2,208	1,777,022	81,692	68	113,146	3,035	2,276	1,890,168	84,727	1,245	832,654	47,256

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	33	53,981	1,313	209	352,233	9,781	...	...	...	209	352,233	9,781
...	...	...	4	5,792	160	40	55,302	1,798	1	98	26	41	55,400	1,824
...	...	...	7	10,808	371	70	122,637	5,441	8	16,188	233	78	138,825	5,674
...	...	...	5	1,575	255	13	4,759	420	...	...	...	13	4,759	420
19	28,398	684	20	29,897	734	25	30,051	948	40	69,033	1,860	65	99,084	2,808
...	...	...	6	9,266	318	91	160,141	4,457	5	10,115	151	96	170,256	4,608
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8,321	603	...	...	...	7	8,321	603
1	1,958	50	59	79,838	2,600	219	336,238	10,774	4	6,696	186	233	342,934	10,960
..	...	...	7	1,771	214	28	7,823	670	2	939	50	30	8,762	720
...	...	...	...	...	...	38	63,997	1,895	1	1,323	28	39	65,320	1,923
...	...	...	3	2,469	100	5	3,218	142	...	...	...	5	3,218	142
...	...	...	6	9,875	221	20	30,915	934	...	...	...	20	30,915	934
...	...	...	10	18,939	515	10	18,939	515	...	...	...	10	18,939	515
...	...	...	33	59,293	1,460	214	297,002	10,345	...	...	...	214	297,002	10,345
2	1,497	44	38	74,066	1,840	51	97,897	2,445	2	1,497	44	53	99,394	2,489
22	46,117	1,183	70	95,288	5,766	93	84,690	6,182	31	55,857	1,493	124	140,547	7,675
...	...	...	60	102,158	3,071	68	115,549	3,456	...	...	...	68	115,549	3,456
...	...	...	2	3,174	100	5	7,143	231	...	...	...	5	7,143	231
1	2,008	32	28	50,122	1,625	93	155,960	4,653	2	3,582	82	95	159,542	4,735
...	...	...	10	2,062	191	66	9,045	876	...	...	...	66	9,045	876
...	...	...	6	474	114	151	13,348	3,108	...	...	...	151	13,348	3,108
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	17,332	1,289	...	...	...	42	17,332	1,289
...	...	...	3	2,267	100	286	61,841	7,880	...	...	...	286	61,841	7,880
...	...	...	10	880	200	12	1,546	271	...	...	...	12	1,546	271
...	...	...	1	231	25	6	791	121	...	...	...	6	791	121
...	...	...	6	5,958	896	6	5,958	896	...	...	...	6	5,958	896
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4,759	420	...	...	...	13	4,759	420
...	...	...	1	145	40	1	145	40	...	...	...	1	145	40
1	672	18	95	64,125	7,020	274	110,500	12,109	2	2,417	68	276	112,917	12,177
9	10,712	326	166	137,118	5,641	345	258,919	11,694	22	34,570	1,085	367	293,489	12,779
...	...	...	18	4,392	540	40	13,427	1,935	...	...	...	40	13,427	1,935
...	...	...	442	48,756	9,813	442	48,756	9,813	...	...	...	442	48,756	9,813
3	633	60	154	49,929	4,410	470	110,724	12,626	6	2,826	126	476	113,550	12,752
58	91,995	2,397	1,303	924,649	49,653	3,453	2,609,906	128,768	126	205,141	5,432	3,589	2,815,047	134,200

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	2,208	1,777,022	81,692	68	113,146	3,035	2,276	1,890,168	84,727	1,245	832,654	47,256
Philippines, ...	12	15,603	558	2	3,374	100	14	18,977	658	37	47,165	1,572
Portuguese India,	5	3,480	170	...	...	...	5	3,480	170	3	2,285	90
Russia, ...	6	10,287	271	...	...	...	6	10,287	271	18	34,896	1,162
Sarawak, ...	8	4,814	305	...	...	...	8	4,814	305	67	31,389	1,729
Siam Proper, ...	157	95,022	4,905	13	16,000	637	170	111,022	5,542	18	9,611	661
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,283	100
United States, Atlantic, ...	36	53,572	1,552	...	...	...	36	53,572	1,552	17	18,798	497
Between the Settlements :—												
Malacca, ...	8	4,109	484	...	...	...	8	4,109	484	1	88	20
Penang, ...	142	90,709	5,773	1	96	20	143	90,805	5,793	7	4,147	237
Total,...	2,582	2,054,618	95,710	84	132,616	3,792	2,666	2,187,234	99,502	1,415	985,316	53,324

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1891,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
58	91,995	2,397	1,303	924,649	49,653	3,453	2,609,906	128,768	126	205,141	5,432	3,589	2,815,047	134,200
2	535	55	39	47,700	1,627	49	62,768	2,130	4	3,909	155	53	66,677	2,285
...	...	...	3	2,285	90	8	5,765	260	...	...	...	8	5,765	260
...	...	...	18	34,896	1,162	24	45,183	1,433	...	...	...	24	45,183	1,433
7	2,430	180	74	33,819	1,909	75	36,203	2,034	7	2,430	180	82	38,633	2,214
7	21,067	577	25	30,678	1,238	175	104,633	5,566	20	37,067	1,214	195	141,700	6,780
...	...	...	2	4,283	100	2	4,283	100	...	...	...	2	4,283	100
...	...	...	17	18,798	497	53	72,370	2,049	...	...	...	53	72,370	2,049
...	...	...	1	88	20	9	4,197	504	...	...	...	9	4,197	504
...	...	...	7	4,147	237	149	94,856	6,010	1	96	20	150	94,952	6,030
74	116,027	3,209	1,489	1,101,343	56,533	3,997	3,040,164	148,854	158	248,643	7,001	4,165	3,288,807	156,035

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1891.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	11	10,870	522	4	3,193	53	15	14,063	575
Austrian, ...	25	46,322	1,313	...	...	...	25	46,322	1,313
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,621	2,200,044	122,994	19	18,863	624	2,640	2,218,907	123,618
British North Borneo, ...	15	2,354	550	...	...	...	15	2,354	550
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Chinese, ...	3	735	66	...	...	...	3	735	66
Danish, ...	1	842	15	...	...	...	1	842	15
Dutch, ...	848	215,709	25,691	4	2,362	122	852	218,071	25,813
French, ...	115	179,154	10,327	16	38,771	1,014	131	217,925	11,341
German, ...	256	321,820	9,430	12	10,124	247	268	331,944	9,677
Hawaiian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, ...	38	53,293	1,780	3	2,475	40	41	55,768	1,820
Japanese, ...	6	12,394	967	...	...	...	6	12,394	967
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	2	918	206	...	...	...	2	918	206
Russian, ...	24	68,677	4,697	1	623	24	25	69,300	4,721
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	19	25,933	463	6	6,129	119	25	32,062	582
Spanish, ...	47	65,314	3,564	2	535	57	49	65,849	3,621
Sarawak, ...	73	33,521	2,327	...	...	...	73	33,521	2,327
Siamese, ...	12	3,410	472	1	295	10	13	3,705	482
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,116	3,241,310	185,384	68	83,370	2,310	4,184	3,324,680	187,694

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1891.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	15	14,321	396	1	700	13	16	15,021	409
Austrian, ...	25	46,322	1,313	...	...	...	25	46,322	1,313
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,582	2,054,618	95,710	84	132,616	3,792	2,666	2,187,234	99,502
British North Borneo, ...	14	2,890	424	...	...	...	14	2,890	424
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	3	735	66	...	...	...	3	735	66
Danish, ...	...	...	...	1	842	15	1	842	15
Dutch, ...	797	214,150	20,336	6	3,227	158	803	217,377	20,494
French, ...	112	175,369	10,242	16	38,145	1,005	128	213,514	11,247
German, ...	247	307,746	9,249	23	26,858	534	270	334,604	9,783
Hawaiian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, ...	41	51,675	1,775	2	4,525	70	43	56,200	1,845
Japanese, ...	5	9,476	796	...	...	...	5	9,476	796
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	2	918	206	...	...	...	2	918	206
Russian, ...	20	47,070	2,620	7	26,459	950	27	73,529	3,570
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	12	15,986	291	9	12,176	218	21	28,162	509
Spanish, ...	46	64,779	3,494	3	1,070	96	49	65,849	3,590
Sarawak, ...	64	30,187	1,661	6	2,025	150	70	32,212	1,811
Siamese, ...	12	3,692	455	...	...	...	12	3,692	455
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,997	3,039,934	149,034	158	248,643	7,001	4,155	3,288,577	156,035

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1891.

Countries Arrived from.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	46	1,805	516	3	325	46	49	2,130	562
French Indo-China Colony, ..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,	249	8,900	3,616	.	...	...	249	8,900	3,616
Malay Peninsula, East :—									
Kelantan, ...	115	3,572	1,024	1	59	6	116	3,631	1,030
Pahang, ...	67	2,384	755	10	417	163	77	2,801	918
Patani, ...	12	414	141	...		...	12	414	141
Singora, ...	45	1,967	630	...	...	...	45	1,967	630
Tringganu, ...	164	4,962	1,886	...	...	..	164	4,962	1,886
Malay Peninsula, West :—									
Johor, ...	2,052	62,720	17,238	139	4,968	1,838	2,191	67,688	19,076
Kedah, ...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...
Perak, ...	1	39	6	...	...	...	1	39	6
Selangor, ...	47	2,060	934	...	...	...	47	2,060	934
Sungei Ujong, ..	116	5,628	2,482	7	327	165	123	5,955	2,647
Natunas Islands, ...	344	11,831	2,695	3	38	16	347	11,869	2,711
Netherlands India :—									
Bali, ...	85	3,324	1,292	...	...	...	85	3,324	1,292
Dutch Borneo, ..	23	331	172	...	..	...	23	331	172
Java, ...	1	45	22	...	...	...	1	45	22
Netherlands Archipelago,	986	35,167	7,070	16	519	129	1,002	35,686	7,199
Rhio, ...	668	20,168	3,705	40	1,019	384	708	21,187	4,089
Sumatra, ...	1,877	82,015	11,690	27	1,126	289	1,904	83,141	11,979
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	1	95	8	...	...	...	1	95	8
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Between the Settlements :—									
Penang, ...	33	1,252	490	1	58	7	34	1,310	497
Malacca, ...	99	2,273	583	15	864	96	114	3,137	679
Total,..	7,031	250,952	56,955	262	9,720	3,139	7,293	260,672	60,094

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1891.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	221	8,471	3,263	3	173	17	224	8,644	3,280
French Indo-China Colony ..	1	40	15	...	...	...	1	40	15
French Indo-China Protectorate,	118	3,500	1,594	2	80	37	120	3,580	1,631
Malay Peninsula, East:—									
Kelantan, ...	133	4,098	1,138	2	98	28	135	4,196	1,166
Pahang, ...	164	6,709	1,853	10	434	162	174	7,143	2,015
Patani, ...	30	1,209	364	...	...	...	30	1,209	364
Singora, ...	39	1,823	521	1	25	6	40	1,848	527
Tringganu, ...	221	5,273	1,869	5	209	59	226	5,482	1,928
Malay Peninsula, West: —									
Johor, ...	1,833	50,976	15,157	242	7,684	2,318	2,075	58,660	17,475
Kedah, ...	1	20	7	...	...	...	1	20	7
Perak, ...	1	25	14	...	...	...	1	25	14
Selangor, ...	43	1,696	574	3	158	52	46	1,854	626
Sungei Ujong, ..	63	3,256	978	16	772	316	79	4,028	1,294
Natunas Islands, ..	266	13,559	2,450	12	202	49	278	13,761	2,499
Netherlands India:—									
Bali, ...	71	2,581	1,062	1	41	20	72	2,622	1,082
Dutch Borneo, ..	77	2,210	753	8	306	45	85	2,516	798
Java, ...	5	220	87	...	...	...	5	220	87
Netherlands Archipelago,	879	33,676	5,951	78	2,476	513	957	36,152	6,464
Rhio, ...	593	17,711	3,504	123	3,474	836	716	21,185	4,340
Sumatra, ...	1,404	64,298	8,400	171	7,052	832	1,575	71,350	9,232
Portuguese India, ...	2	95	20	...	...	...	2	95	20
Sarawak, ...	7	388	67	...	...	...	7	388	67
Siam Proper, ...	3	108	58	...	...	...	3	108	58
Siam, West Coast, ...	36	1,653	496	1	24	5	37	1,677	501
Between the Settlements:—									
Penang, ...	24	1,061	372	1	31	12	25	1,092	384
Malacca, ...	194	7,217	1,923	80	3,690	1,698	274	10,907	3,621
Total,..	6,429	231,873	52,490	759	26,929	7,005	7,188	258,802	59,495

Statement shewing the Number of Men Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, during the year 1891.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.		Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.			Passed.	Failed.
									$	c.		
1890,...	728	6,059	661	5,220	8	27	74	124	4,108	17	10	5
1891,...	794	6,969	721	5,879	11	39	41	172	4,643	69	19	4
									$	c.		
Increase,...	66	910	60	659	3	12	...	48	535	52	9	...
Decrease,...	...	...	...	...		...	33	...	...		...	1

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1891 and 1890.

1891.						1890.					
Inwards.			Outwards.			Inwards.			Outwards.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
4,184	3,324,680	187,694	4,155	3,288,577	156,035	3,646	2,989,059	160,059	3,621	2,955,975	144,983

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1891.		1890.		Increase.		Decrease.		1891.		1890.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ..	64	9,267	12	5,076	52	4,191	...	...	77	10,561	19	4,379	58	6,182	...	...
Brigs, ...	4	623	6	979	...	...	2	356	8	1,752	2	296	6	1,456	...	...
Barques, ...	51	37,728	52	38,090	...	...	1	362	51	38,412	9	5,157	42	33,255	...	...
Ships, ...	16	23,865	28	38,432	...	...	12	14,567	16	22,752	11	13,785	5	8,967	...	...
Steamers, ...	4,049	3,253,197	3,548	2,906,482	501	346,715	...	...	4,003	3,215,100	3,580	2,932,358	423	282,742	...	...
Total, ..	4,184	3,324,680	3,646	2,989,059	553	350,906	15	15,285	4,155	3,288,577	3,621	2,955,975	534	332,602	...	...

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1891 and 1890.

	1891.				1890.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	7,293	260,672	7,188	258,802	5,546	208,689	5,515	212,636

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1891.		1890.		Increase.		Decrease.		1891.		1890.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	7,293	260,672	5,546	208,689	1,747	51,983	...	...	7,188	258,802	5,515	212,636	1,673	46,166	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1891.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	154	260,489	7,948	...	...	..	154	260,489	7,948	14	19,631	370
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	2	3,746	138	...	...	...	2	3,746	138	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	20	38,021	2,442	...	...	...	20	38,021	2,442	5	9,224	253
Burma Ports, ...	112	95,201	5,235	...	...	...	112	95,201	5,235	4	2,212	126
Calcutta, ...	78	144,062	6,139	...	...	..	78	144,062	6,139	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	8	15,303	880	...	..	...	8	15,303	880	1	1,943	50
Hongkong, ...	64	105,460	4,547	...	..	...	64	105,460	4,547	16	27,131	1,010
Madras and Coromandel Coast,...	53	84,166	4,550	1	1,978	95	54	86,144	4,645	1	1,943	49
Foreign Countries:—												
America, ...	1	1,226	16	...	...	..	1	1,226	16	4	3,780	62
Arabia, ...	5	7,920	300	...	...	...	5	7,920	300	3	2,213	116
Austria, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	5	9,600	298
China, ...	92	132,370	6,866	...	...	...	92	132,370	6,866	7	5,502	181
France, ...	1	1,827	49	...	...		1	1,827	49	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony,...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	245	22
Germany, ...	10	15,775	327	...	...	...	10	15,775	327	26	35,100	950
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	821	22
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1,008	16
Malay Peninsula:—												
Perak and Selangor, ...	987	140,456	35,129	...		...	987	140,456	35,129	47	12,220	1,483
Netherlands India:—												
Java, ...	1	1,740	25	...	..	...	1	1,740	25	1	784	54
Sumatra, ...	580	92,338	19,470	...	...	...	580	92,338	19,470	252	123,594	10,597
Russia, ...	4	5,729	105	...	...	...	4	5,729	105	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	111	13,243	3,144	...	...	...	111	13,243	3,144	6	1,660	404
Between the Settlements:—												
Singapore, ...	246	301,141	16,164	...	...	...	246	301,141	16,164	41	39,199	2,274
Total,...	2,529	1,460,213	113,474	1	1,978	95	2,530	1,462,191	113,569	436	297,810	18,337

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	14	19,631	370	168	280,120	8,318	...	...	...	168	280,120	8,318
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,746	138	...	...	...	2	3,746	138
...	...	...	5	9,224	253	25	47,245	2,695	...	...	...	25	47,245	2,695
...	...	...	4	2,212	126	116	97,413	5,361	...	...	...	116	97,413	5,361
...	...	...	...	...	...	78	144,062	6,139	...	...	...	78	144,062	6,139
...	...	...	1	1,943	50	9	17,246	930	...	...	...	9	17,246	930
...	...	...	16	27,131	1,010	80	132,591	5,557	...	...	...	80	132,591	5,557
...	...	...	1	1,943	49	54	86,109	4,599	1	1,978	95	55	88,087	4,694
...	...	...	4	3,780	62	5	5,006	78	...	...	...	5	5,006	78
...	...	...	3	2,213	116	8	10,133	416	...	...	...	8	10,133	416
...	...	...	5	9,600	298	5	9,600	298	...	...	...	5	9,600	298
...	...	...	7	5,502	181	99	137,872	7,047	...	...	...	99	137,872	7,047
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,827	49	...	...	...	1	1,827	49
...	...	...	1	245	22	1	245	22	...	...	...	1	245	22
...	...	...	26	35,100	950	36	50,875	1,277	...	...	...	36	50,875	1,277
...	...	...	1	821	22	1	821	22	...	...	...	1	821	22
...	...	...	1	1,008	16	1	1,008	16	...	...	...	1	1,008	16
...	...	...	47	12,220	1,483	1,034	152,676	36,612	...	...	...	1,034	152,676	36,612
...	...	...	1	784	54	2	2,524	79	...	...	...	2	2,524	79
...	...	...	252	123,594	10,597	832	215,932	30,067	...	...	...	832	215,932	30,067
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,729	105	...	...	...	4	5,729	105
...	...	...	6	1,660	404	117	14,903	3,548	...	...	...	117	14,903	3,548
...	...	...	41	39,199	2,274	287	340,340	18,438	...	...	...	287	340,340	18,438
...	...	...	436	297,810	18,337	2,965	1,758,023	131,811	1	1,978	95	2,966	1,760,001	131,906

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	64	119,831	4,354	...	...	...	64	119,831	4,354	...	...	...
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	7	14,649	745	...	...	...	7	14,649	745	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	35	58,966	3,362	...	...	...	35	58,966	3,362	13	20,443	862
Burma Ports, ...	98	77,249	4,170	1	1,978	95	99	79,227	4,265	13	13,594	313
Calcutta, ...	86	148,795	6,540	...	...	...	86	148,795	6,540	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	8	18,300	952	...	...	...	8	18,300	952	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	28	47,075	2,213	...	...	...	28	47,075	2,213	10	18,919	539
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	50	82,574	4,361	...	...	...	50	82,574	4,361	2	3,442	124
Foreign Countries:—												
Arabia, ...	4	5,458	214	...	...	...	4	5,458	214	1	789	42
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	16,909	528
China, ..	147	227,714	9,818	...	...	...	147	227,714	9,818	19	24,000	665
France, ...	1	1,997	38	...	...	...	1	1,997	38	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony,	1	984	53	...	...	...	1	984	53	1	796	28
Germany, ...	3	5,864	192	...	...	...	3	5,864	192	2	3,242	72
Holland, ...	1	1,414	32	...	...	...	1	1,414	32	...	...	...
Japan, ...	58	97,943	2,502	...	...		58	97,943	2,502	9	12,170	351
Malay Peninsula:—												
Perak & Selangor, ...	988	139,229	35,319	...	..	...	988	139,229	35,319	46	11,960	1,434
Netherlands India:—												
Java, ...	5	7,419	146	...	...	...	5	7,419	146	2	2,198	64
Sumatra, ...	578	91,297	19,263	...	...	...	578	91,297	19,263	254	124,361	10,375
Philippines, ...	6	8,315	155	...	...	...	6	8,315	155	...	...	...
Siam West Coast,	113	13,420	3,461	...	...	...	113	13,420	3,461	7	1,910	462
Between the Settlements—												
Singapore, ...	238	276,387	15,335	1	1,387	39	239	277,774	15,374	42	38,834	1,892
Total,...	2,519	1,444,880	113,225	2	3,365	134	2,521	1,448,245	113,359	430	293,567	17,751

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	64	119,831	4,354	...	...	...	64	119,831	4,354
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	14,649	745	...	...	...	7	14,649	745
..	...	...	13	20,443	862	48	79,409	4,224	...	...	...	48	79,409	4,224
...	...	...	13	13,594	313	111	90,843	4,483	1	1,978	95	112	92,821	4,578
...	...	...	...	...	...	86	148,795	6,540	...	...	.	86	148,795	6,540
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	18,300	952	...	...	...	8	18,300	952
...	...	...	10	18,919	539	38	65,994	2,752	...	..	. .	38	65,994	2,752
...	...	...	2	3,442	124	52	86,016	4,485	...	...	.	52	86,016	4,485
...	...	...	1	789	42	5	6,247	256	...	...	. .	5	6,247	256
...	...	...	9	16,909	528	9	16,909	528	...	...	...	9	16,909	528
...	...	...	19	24,000	665	166	251,714	10,483	...	...	...	166	251,714	10,483
...	...	. .	...	...	...	1	1,997	38	...	...	. .	1	1,997	38
...	...	...	1	796	28	2	1,780	81	...	.	...	2	1,780	81
...	...	...	2	3,242	72	5	9,106	264	...	.	. .	5	9,106	264
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,414	32	...	...	...	1	1,414	32
...	...	...	9	12,170	351	67	110,113	2,853	...	...	..	67	110,113	2,853
...	...	...	46	11,960	1,434	1,034	151,189	36,753	...	...	...	1,034	151,189	36,753
...	...	...	2	2,198	64	7	9,617	210	...	. .	...	7	9,617	210
...	...	...	254	124,361	10,375	832	215,658	29,638	...	...	...	832	215,658	29,638
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8,315	155	...	...	...	6	8,315	155
...	...	...	7	1,910	462	120	15,330	3,923	...	...	...	120	15,330	3,923
...	...	...	42	38,834	1,892	280	315,221	17,227	1	1,387	39	281	316,608	17,266
...	...	...	430	293,567	17,751	2,949	1,738,447	130,976	2	3,365	134	2,951	1,741,812	131,110

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1891.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	5	4,071	70	.	.	...	5	4,071	70
Austrian, ...	23	43,574	1,279	...	...	...	23	43,574	1,279
British, ...	2,529	1,460,113	113,574	1	1,978	95	2,530	1,462,091	113,669
Chinese, ...	1	245	22	.	.	...	1	245	22
Dutch, ...	288	154,149	12,399	...	.	.	288	154,149	12,399
German, ...	89	65,591	2,882	...	...	...	89	65,591	2,882
Italian, ...	16	23,164	905	...	...	..	16	23,164	905
Norwegian, ...	2	2,437	42	...	...	...	2	2,437	42
Persian, ...	1	608	36	...	...	..	1	608	36
Siamese, ...	9	2,466	522	...		...	9	2,466	522
Turkish.	2	1,605	80	.	..	...	2	1,605	80
Total,..	2,965	1,758,023	131,811	1	1,978	95	2,966	1,760,001	131,906

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1891.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	3	2,257	42	...	...	...	3	2,257	42
Austrian, ...	23	43,573	1,280	..	..	...	23	43,573	1,280
British, ...	2,520	1,446,277	113,264	2	3,365	134	2,522	1,449,642	113,398
Chinese, ...	1	245	22	...	...	...	1	245	22
Dutch, ...	273	150,730	11,984	...	..	...	273	150,730	11,984
German, ...	88	63,930	2,851	...	...		88	63,930	2,851
Italian, ...	28	24,927	949	...	...		28	24,927	949
Norwegian, ...	2	2,437	42	...	...	...	2	2,437	42
Persian, ...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Siamese, ...	9	2,466	462		..	..	9	2,466	462
Turkish, ...	2	1,605	80		...	...	2	1,605	80
Total,..	2,949	1,738,447	130,976	2	3,365	134	2,951	1,741,812	131,110

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft ENTERED

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Burma Ports, ..	12	998	201	...	...	...	12	998	201	2	106	14
China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	135	51
Kedah, ..	426	11,730	4,736	3	150	31	429	11,880	4,767	758	15,113	3,952
Perak, ..	36	1,512	720	5	210	100	41	1,722	820	1,992	29,468	6,170
Selangor, ..	...	...	...	1	60	6	1	60	6	55	1,067	256
Siam, West Coast,	26	731	283	21	567	231	47	1,298	514	1,123	23,830	6,638
Sumatra, ..	58	2,689	1,124	74	3,558	1,348	132	6,247	2,472	283	7,469	1,939
French Indo-China Colony,..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	70	.22
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ..	1	60	6	...	...	..	1	60	6	166	2,939	740
Malacca, ..	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	13	666	223
Singapore, ..	..	..	..	2	97	18	2	97	18	21	1,071	332
Total,..	559	17,720	7,070	106	1,642	1,734	665	22,362	8,804	4,417	81,934	20,337

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	..	.	2	106	14	14	1,104	215	...	...	...	14	1,104	215
...	...	.	3	135	51	3	135	51	...	. .	...	3	135	51
2	20	8	760	15,133	3,960	1,184	26,843	8,688	5	170	39	1,189	27,013	8,727
331	5,609	1,707	2,323	35,077	7,877	2,028	30,980	6,890	336	5,819	1,807	2,364	36,799	8,697
...	..	..	55	1,067	256	55	1,067	256	1	60	6	56	1,127	262
3	48	15	1,126	23,878	6,653	1,149	24,561	6,921	24	615	246	1,173	25,176	7,167
196	4,771	1,483	479	12,240	3,422	341	10,158	3,063	270	8,329	2,831	611	18,487	5,894
...	...	...	1	70	22	1	70	22	...	...	...	1	70	22
2	20	10	168	2,959	750	167	2,999	746	2	20	10	169	3,019	756
1	30	16	14	696	239	13	666	223	1	30	16	14	696	239
3	13	26	24	1,084	358	21	1,071	332	5	110	44	26	1,181	376
538	10,511	3,265	4,955	92,445	23,602	4,976	99,654	27,407	644	15,153	4,999	5,620	114,807	32,406

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Burma Ports, ..	12	902	194	1	31	8	13	933	202	2	78	35
Johor, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Kedah,	367	10,290	4,028	59	1,440	708	426	11,730	4,736	515	10,389	2,681
Perak, ..	42	1,780	828	..	.	...	42	1,780	828	922	14,098	4,440
Selangor, ..	...	...	.	...	...	...	..		...	58	1,184	282
Siam, West Coast,	46	1,242	506	3	210	24	49	1,452	530	678	15,239	4,280
Sumatra, ..	131	6,147	2,456	...	.	...	131	6,147	2,456	477	12,536	3,433
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ..	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	. .		130	2,430	602
Malacca, ..		..	.	2	120	11	2	120	11	4	71	27
Singapore, ..	1	92	15	3	174	21	4	266	36	33	1,121	466
Total, ..	599	20,453	8,027	68	1,975	772	667	22,428	8,799	2,819	57,146	1,6246

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	..	...	2	78	35	14	980	229	1	31	8	15	1,011	237
1	100	25	1	100	25	...	...	...	1	100	25	1	100	25
236	4,829	1,252	751	15,218	3,933	882	20,679	6,709	295	6,269	1,960	1,177	26,948	8,669
1,383	19,481	3,844	2,30[illegible]	33,579	8,284	964	15,878	5,268	1,383	19,481	3,844	2,347	35,359	9,112
7	174	49	65	1,358	331	58	1,184	282	7	174	49	65	1,358	331
382	8,653	2,330	1,060	23,892	6,610	724	16,481	4,786	385	8,863	2,354	1,109	25,344	7,140
10	229	67	487	12,765	3,500	608	18,683	5,889	10	229	67	618	18,912	5,956
57	886	257	187	3,316	859	130	2,430	602	57	886	257	187	3,316	859
...	...	...	4	71	27	4	71	27	2	120	11	6	191	38
3	394	64	36	1,515	530	34	1,213	481	6	568	85	40	1,781	566
2,079	34,746	7,888	4,898	91,892	24,134	3,418	77,599	24,275	2,147	36,721	8,660	5,565	114,320	32,933

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., between the years 1890 and 1891.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.			
																					Passed.		Failed.	
	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.
																	Shipping fees.							
European, ...	266	237		29	270	270	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	31	27	...	$2,274.24	$2,243.56	...	30.68	.	...	..	...
																	Survey fees.							
Native, ...	3,020	2,845	.	175	2,758	2,678	.	80	10	9	...	1	73	78	5	...	$ 818.00	$ 713.00	...	105	...		...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1890 and 1891.

1890.				1891.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
3,050	1,653,285	3,028	1,644,976	2,966	1,760,001	2,951	1,741,812

Description of Vessels	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.		1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage
Schooners, ..	..	.	..	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...		...	..
Brigs, ...	2	561	...	...	...	...	2	561	2	561	...	...	...	...	2	561
Barques,.. ..	14	13,402	21	22,200	7	8,798	..	...	10	12,196	15	19,618	5	7,422	..	
Ships, ...	4	5,125	4	3,421	.	. .		1,704	3	4,336	4	3,421	1	...		915
Steamers, ...	3,030	1,634,197	2,941	1,734,380	...	100,183	89	...	3,013	1,627,883	2,932	1,718,773	...	90,890	81	...
Total, ...	3,050	1,653,285	2,966	1,760,001	7	108,981	91	2,265	3,028	1,644,976	2,951	1,741,812	6	98,312	83	1,476

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft, and Vessels under 50 tons between the years 1890 and 1891.

	1890.				1891.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	5,650	118,181	5,641	117,887	5,620	114,807	5,565	114,320

INWARDS.

	1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	5,650	118,181	5,620	114,807	3	...	30	3,374

OUTWARDS.

	1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	5,641	117,887	5,565	114,320	...	...	76	3,567

PENANG.—Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners, and Helmsmen, between the years 1890 and 1891.

	Local Steam Vessels under 50 Tons, Masters.		Home Trade Steam Vessels, Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches, Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	
Eurasian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native, ...	1	2	2	1	8	2	...	2	
Total. ...	1	2	2	1	8	2	...	2	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1891.

SHIPPING.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Johor, ..	3	124	32	6	216	53	9	340	85	...	...	...
Penang, ..	108	40,500	3,780	...	...	...	108	40,500	3,780	26	9,594	780
Perák, ..	40	15,105	1,400	12	4,730	420	52	19,835	1,820	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	268	41,808	9,240	18	1,428	480	286	43,236	9,720	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	613	105,509	18,420	103	15,977	3,090	716	122,486	21,510	13	1,989	390
Sumatra, ..	12	1,300	300	19	1,596	456	31	2,896	756	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ..	99	4,845	2,487	60	2,940	1,500	159	7,785	3,987	11	579	275
Russia, ..	2	3,194	50	...	...	...	2	3,194	50	...	...	...
Total, ..	1,145	212,385	35,709	218	26,887	5,999	1,363	240,272	41,708	50	12,162	1,445

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Johor, ..	3	124	32	6	216	53	9	340	85	...	...	..
Penang, ..	106	39,705	3,795	2	795	75	108	40,500	3,780	23	8,487	690
Perak, ..	32	12,007	1,120	20	7,828	700	52	19,835	1,820	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	231	35,036	7,815	55	8,200	1,905	286	43,236	9,720	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	619	108,325	18,570	99	16,355	2,990	718	125,680	21,560	10	1,530	300
Sumatra, ..	21	1,764	525	10	1,132	231	31	2,896	756	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong ..	73	3,577	1,825	86	4,208	2,162	159	7,785	3,987	11	579	275
Total..	1,085	200,538	33,682	278	39,734	8,116	1,363	240,272	41,708	44	10,596	1,265

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
4	60	36	4	60	36	3	124	32	10	276	89	13	400	121
...	...	...	26	9,594	780	134	50,094	4,560	...	...	...	134	50,094	4,560
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15,105	1,400	12	4,730	420	52	19,835	1,820
...	...	...	...	...	...	268	41,808	9,240	18	1,428	480	286	43,236	9,720
...	...	...	13	1,989	390	626	107,498	18,810	103	15,977	3,090	729	123,475	21,900
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,300	300	19	1,596	456	31	2,896	756
...	...	...	11	579	275	110	5,424	2,762	60	2,940	1,500	170	8,364	4,262
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,194	50	...	...	...	2	3,194	50
4	60	36	54	12,222	1,481	1,195	224,547	37,154	222	26,947	6,035	1,417	251,494	43,189

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
4	60	36	4	60	36	3	124	32	10	276	89	13	400	121
3	1,107	90	26	9,594	780	129	48,192	4,395	5	1,902	165	134	50,094	4,560
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	12,007	1,120	20	7,828	700	52	19,835	1,820
...	...	...	...	...	...	231	35,036	7,815	55	8,200	1,905	286	43,236	9,720
3	459	90	13	1,989	390	629	109,855	18,870	102	16,814	3,080	731	126,669	21,950
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1,764	525	10	1,132	231	31	2,896	756
...	...	...	11	579	275	84	4,156	2,100	86	4,208	2,162	170	8,364	4,262
10	1,626	216	54	12,222	1,481	1,129	211,134	35,217	288	41,360	8,331	1,417	251,494	43,189

SHIPPING.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Steamers of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1891.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,145	212,385	35,709	218	26,887	5,999	1,363	239,272	41,708
Dutch, ...	13	1,989	390	...	...	...	13	1,989	390
German, ...	26	9,549	780	...	...	...	26	9,594	780
Malay, ...	11	579	275	4	60	36	15	639	311
Total, ...	1,195	224,547	37,154	222	26,947	6,035	1,417	251,494	43,189

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Steamers of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1891.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,085	200,538	33,952	278	38,734	7,756	1,363	239,272	41,708
Dutch, ...	10	1,530	300	3	459	90	13	1,989	390
German, ...	23	8,487	690	3	1,107	90	26	9,594	780
Malay, ...	11	579	275	4	60	36	15	639	311
Total, ...	1,129	211,134	35,217	288	40,360	7,972	1,417	251,494	43,189

MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED in MALACCA, in the year 1891.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	15	645	375	...	...	...	15	645	375
Dindings, ...	3	43	15	...	...	...	3	43	15
Johor, ...	360	3,500	1,440	510	5,125	1,640	870	8,625	3,080
Penang, ...	67	2,241	569	...	...	...	67	2,241	569
Perak, ...	13	120	91	...	...	...	13	120	91
Selangor, ...	163	2,495	815	...	...	...	163	2,495	815
Singapore, ...	125	4,215	1,325	10	165	40	135	4,380	1,365
Sumatra, ...	344	8,040	1,396	...	...	...	344	8,040	1,396
Sungei Ujong, ...	375	5,625	1,530	...	...	...	375	5,625	1,530
Total, ...	1,465	26,924	7,556	520	5,290	1,680	1,985	32,214	9,236

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1891.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ...	2	27	10	...	...	...	2	27	10
Johor, ...	367	4,157	1,068	543	4,910	2,072	910	9,067	4,140
Penang, ...	15	745	120	...	...	...	15	745	120
Selangor, ...	164	2,514	820	8	396	96	172	2,910	916
Perak, ...	12	156	84	...	...	...	12	156	84
Singapore, ...	94	3,102	470	28	1,036	140	122	4,138	610
Sumatra, ...	347	7,628	1,388	28	1,940	308	375	9,568	2,096
Sungei Ujong, ...	374	5,530	1,496	5	85	21	379	5,615	1,517
Total, ...	1,375	23,859	5,456	612	8,367	2,637	1,987	32,226	9,493

SHIPPING.

Statement shewing the Number of Europeans and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1891.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—*Continued.*

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1890 and 1891.

Description of Vessels.	1890.				1891.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	1,414	217,376	1,419	217,989	1,417	251,494	1,417	251,494
	Inwards.							
	1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, ...	1,414	217,376	1,417	251,494	3	34,118	...	...

	Outwards.							
	1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, ...	1,419	217,988	1,417	251,494	...	23,506	2	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1890 and 1891.

	1890.				1891.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ..	2,141	33,059	2,178	33,701	1,985	32,214	1,987	32,226

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.		1890.		1891.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,141	33,059	1,985	32,214	...	...	156	845	2,178	33,701	1,987	32,226	...	...	191	1,475

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1891.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	2,621	2,200,044	122,994	19	18,863	624	2,640	2,218,907	123,618	1,495	1,041,266	62,390
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2,529	1,460,213	113,474	1	1,978	95	2,530	1,462,191	113,569	436	297,810	18,337
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,145	212,385	35,709	218	26,887	5,999	1,363	239,272	41,708	50	12,162	1,445
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	6,295	3,872,642	272,177	238	47,728	6,718	6,533	3,920,370	278,895	1,981	1,351,238	82,172
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	6,295	3,872,642	272,177	238	47,728	6,718	6,533	3,920,370	278,895	1,981	1,351,238	82,172

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	2,582	2,054,618	95,710	84	132,616	3,792	2,666	2,187,234	99,502	1,415	985,316	53,324
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2,519	1,444,880	113,225	2	3,365	134	2,521	1,448,245	113,359	430	293,567	17,751
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,085	200,538	33,952	278	38,734	7,756	1,363	239,272	41,708	44	10,596	1,265
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	6,186	3,700,036	242,887	364	174,715	11,682	6,550	3,874,751	254,569	1,889	1,289,479	72,340
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	6,186	3,700,036	242,887	364	174,715	11,682	6,550	3,874,751	254,569	1,889	1,289,479	72,340

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
49	64,507	1,686	1,544	1,105,773	64,076	4,116	3,241,310	185,384	68	83,370	2,310	4,184	3,324,680	187,694
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,031	250,952	56,955	262	9,720	3,139	7,293	260,672	60,094
...	...	..	436	297,810	18,337	2,965	1,758,023	131,811	1	1,978	95	2,966	1,760,001	131,906
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,976	99,654	27,407	644	15,153	4,999	5,620	114,807	32,406
4	60	36	54	12,222	1,481	1,195	224,547	37,154	222	26,947	6,035	1,417	251,494	43,189
...	...	...	...	..	...	1,465	26,924	7,556	520	5,290	1,680	1,985	32,214	9,236
53	64,567	1,722	2,034	1,415,805	83,894	8,276	5,223,880	354,349	291	112,295	8,410	8,567	5,336,175	362,789
...	...	..	...	...	...	13,472	377,530	91,918	1,426	30,163	9,818	14,898	407,693	101,736
53	64,567	1,722	2,034	1,415,805	83,894	21,748	5,601,410	446,267	1,717	142,458	18,258	23,465	5,743,868	464,525

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
74	116,027	3,209	1,489	1,101,343	56,533	3,997	3,039,934	149,034	158	248,643	7,001	4,155	3,288,577	156,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,429	231,873	52,490	759	26,929	7,005	7,188	258,802	59,495
...	...	...	430	293,567	17,751	2,949	1,738,447	130,976	2	3,365	134	2,951	1,741,812	131,110
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,418	77,599	24,273	2,147	36,721	8,660	5,565	114,320	32,933
10	1,626	216	54	12,222	1,481	1,129	211,134	35,217	288	40,360	7,972	1,417	251,494	43,189
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,375	23,859	5,856	612	8,367	3,137	1,987	32,226	8,993
84	117,653	3,425	1,973	1,407,132	75,765	8,075	4,989,515	315,227	448	292,368	15,107	8,523	5,281,883	330,334
...	...	...	...	...	...	11,222	333,331	82,619	3,518	72,017	18,802	14,740	405,348	101,421
84	117,653	3,425	1,973	1,407,132	75,765	19,297	5,322,846	397,846	3,966	364,385	33,909	23,263	5,687,231	431,755

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1891.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, viz. :—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore, ...	1850,	* 48,377 64	1,667 40	431 70	621 30	2,720 40
2. Harbour Light, do., ...	1879,	10,000 00	1,649 10	895 02	48 00	2,592 12
3. Raffles Light, do., ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,792 60	518 45	609 86	2,920 91
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do., ...	1886,	44,434 12	1,774 16	535 68	672 48	2,982 32
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca,...	1880,	15,423 64	1,614 00	287 19	768 81	2,670 00
6. Harbour Light, do., ...	1861,	772 56	924 00	227 73	...	1,151 73
7. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,614 00	397 45	742 10	2,753 55
8. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,614 00	290 16	781 05	2,685 21
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang, ...	1884,	4,715 00	900 00	189 92	485 18	1,575 10
10. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 01	612 00	557 11	...	1,169 11
11. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1883,	37,929 25	1,476 00	792 71	828 62	3,097 33
12. "Ajax" Light-ship, ...	1881,	50,000 00	1,728 00	308 69	972 97	3,009 66
			17,365 26	5,431 81	6,530 37	29,327 44

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.64.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1891.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands, ...	20,000	125,000	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	184,114	82,540	266,654	
Krian District, ...	12,720	31,980	44,700	
Trans-Krian, ...	9,300	1,500	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland, ...	3,000	00,000	103,000	
Do., Islands, ...	500	5,000	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor, ...	500	7,060	7,560	
„ Jerejak, ...	200	686	886	
„ Kindi, ...	...	...	116	
„ Rimau, ...	10	55	65	
„ Kra, North, ...	40	129	169	
„ Kra, South, ...	60	111	171	
„ Betong, ...	...	...	5	
Malacca, ...	142,880	249,000	391,880	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	25 to 30	72 to 84	25 to 30	Only day labour.	30	72 to 84	22 to 25
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 120	...	72 to 120	...	08 to 180	...	60 to 120	...
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 3 years' agreement.	...	...	..	8 to 16	...	...	...	...
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	...	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 & food.	...	...	...	...	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers,	...	45 to 75	72 to 108	40 to 60	Only day labour.	60	144 to 300	45 to $1

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of
Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	Pepper, Nutmegs & Cloves, 200 acres.	Nil.
Gambier.	7,800 acres.	Nil.
Pepper.	2,600 acres.	
Coffee.	750 acres.	
Padi.	Nil.	300 acres.
Fruit-trees, Coco-nut, and Gardens.	10,300 acres.	
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	
Tapioca.	350 acres.	
Sugar-cane.	Only cultivated in patches.	
Pasture.	500 acres.	
Number of Acres in Crop.	20,000	
Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	125,000	
Horses.	2,000	
Horned Cattle.	4,000	
Sheep.	1,200	
Goats.	Not ascertained.	

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of
Malacca,	Pepper, Nutmegs & Cloves, 200 acres.	Nil.
Dindings,	7,800 acres.	Nil.
Province Wellesley,	213 acres.	In patches.
Penang, South-West,	Not ascertained.	300 acres.
Penang, North-East,	Not ascertained.	2,500 acres.
Singapore,	About 200,000 trees.	Mixed with fruits.
Malacca,	63,440 acres.	700 acres.
Dindings,	Only cultivated in patches.	In patches only.
Province Wellesley,	Not ascertained.	Nil.
Penang, South-West,	About 111,000	3,500
Penang, North-East,	About 249,000	105,000
Singapore,	240	Nil.
Malacca,	8,000	35
Dindings,	400	4
Province Wellesley,	3,500	Nil.

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of
Penang, South-West,	Nutmegs, Cloves and Pepper, 5,050 acres.	Nil.
Penang, North-East,	Nutmegs, Cloves, Citronella Grass, 12,800 acres.	Nil.
Singapore,	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1,800 acres.	Pepper, 10 acres.
Malacca,	1,000 acres.	3,500 acres.
Dindings,	2,600 acres.	
Province Wellesley,	750 acres.	
Penang, South-West,	Nil.	
Penang, North-East,	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption 10 acres.	
Singapore,	500 acres.	
Malacca,	Nil.	
Dindings,	10,300 acres.	
Province Wellesley,	49,850 acres.	
Penang, South-West,	3,000 acres.	
Penang, North-East,	20,000 acres, mixed with other fruits.	
Singapore,	120,000 trees.	
Malacca,	Not ascertained.	
Dindings,	350 acres.	
Province Wellesley,	7,500 acres.	
Penang, South-West,	150 acres in patches.	
Penang, North-East,	Patches.	
Singapore,	40 acres in patches.	
Malacca,	Only cultivated in patches.	
Dindings,	500 acres.	
Province Wellesley,	300 acres.	
Penang, South-West,	500 acres.	
Penang, North-East,	23,850	
Singapore,	20,000	
Malacca,	44,382	
Dindings,	8,000	
Province Wellesley,	125,000	
Penang, South-West,	146	
Penang, North-East,	3,000	
Singapore,	2,000	
Malacca,	682	
Dindings,	2,500	
Province Wellesley,	4,000	
Penang, South-West,	Nil.	
Penang, North-East,	Imported and killed immediately.	
Singapore,	1,200	
Malacca,	350	
Dindings,	500	
Province Wellesley,	Not ascertained.	

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	9,200 koyans.	600,000 gantangs.	Not ascertained.	Nil.
Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	18,000,000 coco-nuts.	34,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	13,071 pikuls.	47,820 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	245,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	69,000 pikuls.	...	100 pikuls.	15,100 pikuls.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	208,122 pikuls.	4,800 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Tea.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country $25, within Town Limit, $80 per acre.	$5 to $7 per 100 gantangs.	$5 to $7 per 100 gantangs.	$4.50 to $10 per 100 gantangs.	$6 to $8 per 100 gantangs.	Nil.
Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Fruit trees, $40 per acre in Country and $150 p. acre in Town. Garden land, $100 per acre in Town, and $30 per acre in Country.	No market.	Coco-nut and Fruit-trees, $50 to $250 per acre. Garden land, $15 to $100 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit-trees, $25 per acre. Garden land, $5 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit-trees, $50 to $250 per acre. Garden land, $20 to $80 per acre.	Fruit-trees, $10 (aver: rents) per acre. Garden land, $3 in Country to $30 near town.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	No market.	$30 to $150 per acre.	$3 per pikul.	$30 to $80 per acre.	$3.50 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$3 to $4 average per pikul.	No market.	$3 to $6.90 per pikul.	75 cts. to $1 p. pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$4.00 p r ikul of 133 lbs., Flake. $4.00 p. Pikul of 133lbs., Flour.
Sugar-cane.	$100 per acre in Town. $30 per acre in Country.	No market.	$3 to $8 per pikul.	$3.50 per pikul.	$1 to $2 per pikul.	$1.50 for 100 canes.
Coco-nuts.	Nuts, $10 to $12 per 1,000. Land, in Town and Seaside, from $100 to 150 per acre: from $50 to $00 in Country.	$12.50per 1,000.	Nuts, $15 to $20 per 1,000. Land, from $50 to $300 per acre.	$8 to $11 per 1,000. Land, from $30 to $40 per acre.	Nuts, $11 per 1,000. Land, from $50 to $150 per acre.	Nuts. $15 per 1,000. Land, $100 per acre.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per lb..	...	0 14	0 06	0 14	..	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs., ...	7 00	8 00*	...	.	11 76	
Rice Flour, per lb., ..	..	0 10	..	0 12	..	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.,)	4 00	4 00†	...	...	10 80	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 04	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	25 to 80 00	...	25 to 60 00	40 to 60 00	
Horses, ...	200 00	150 to 200 00	...	150 to 250 00	150 to 250 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	100 to 250 00	...	100 to 250 00	80 to 160 00	
Sheep, ...	5 00	5 00	.	..	10 to 12 00	
Goats, ...	4 00	3 to 6 00	...	3 to 8 00	5 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	11 00	12 to 14 00	0 15 (per catty‡)	12 to 14 00	10 to 12 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 12	0 14	0 20 (per tin.)	0 14	0 24	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., ...	0 60	0 80	...	...	0 80	
Do., Salt, do., ...	0 50	0 65	...	0 65	0 50	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	0 40	...	0 50	0 45	
Beef, per catty, ...	0 15	0 15	...	0 18	0 18	
Mutton, do., ...	0 25	0 25	...	..	0 34	
Pork, do., ...	0 12	0 20	0 25	0 20	0 16	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	3 00	0 20 (per gantang.‡)	0 05 per chupak‡.	0 18 (per gantang ‡)	4 00	
Coffee, do., ...	32 00	32c. (per lb.)	0 45 (per catty.‡)	30 to 40 cents (per lb.)	30 00	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	30 to 40 cents.	0 30	30 to 40 cents.	30 to 40 cents.	
Sugar, White, per catty, ...	0 09 (per lb.)	7 to 10 cents.	0 12	0 10	0 10	
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01	0 01	0 03 (per catty.‡)	0 03	0 01	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	..	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	
Brandy, do., ...	7 00 to 15 00	7 00 to 15 00	1 20 (per bottle.)	6 00 to 15 00	14 00 to 18 00	
Beer, do., ...	2 50	2 50	2 64	2 50 to 3 50	3 00	
Tobacco, per lb., ...	0 20	30 to 45 cents.	...	35 to 80 cents.	0 35	
Potatoes, per catty, ...	0 05	0 06	0 10	4 to 8 cents.	0 06	
Yams, per pikul, ..	0 06	1 00	0 05 (per catty.‡)	1 00	0 01½ (per catty.‡)	
Onions (large,) per catty, ...	0 06	0 07	0 08	0 05	0 06	

* This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.
† Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.
‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart; Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION, *Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Geese, each, ...	1 to 1 25	1 25	1 50	1 00	1 00	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 to 4 00	3 to 4 00	None.	None.	5 00	
Ducks, ,, ...	45cents to 50cents.	35 cents to 45 cents.	50 cents to 75 cents.	0 30	0 45	
Fowls, ,, ...	25 cents to 35 cents.	15 cents to 40 cents.	0 25	0 25	0 30	
Capons, ,, ...	75 cents to $1	75 cents to $1	1 00	1 00	1 00	
Pigeons, ,, ...	0 15	0 15	0 30	0 12	0 08	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	0 18	0 20	0 24	0 15	0 18	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1891.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures. Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.					
Tapioca, Saranggong, ...	3	70 Schooners and Steamers.	4,506	70	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Coffee, Bukit Timah. ...	1			4,506 tons burthen.	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1				
Do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Saranggong Road,...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Sago, Kalang-Puding, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Bedok, ...	1				
	23				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	10				No Mines.
Soap, in the Town, ...	21				
Coco-nut Oil, ...	6				
Tanneries, ...	20				
Dye-houses, ...	40				
Brick-kilns, ...	4				
Potteries, ...	6				
Melting Tallow, ...	47				
Charcoal, ...	103				
	257				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	2				
Do., Tanjong Ru,... ...	2				
Do., Rochor, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis. ...	2				
Flour, Havelock Road,... ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	4				
Do., Kalang, ...	2				
Do., *Havelock Road,* ...	4				
Do., Kampong Malacca,	5				
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	2				
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road.	1				
Do., Merchant Road. . .	1				
	30				
DISTILLERIES.					
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.					
Samsu, River Valley Road.					
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					
Do., Outram Road.					

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1854, ... 16 vessels, Tons 1,348
" Colonial Shipping Act 1868. ... 18 " " 773
" Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883, 36 " " 2,385

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
Granite.	Granite supplied free to the Municipality. Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1891, $550.56.	Nil.	391 besides the following:— Cargo boats, ... 1,150 Passenger boats, ... 2,478 Fishing boats, ... 204	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*					
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru, ... 1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ... 1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Liverpool Road, ... 1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ... 1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ... 1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.					
Do. do., 2 at Telok Blanga.					
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.					
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani, 1					
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru, 1					
PENANG.					
Sugar Manufactories (worked by buffaloes), ... 2	Nil.	...	...		
Indigo Manufactories, ... 17					
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power). 34					
Rice Mill (worked by steam), ... 2					
Rice Mill (worked by water power), 1				1 Ayer Itam,	
Flour Mills (worked by water-power), 5				1 Foot of Mount Olivia,	
Oil Distillery (worked by steam), 1				1 Tanjong Tokong,	7
Tanneries. 6				1 Pulau Jerejak,	
Soda Water Manufactories, ... 6				3 Foot of Government Hill,	
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power), ... 183				3 Do. do.,	
				1 Pulau Jerejak,	7
Samsu Distillery, .. 1				2 Glugor,	
Brick-kiln, ... 1				1 Ayer Itam,	
Lime-kilns, ... 4					
Ice Manufactory, ... 1					
Saw Mill, ... 1					
Sago do., ... 12					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, 3					
Dock, ... 1					
Soap Manufactories, ... 9					
Candle do., ... 13					
Total,... 303					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Nil.	...	...		
Rum Manufactories, ... 5					
Sugar do. (steam-power), 13					
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes), 7					
Oil do.. .. 170					
Indigo do., ... 142				1 Bukit Minyak,	1
Tapioca do., ... 1,099					
Do. do. (worked by steam-power) 1				1 Juru.	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power), 94				1 Bukit Minyak,	3
Brick and Lime-kilns, ... 15				1 Bukit Mertajam,	
Do., by steam-power, ... 1				2 P. Bukit Tengah,	
Potteries, ... 34				23 Tanjong Batu,	
Samsu Distillery, ... 1				2 Bagan Nior Juru,	
Oil Distilleries, .. 43				1 Telok Katang,	Granite,
Docks, ... 1				5 Bukit Tengah,	Quarries,
Dye Works. 5				2 Cheroh Toh Koon.	
Flour Mills (worked by foot power), 86				1 Kuala Semang,	
1,71 7				1 Bukit Mertajam.	

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Red earth.	Government Quarries rented for $1,320 a year; and Private Quarries, unascertained.					
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	* 2,396	It is supposed that about 40,000 tons of fish of all kinds are taken yearly. No means exist of ascertaining description and quantity.	$4,720,000	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Red earth. Granite. Do.,	Private Quarries, unascertained.		324	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanah, Chencharu, Gelama, Kurau, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns,	$123,812. This is probably much below the actual value, but no means exist of ascertaining the quantity caught accurately.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES. Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		SHIPS. Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	MINES AND Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
Tapioca Manufactories. By Steam-power.					
Bukit Bruang,	1				
Bukit Stambun,	1				**Tin Mines.**
Durian Tunggal,	1				
Gading,	1				Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Jasin,	2				
Kemuning,	1				
Kesang,	2				
Machap,	3				
Malaka Pinda,	1				Mine No. 2 at Ulu Gading, worked by 3 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Melekek,	2	Nil.	...		
Merlemau,	2				
Nialas,	1				
Padang Kladi,	1				Mine No. 3 at Kesang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Padang Sebang,	1				
Pulau Sebang,	1				
Parit Melana,	1				
Pegoh,	1				
Sempang,	1				
Sungei Baru Ulu,	1				
Sungei Udang,	1				
Taboh (Naning),	1				**Tin Washings.**
	27				No. 4 at Panchor, worked by 44 men.
By Water-power.					
Sungei Baru Ulu,	1				
	1				
Gambier Manufactories.					
Ayer Molek,	7				
Kuala Sungei Baru,	6				
Serkam,	1				
Sungei Baru Ulu,	4				
Sungei Baru Ilir,	176				
Sungei Baru Tengah,	8				
	202				
By Manual Labour.					
Coco-nut Oil,	47				
Soap,	3				
	50				
Distillery.					
Samsu, Heeren Street,	1				
	1				
Brick-kilns					
Bachang,	5				
Klebang Kechil,	2				
	7				
Lime-kilns.					
Bunga Raya,	1				
Tranquerah,	1				
Pulau Nangka,	1				
	3				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	964	Estimated Number.		
					$	
				Bawal, 65,000	6,100	
				Blanak, 12,000	600	
				Chencharu, 45,000	1,350	
				Gelama, 400,000	12,000	
				Ikan Merah, 15,000	1,900	
				Kurau, 10,000	1,000	
				Lida Lida, 4,500	175	
				Parang Parang, 250,000	26,500	
				Siakap, 1,500	375	
				Tenggiri, 40,000	7,000	
				Yu Laras, 2,000	300	
				Yu Parang, 1,000	200	
					cwt.	
				Prawns, 6,000	700	
				Small fishes, 130,000	2,500	
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 20 2 10 valued at $518.78					
Tin Ore. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 23 2 $1\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $158.00					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1891.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.				*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town, ...	22	200,842 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	1	*a.* *r.* *p.* 4 3 23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Ru, ...	2	6,935 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochor, ...	2	14,355 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Tanglin, ...	6	*a.* *r.* *p.* 80 3 07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponggol, ...	6	16 3 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasir Panjang, ...	2	9 1 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Payoh, ...	1	31 0 05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar, ...	4	44 1 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan. ...	6	25 3 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murai, ...	1	9 3 36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peng Kang, ...	2	21 3 23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	55	245 1 07 and 222,132 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1891.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1891.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1891.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
22	200,842 sq. ft.	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	2,788 sq. ft. together with two brick built houses, the property of the Hyesan Kongsee, were sold for $1,800. 69,631 sq. ft. were issued in lieu of 60-year Leases surrendered at 9 cents per sq. ft. 6,955 sq. ft. in lieu of a cancelled Grant. 2,300 sq. ft. at North Kampong Malacca at 60 cents. 12,110 sq. ft. at Kampong Malacca at 20 cents. 28,008 sq. ft. at Telok Ayer at an average of 1.83\frac{5}{7}$. 1,430 sq. ft. at Telok Ayer an 1884 Compensation lot. 11,110 sq. ft. in lieu of part of Lease 206 for 999 years. 66,510 sq. ft. were issued to the Municipality in fee simple for Municipal purposes.	No Returns.	No Returns.	Not Returns.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
1	4 3 23		Lease for 3 years.			
2	6,935 sq. ft.		Leases for 86 years at 10 cents per sq. ft.			
2	14,355 sq. ft.		12,810 sq. ft. without payment of Premium or Rent for a Chinese Temple.			
	a. *r.* *p.*					
6	80 3 07		50 acres in fee simple in lieu of a 999-year Lease surrendered for a Chinese Burial Ground.			
6	16 3 34		*a.* *r.* *p.* 6 0 08 in fee simple in lieu of a 999-year Lease surrendered for a Japanese Burial Ground.			
2	9 1 34		*a.* *r.* *p.* 6 3 30 in fee simple in lieu of an Indenture surrendered.			
1	31 0 05		Lease for 15 years for a brick-field.			
4	44 1 15		Agricultural Land, average price $9.74 per acre and 66$\frac{2}{4}$ cents average Quit Rent per acre.			
6	25 3 30					
1	9 3 36					
2	21 3 23		*a.* *r.* *p.* 5 Grants for 26 3 32 issued on enhanced rent without premium.			
55	245 1 07 and 222,132 sq. ft.					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE,— *Continued.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	55	245 and 222,132 sq. ft.	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Ang Mo Kio, ...	10	55	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toas, ...	2	8	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bedok, ...	4	11	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seletar, ...	3	11	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Bedok, ...	6	32	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Gul, ...	1	4	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benwi, ...	2	3	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang, ...	3	11	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sempang, ...	2	7	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandi, ...	1	4	0	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bajau, ...	1	2	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasir Ris, ...	1	11	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling, ...	1	4	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampines, ...	3	110	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Seletar, ...	4	119	3	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Damar, ...	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Bukit Timah,...	1	2	2	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saranggong, ...	7	36	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	1	7,200 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi, ...	1	30	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong, ...	5	20	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	115	750 and 229,332 sq. ft.	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG. *North East District.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*								
Tanjong Tokong (Mukim 18), ...	13	93	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Terubong, ...	2	47	0	20	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Hitam, ...	3	22	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George Town, ...	5	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	23	165	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1891,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1891.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1891.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a. *r.* *p.*					
55	245 1 07 and 222,132 sq. ft.	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	5 Titles issued for sub-divisions on surrender.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
10	55 3 39					
2	8 1 12					
4	11 0 16					
3	11 2 18					
6	32 1 28					
1	4 0 08					
2	3 0 36					
3	11 3 11					
2	7 1 38					
1	4 0 04					
1	2 3 20					
1	11 1 24					
1	4 2 04					
3	110 1 17					
4	119 3 05					
1	16 1 ...					
1	2 2 05					
7	36 1 14					
1	7,200 sq. ft.					
1	30 3 31					
5	20 2 14					
115	750 3 31 & 229,332 sq. ft.					
	a. *r.* *p.*					
13	93 2 38	Grants.	Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.			
2	47 0 20	Grants.	1 lot sold for $20 per acre and one on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.			
3	22 3 22	Grants.	1 lot sold for $500 and two on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.			
5	1 1 5	Weld Quay Grants.	5 lots alienated in accordance with Beach Street Reclamation Agreement on payment of 65 cents per square foot for cost of Reclamation.			
23	165 0 05					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Brought forward,...	23	165	0	05	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau.												
Pulau Betong, ...	31	52	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Hitam, ...	14	167	2	11	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills,	16	93	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pinang, ...	8	24	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ghinting, ...	16	54	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Gemuruh, ...	68	300	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Burong, ...	18	30	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Opeh, ...	11	14	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasir Panjang Hills,	14	167	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Titi Tras, ...	22	42	0	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ghinting Hills, ...	29	120	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permatang Pasir, ...	10	31	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bagan Ayer Hitam,	13	6	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Kampong Paya, ...	1	0	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kongsi, ...	5	7	0	00	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bayan Lepas, ...	2	5	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	301	1,285	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.												
Tasek, Mukim 1,	9	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chempedak, Mukim 2,	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lima Kongsi, „ 3,	2	11	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Badak Mati, „ 4,	39	103	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Duri, „ 5,	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Kechil, „ 7,	12	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Panchor, „ 8,	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei To'Tuntong, Mukim, 10,	9	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changkat, „ 11,	11	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bakap, „ 12,	6	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Tambun, „ 14,	2	53	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simpang Ampat, „ 15,	1	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam, ...	4	5	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanah Liat, ...	13	15	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	113	336	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1891,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1891.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1891. a.	r.	p.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
23	165	0	05					
31	52	1	39		Enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
14	167	2	11		Do. and two leases for 999 years at 40 cents per acre and one grant free of rent.			
16	93	2	15		Enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
8	24	0	05		Do.			
16	54	1	00		Do. and one Indenture free of rent.			
68	300	2	15					
18	30	1	14					
11	14	2	34	Statutory Grant.				
14	167	2	09					
22	42	0	29		Enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
29	120	3	38					
10	31	2	17					
13	6	1	35					
1	0	3	35					
5	7	0	00		Enhanced rent at $2 per acre.			
2	5	3	20		Enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
301	1,285	1	1					
9	27	...	...		4 lots sold at an average of $13.50 per acre, the remaining paid enhanced rent.			
1	..	2	...		Paid enhanced rent.			
2	11	...	...		1 lot sold for $9 an acre, the other paid enhanced rent.			
39	103	3	...		1 lot sold for $10 an acre, the rest paid enhanced rent.			
2	4	...	...		Paid enhanced rent.			
12	35	...	...	Statutory Grant.	7 lots sold at an average of $8.50 an acre, the rest paid enhanced rent.			
2	27	...	...		Paid enhanced rent.			
9	26	...	...		1 lot sold for $7.50 an acre the rest paid enhanced rent.			
11	12	...	...		4 lots sold at an average of $9 an acre, the rest paid enhanced rent.			
6	14	2	...		3 lots sold at an average of $11 an acre, the rest paid enhanced rent.			
2	53	2	...		Paid enhanced rent.			
1	2	...	...					
4	5	0	21		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
13	15	2	17		1 lot sold for $30 an acre. 1 Do. 20 do. The rest on payment of enhanced rent on lieu of premium.			
113	336	3	38			No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Pa-Abas, ...	1	0	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas, ...	2	2	3	02	2	552	2	20	...	...	...	...
Bertam, ...	4	52	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berisu, ...	1	24	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru, ...	4	44	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Senggeh, ...	1	1	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau, ...	2	56	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng, ...	2	8	0	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinchin, ...	1	4	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal, ...	1	10	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duyong, ...	2	20	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek, ...	3	5	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak, ...	4	3	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kemuning, ...	3	15	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klébang Besar, ...	2	1	1	25¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuála Sungei Baru, ...	3	33	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap, ...	4	234	2	25	1	419	2	32	1	1,462	3	10
Melekek, ...	5	16	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Sebang, ...	1	1	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parít Melana, ...	2	80	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang, ...	3	11	0	03	1	111	3	25	1	518	2	26
Pondoh Kompas, ...	1	4	0	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rámuan China Besar,	3	17	0	14	...	...	...	...	1	586	3	39
Rámuan China Kechil,	2	4	2	07	1	140	3	13	1	573	0	29
Rim, ...	1	2	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selandar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	564	2	21
Serkam, ...	1	2	3	14	...	...	...	...	1	1,877	0	30
Carried forward, ...	59	662	0	33¾	5	1,225	0	10	6	5,583	1	35

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1891,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1891.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1891.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.			State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			*a. r. p.*				
1	0	2	32	By Statutory Grants and Agreements at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. (See next column.)	7 Free Grants	92 1 04	Premium Nil. Rent Nil.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
4	555	1	22		20 S. Grants	3,077 0 33	Premium $2 per acre. Rent 75 cts. ,,			
4	52	3	28		6 ,,	23 2 21	Premium Nil. Rent ,,			
1	24	3	30		2 ,,	1,993 2 38	Premium $1 ,, Rent 50 cents ,,			
4	44	3	16		2 ,,	5 2 38	Premium $3 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
1	1	0	08		2 ,,	9 2 25	Premium Nil. Rent 70 cts. ,,			
2	56	0	08		1 ,,	25 2 36	Premium $4 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
2	8	0	26		2 ,,	613 2 29	Premium $2.50 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
1	4	3	01		1 ,,	6 2 20	Premium $7 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
1	10	2	27		2 ,,	7 0 10	Premium $5 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
2	20	2	26		1 ,,	1 2 02	Premium $2.50 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
3	5	3	39		1 ,,	8 1 39	Premium $3 ,, Rent 80 cts. ,,			
4	3	1	24		2 ,,	4 0 26	Premium $2 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
3	15	3	20		22 ,,	926 0 00	Premium $1.50 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
2	1	1	25¾		4 ,,	6 3 13	Premium Nil. Rent 75 cts. ,,			
3	33	3	03		2 ,,	12 1 07	Premium Nil. Rent 50 cts. ,,			
6	2,117	0	27		1 ,,	7 1 24	Premium Nil. Rent 60 cts. ,,			
5	16	0	27		1 ,,	18 0 00	Premium $1.50 ,, Rent 60 cts. ,,			
1	1	2	16		1 ,,	10 2 27	Premium $1.30 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
2	80	0	23		13 ,,	112 1 22	Premium $1 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
5	641	2	14		1 ,,	3 1 21	Premium $5 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
1	4	0	29		2 ,,	142 0 04	Premium $3 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
4	604	0	13		2 ,,	100 1 33	Premium 50 cts. ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
4	718	2	09		2 ,,	1 1 25¾	Premium $8 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
1	2	0	00		1 ,,	1 1 24	Premium $16 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
1	564	2	21		1 ,,	0 0 06	Premium $3 for the piece. Rent 50 cts. ,,			
2	1,880	0	04		1 ,,	0 0 06½	Premium $5 ,, Rent 50 cts. ,,			
70	7,470	2	38¾		103	7,211 3 14½				

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	59	662	0	33¾	5	1,225	0	10	6	5,383	1	35
Sungei Baru Hilir, ...	23	271	3	03	1	127	2	20	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Hulu,...	9	95	1	24	2	227	0	02	2	1,386	3	20
Sungei Baru Tengah,	8	68	0	13	1	179	1	00	...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang, ...	5	77	3	08	3	765	0	00	...	...	...	...
Tabok Naning, ...	6	39	2	37	3	405	2	17	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu, ...	4	23	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tedong, ...	1	21	2	04	1	324	3	24	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah ...	12	12	2	39½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	127	1,272	1	15¼	16	3,254	1	33	8	6,970	1	15

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1891,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1891.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1891.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.				State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			*a.*	*r.*	*p.*			
70	7,470	2	38¾	By Statutory Grants and Agreements at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. (See next column.)	103	7,211	3	14¼	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
24	399	1	23		1 Stat. Grants	0	0	11	Premium $8 for the piece. Rent $1 ,,		
13	1,709	1	06		1 ,,	0	0	21	Premium $8 ,, Rent $1 ,,		
9	247	1	13		1 ,,	0	0	15	Premium $9 ,, Rent $1.25 ,,		
8	842	3	08		1 ,,	0	0	08	Premium $5 ,, Rent $1 ,,		
9	445	1	14		1 ,,	0	0	16	Premium $5 ,, Rent $1 ,,		
4	23	0	13		1 ,,	0	0	32	Premium $15 ,, Rent $1 ,,		
2	346	1	28		1 ,,	0	0	07½	Premium $3.50 ,, Rent 50 cents ,,		
12	12	2	39½		1 ,,	0	0	07⅛	Premium $3.50 ,, Rent 50 cents ,,		
					1 ,,	0	0	07⅛	Premium $3.50 ,, Rent 50 cents ,,		
151	11,497	0	23¼		1 ,,	0	1	23	Premium $5 ,, Rent $5 ,,		
					1 ,,	0	2	08	Premium $1.50 ,, Rent $20 ,,		
					3 Agreements	289	2	32	Premium $1.50 per acre. Rent 75 cents ,,		
					7 ,,	659	0	06	Premium $1 ,, Rent 75 cents ,,		
					1 ,,	1	0	08	Premium $5 ,, Rent $2 ,,		
					4 ,,	2,519	0	38	Premium 50 cts. ,, Rent 75 cents ,,		
					9½ ,,	251	0	22	Premium $2 ,, Rent 75 cents ,,		
					2 ,,	422	2	06	Premium $2.50 ,, Rent 75 cents ,,		
					1¼ ,,	58	3	01	Premium $3 ,, Rent 75 cents ,,		
					1 ,,	2	1	25	Premium $2 ,, Rent $1.50 ,,		
					2 ,,	5	1	29	Premium $2.50 ,, Rent $1 ,,		
					1 ,,	50	0	00	Premium Nil. Rent 50 cents ,,		
					1 ,,	11	3	22	Premium Nil. Rent $1 ,,		
					1 ,,	11	1	25	Premium Nil. Rent 75 cents ,,		
					1 ,,	0	0	12	Premium $10 for the piece. Rent $2 ,,		
					1 ,,	0	2	25	Premium $10 ,, Rent $5 ,,		
					1 ,,	0	1	02	Premium $5 ,, Rent $5 ,,		
					151	11,497	0	23¼			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1891.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1891.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1891.	Number admitted during the year 1891.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1891.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1891.	Average Stay of those. Dead in 1891.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1891.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.			
SINGAPORE.																
General Hospital, Males,	88	2,694	88.9	...	...	16	...	...	2,115	131	97	105	12	14	24	707 days.
General Hospital, Females,	1	139	5.5	6	3	...	...	...	87	18	21	10	13	14	19	111 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	612	5,554	538.4	...	Sixty.			...	4,546	188	2	946	17	36	21	1 year.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	9	69	9.2	...	Ten.			...	44	...	1	21	11	39	117	1 year.
Prison Hospital, Males,	50	1,105	44.3	...	Nil.			...	1,018	53	8	29	23	15	29	1 year.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	Nil.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Males,	6	119	21.6	...	Six.			...	...	7	42	42	73	58	29	217 days.
Leper Hospital, Females,	21	9	21.6	One.	...	One.			...	...	...	7	81	...	319	1 year.
Lock Hospl., Females,	1	88	5.3	One.	...	Two.			80	1	...	6	26	22	24	105 days.
Quarantine Hospital, Males,	...	57	1.2	engaged when required.					29	...	...	28	2	13	...	43 days.
Quarantine Hospital, Females,	...	2	.03						1	...	...	1	1	10	...	10 days.
PENANG.																
General Hospital, Males,	21	1,373	30.3	Five.	Six.	...			1,200	121	6	38	8	7	9	104 days.
General Hospital, Females,	3	51	1.2	...	One.	...			35	9	1	7	21	9	23	53 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	387	3,883	346.6	...	Seventeen.	...			2,962	300	78	620	28	33	195	7 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	13	134	13.07	...	One.	...			54	13	3	25	43	75	445	6 years.
Prison Hospital, Males,	3	74	3.4	...	Four.	...			67	...	3	4	23	17	23	118 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	Nil.	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	7	114	11.5	...	Two.	...			55	28	1	19	22	28	84	399 days.
Balik Pulau Hospital, Males,	50	414	49.8	...	Four.	...			311	23	5	38	15	31	70	1 year.
Balik Pulau Hospital, Females,	1	11	.7	...	Nil.	...			10	...	...	1	19	19	50	70 days
Lumut Hospital, the Dindings, Males,	6	214	5.06	...	Two.	One.			198	...	...	12	18	8	9	52 days.
Lumut Hospital, the Dindings, Females,	...	1	...	...	Nil.	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley.																
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males,	221	132	195.07	1	Twenty-seven lepers. Eleven non-lepers.				...	...	...	123	1,255	...	1,107	12 years.
Butterworth Hospital, Males,	25	536	19.9	...	...	Nine.	...		451	70	15	25	10	25	26	155 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Females,	8	167	5.4	...	...	One.	...		157	10	3	5	6	12	3	149 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males,	25	393	22.6	Two.		Four.			291	54	4	45	10	38	55	217 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Females,	3	62	4.06						53	9	...	4	31	16	73	122 days.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Males,	40	533	40.2	...	...	Four.			406	...	27	102	19	31	72	313 days.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Females,	1	29	1.5	...	...	One.			16	...	1	10	36	15	26	165 days.
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, Males,	4	317	7.1	...	...	Three.			309	...	...	9	13	27	3	251 days.
General Hospital, Females,	...	6	.1	...	...	One.			5	...	...	1	13	...	...	21 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	180	1,540	165.6	...	...	Twelve.			1,100	100	84	284	28	45	35	495 days.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	3	40	.2	...	...				30	...	...	8	15	16	3	107 days.
Prison Hospital, Males,	...	7	.2	...	Nil.	...			7	...	...	...	...	11	...	21 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	1	.1	...					...	...	...	1	19	...	...	6 days.
Alor Gajah Hospital, Males,	22	494	22.3	...	...	Two.			413	68	8	13	7	18	30	98 days.
Alor Gajah Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin Hospital, Males,	18	187	13.9	...	...	Two.			155	13	4	18	1	12	2	193 days.
Jasin Hospital, Females.	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
	SINGAPORE.					Superficial Area.		Each.						
General Hospital,	1 to 4	26.3	14.6	...	2	380.7	2	4 doors.		No.	No.	No.	No.	Officers' Quarters.
	1	54	26	...	16	1,404	30	10 doors. 8 windows.		...	...	...	...	Seamen's Ward.
	2	54.3	26.3	...	16	1,424	30	10 doors. 8 windows.		...	...	...	...	Do.
	Special room. 1	12	11.9	...	1	141	1	2 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
	2	12	11.9	...	1	141	1	2 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
	1	26	24	...	6	624	6	6 doors.		...	...	...	...	Native Female Wd.
	1	24	15.6	...	2	372	3	3 doors.		...	...	...	...	European do. do.
	2	12	10.6	...	1	126	1	2 doors. 1 window.		...	...	...	...	Do.
	3	12	10.6	...	1	126	1	2 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
	1	144.6	50.9	...	32	7,333.4	40	6 doors. 12 windows.		...	...	...	...	Native Male Wards.
	2	144.6	50.9	...	32	7,333.4	40	6 doors. 12 windows.		...	...	...	...	Native Male Wards.
	Lock-up.	50.9	25.3	...	4	1,281.5	6	4 windows.		...	...	...	...	Prisoners' Ward.
	1	13.9	10	...	1	137.6	1	1 door.		...	...	...	...	Lunatics under observation.
	2	13.9	12	...	1	165	1	1 door. 1 window.		...	...	...	...	Lunatics under observation.
	Special room. 1	14	12	...	2	168	2	2 doors. 2 windows.		...	...	...	...	Persons under observation.
	2	22.6	21.6	...	4	483.9	4	1 door. 2 windows.		...	...	...	...	Persons under observation.
Pauper Hospital,	1	112	22	20	32	1,540	32	1,115	620	None.				
	2	142	22	20	30	2,082	30	1,302	744					
	3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	628					
	4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
	7	74	21	14	20	1,088	20	609	294	No.	Detached for day use. Leading out of Ward for night use.	No.		Native. European.
	8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.				
	9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863					
	11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
	12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298					
	15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298					
	16	85	23	16	24	1,220	12	1,868	304					
	17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
Prison Hospital,	1	80	20	18.6	24	1,233½	30	540	540	No.	Yes.			For Natives.
	2	80	20	18.6	24	1,233½	30	540	540	,,	,,			For Natives.
	3	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	2	53	53	,,	,,			For Natives.
	4	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	2	53	53	,,	,,			For Natives.
	5	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	1,244	Nil.	156	156	,,	No.			Special Ward. For Europeans.
	6	30	16.6	16.6	8	1,485	5	263	263	,,	Yes.			Special Ward. For Natives.
Lock Hospital,		38.6	20.10	13	14	8,335	5	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes	No.	Yes.	Native Ward.
		80	16	12.4	12	3,704	10	92.4	92.4	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	European and Japanese Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II,—*Continued.*

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.														
General Hospital,	1	18.3	12	15	1	3,285	1	96		No.	No.	No.	No.	Officers' Ward
	2	73	31.2	15	10	3,421	12	308						G'ral Ward.
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						Officers' Ward.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	5	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	6	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	7	56	24	16	14	1,536	14	220						Native Ward.
	8	15	24	16	4	1,440	3	84						do.
	9	24	24	16	6	1,536	4	76						do.
	10	56	24	17	14	1,632	13	220						do.
	11	56	24	17	14	1,632	11	220						do.
	12	31.9	30.8	14	3	4,544	3	349						do.
Pauper Hospital.	Ward No. 1	154	22	12	34	1,564	38	1,081	1,081				...	Female Ward.
	,, 2	150	22	12	34	1,070	39	1,081	1,081					Medical cases.
	,, 3	116	22	12	27	1,225	30	868	868					Bad ulcer cases
	,, 4	145	22	12	46	850	54	554	554					Venereal cases.
	,, 5	121	22	12	34	910	44	464	464					Convalescent.
	,, 6	121	22	12	34	913	37	464	464					Receiving Ward
	,, 7	145	22	12	46	1,114	50	554	554					Convalescent.
	,, 8	90	22	12	24	2,160	57	654	654					Kling Ward.
	,, 9	151	22	19	46	867	37	1,407	1,407					Beri-beri Ward.
	,, 10	151	22	19	40	1,208	44	1,407	1,407					Diarrhœa Ward.
	Female Ward, ...	90	22	19	16	3,028	18	663	663					
	Old Lock No. 1	91	24	15	24	1,440	26	364	...					Blind, Decrepit and Indigent Paupers.
	,, ,, 2	91	24	15	24	4,417	29	364	...					
	,, ,, 3	91	24	15	24	1,476	25	364	...					
	,, ,, 4	71	24	15	18	1,299	21	356	...					
Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward ...	124	20	10	32	1,033	32	560	560	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Contagious Ward, ...	30	18	10	6	900	6	148	148					
	Koh Jeng Choon Ward, ...	80	20	10	20	1,000	20	350	350					These two Wards are really only one, the Prisoners' Ward being a portion of the Police Ward railed off.
	Police Ward, Prisoners' Wd., ...	20	15	10	4	791	4	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	European Wd., 1	13	13	10	1	1,690	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	European Wd., 2	14	13	10	1	1,820	1	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak,	1	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	7	180	21	14	38	1,392	38	...	...					
	8	180	21	14	38	1,392	38	190	...					
	9	190	22	14	48	1,163	48	...	...					
Prison Hospital.	Ward No. 1	21	29	17	6	Practically unlimited as no one Ward was full.	5	190	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Ward No. 2	26	29	17	7		5	212	...					
	Ward No. 3	19	29	12	5		3	148	...					
	Cont'gs Disease Ward, 1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...					
	Cont'gs Disease Ward, 2	28	20	12	5		2	178	...					
	European Ward, ...	21	20	13	4	...	2	133	...					
Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24	Not used, as Lock Wards are supplementary to Pauper Hospital			...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	91	24	15	24				...					
	3	91	24	15	24				...					
	4	71	24	15	18				...					
	5	75	24	13	20	1,170	17	280	...	...	...	...	...	For Malays and Klings
	6	37	24	13	10	1,155	14	216	...	...	...	...	...	For Europeans.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG,—*Continued.*													
Butterworth Hospital, 1	73⅓	23½	12½	22	1,200	25	147⅓	146½	No.	No.	No.	No.	Native Ward.
Butterworth Hospital, 2	29	15½	11	4	1,236	4	170	170	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, 3	69⅓	34⅓	23⅓	18	3,085	18	82	82	No.	No.	No.	No.	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, 4	25	18	14¼	4	1,603	6	72	72	No.	No.	No.	No.	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, 5	70	20	14¼	12	1,662	12	120	120	No.	No.	No.	No.	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, 6	56	24	14	2	9,408	1	280	280	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 1	120	20	13½	36	900	33	560	560	No.	Yes by means of covered path way.		No.	Main Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 2	29	21	13½	8	1,028	7	55	55	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 3	20	14	13½	4	945	0	55	55	No.	No.	No.	No.	Special Ward
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 4	40	25	13⅓	12	1,125	4	57	57	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	C'gious Ward
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 1	120	20	13.6	36	900	36	800	800	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	800	800	No.	No.	...	...	Female Ward.
C. D. O. Ward, 3	31	16	14	8	868	8	65	65	No.	No.	...	...	
Special Ward, 4	30	18	13½	4	1,755	0	170	170	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Lumut Hospital,	50	20	12	12	1,000	12	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Ward.
MALACCA.													
General Hospital. European,	22	22	14	4	1,452	6	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
General Hospital. Female,..	50	20	18	8	2,500	6	...	...	No.	Yes.			
General Hospital. Police, ...	28	22	12	8	924	13	...	...	No.	Yes.			
Lock-up Wd.,...	28	22	12	4	1,848	3	...	...	No.	Yes.			
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	130	23	12	36	996	32	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 2	130	23	12	36	996	32	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 3	130	23	12	36	996	46	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 4	130	23	12	36	996	45	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Gangrene Ward, ...	66	22	12	18	968	16	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Leper Wd.,	30	18	14	6	1,260	13	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. S.-pox Wd.,	30	18	14	6	1,260	2	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Temporary Ward, 1	100	10	10	32	625	35	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 2	100	10	10	32	625	35	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 3	100	10	10	32	625	34	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 4	51	10	10	20	255	20	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 5	51	10	10	20	255	20	...	...					
Prison Hospital,	23	15	11	5	759	4	122	...	No.	Yes.	Nil.	No.	
Alor Gajah Htal.	100	20	17	32	1,164	23	951	330	No.	Yes.			
Jasin Hospital,	100	20	17	32	1,164	32	951	330	No.	Yes.			

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital during the year 1891.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 9.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Governor, 1; Col. Secretary, 8.	P. C. M. O., 20.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Governor, 3; Col. Secretary, 5.	P. C. M. O., 10.	Eleven.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	One.	P. C. M. O., 11.	Ten.
Of surprise, ...	One.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 8.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1; Resdt. Coun., 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 3.	Nil.	Eight.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1; Resdt. Coun., 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil,	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
The Dindings, ...	Governor, 1; Resdt. Coun., 2.	Col. Surg., 3.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1; Col. Surg., 113.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Governor, 1.	Indian Immigration Agent, 2.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1; Resdt. Coun., 3.	P. C. M. O., 1; Col. Surg., 86.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Colonial Surgeon, 15.	Nil.
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1; Col. Surg., Bi-weekly throughout the year.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Governor, 1; Resdt. Coun., 2.	P. C. M. O., 1; Col. Surg., 6.	Nil.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Col. Engr., 1; Resdt. Con., 8.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Col. Engr., 1; Resdt. Con., 8.	Nil.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Governor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Govr., 1; Col. Sec., 1; Resdt. Coun., 2.	Colonial Surgeon, 24.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2; I. I. Agent, 1; Colonial Surgeon, 17.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Govr., 1; Col. Sec., 1; Resdt. Con., 1.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III,—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals. Weekly, as to Pulau Jerejak, Penang.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Dindings from hill springs. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, from a hill stream flowing into a large reservoir. At Malacca and Province Wellesley, from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	The General Hospitals at Singapore and Penang have bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients use well water for bathing purposes. Enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes, have been provided and are occasionally used. At the Prison Hospital, Singapore, there is a small bath-room adjoining it, where hot and cold baths are available. Bath-rooms are provided at the Lock Hospital. At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
	Group A, ...	3,519	410	2,313	238	503	65	1,293	216
	„ B, ...	61	1	9	...	2	...	...	...
	„ C, ...	296	139	416	121	314	81	204	67
	„ D, ...	1,338	252	853	96	594	129	121	2
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System, ...	695	126	216	27	34	5	13	2
2	Eye, ...	277	...	120	...	33	...	31	...
3	Ear, ...	25	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
4	Nose, ...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
5	Circulatory System, ...	79	55	61	19	10	3	...	...
6	Respiratory System, ...	318	24	287	86	86	13	120	23
7	Digestive System, ...	789	170	590	143	224	52	107	18
8	Lymphatic System, ...	101	...	43	...	24	...	7	...
9	Thyroid Body, ...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System, ...	90	36	63	14	8	3	6	1
12	Generative System, ...	180	2	76	1	25	...	20	...
13	Female Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
14	Male Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion, ...	91	2	69	3	11	...	7	1
16	Connective Tissue, ...	324	12	106	3	29	...	32	...
17	Skin, ...	1,286	4	998	2	381	4	698	...
	III.—Poisons, ...	23	4	72	...	1	...	1	...
	IV.—Injuries, ...	1,263	39	351	16	158	4	102	2
	V.—Surgical Operations,	107	...	89	8	43	1	9	2
	Under Observation, ...	80	...	58	...	...	...	47	...
	Human Parasite, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations,	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	No Appreciable Disease, ...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total,...	11,015	1,282	6,801	777	2,484	360	2,819	334

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholera, ...	9	2	21 & 5 days	Fever.	...	...	...	...	...
		3	27, 23 & 67 days	Anæmia.					
		1	22 days	Albuminaria.					
		3	103, 34 & 146 days	Ulcers.					
Typhus, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox, ...	11	2	One, 30 days	Abscess of Ft.	3	...	...	...	...
			One, 41 days	Fever.					
Scarlatina, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,	8	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pæymia, ...	1	1	5 days	Abscess.	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1891.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1891.	Daily Average Number during 1891.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1891.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1891.	Average Stay of those. Discharged in 1891.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1891.
Male, ...	162	153	22	13	...	2	61	12	3	76	11 ms. & 8 ds.	7 ms. & 28 ds.	2 yrs. 1 m. & 12 ds.
Female, ...	30	47	2	1	...	...	13	3	2	11	1 yr. & 8 ms.	1 yr. 1 m. & 11 ds.	2 yrs. 11 ms. & 20 ds.
Total,...	192	200	24	14	...	2	74	15	5	87			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
818	35	Male.	Unknown.	Chronic Dementia.	14th Mar., 1880.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	No.	Yes.
830	37	,,	do.	do.	1st April, 1880.	Abscess of Liver.	,,	,,
21	50	Female.	do.	do.	7th Feb., 1883.	General Debility.	,,	,,
153	30	Male.	do.	do.	2nd Oct., 1884.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
92	29	,,	do.	do.	25th June, 1887.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
54	40	,,	do.	do.	3rd April, 1888.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
147	35	,,	do.	General Paralysis of Insane.	13th Oct., 1888.	General Paralysis of Insane.	,,	,,
20	30	Female.	do.	Chronic Dementia.	24th Jan., 1889.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
44	40	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	8th Mar., 1889.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
46	38	,,	do.	Chronic Melancholia.	do.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
97	30	Male.	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	4th June, 1889.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
178	36	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	13th Oct., 1889.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
192	25	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	14th Nov., 1889.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
198	40	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	22nd Nov., 1889.	do.	,,	,,
15	45	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	18th Jan., 1890.	do.	,,	,,
74	32	,,	Bad.	Chronic Dementia.	26th Mar., 1890.	do.	,,	,,
105	30	,,	do.	Chronic Melancholia.	1st May, 1890.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
107	36	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	6th May, 1890.	Apoplexy.	,,	,,
112	39	,,	Fair.	Epilepsy.	9th May, 1890.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
136	35	Female.	do.	Chronic Mania.	19th June, 1890.	Fatty Liver and Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
158	33	Male.	Bad.	Epilepsy.	26th July, 1890.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
168	24	Female.	do.	Acute Mania.	9th Aug., 1890.	do.	,,	No.
171	30	Male.	do.	do.	11th Aug., 1890.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	Yes.
161	15	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	2nd Aug., 1890.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
165	51	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	6th Aug., 1890.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
180	30	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	28th Aug., 1890.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
196	32	,,	do.	do.	26th Sept., 1890.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
198	45	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	30th Sept., 1890.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
204	35	,,	Bad.	Acute Mania.	10th Oct., 1890.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
205	30	Female.	Good.	Chronic Mania.	do.	do.	,,	,,
210	30	Male.	Bad.	Acute Mania.	14th Oct., 1890.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
211	39	Male.	Good.	Chronic Mania.	14th Oct., 1890.	Chronic Dysentery.	No.	Yes.
213	35	,,	Fair.	do.	20th Oct., 1890.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	Yes.	,,
214	38	,,	Bad.	do.	do.	Chronic Brain and Heart Disease.	No.	,,
217	46	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	21st Oct., 1890.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
225	40	,,	do.	General Paralysis of Insane.	7th Nov., 1890.	General Paralysis of Insane.	,,	,,
226	35	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	do.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
246	35	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	4th Dec., 1890.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
248	50	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	5th Dec., 1890.	Chronic Brain and Heart Disease.	,,	
249	37	,,	do.	do.	do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
252	27	,,	do.	do.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
253	37	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	do.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
255	55	,,	do.	Senile Mania.	10th Dec., 1890.	do.	,,	,,
256	26	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	15th Dec., 1890.	Abscess in Brain.	,,	,,
257	40	,,	Good.	Recurrent Mania.	18th Dec., 1890.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
258	20	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	29th Dec., 1890.	Anæmia.	,,	,,
6	24	,,	do.	do.	9th Jan., 1891.	Chronic Brain Disease.	Yes.	,,
8	60	,,	do.	Senile Dementia.	12th Jan., 1891.	Senile Dementia.	No.	,,
9	36	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	13th Jan., 1891.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
14	40	,,	do.	do.	17th Jan., 1891.	do.	,,	,,
16	28	,,	Fair.	do.	20th Jan., 1891.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
17	27	,,	do.	do.	22nd Jan., 1891.	Chronic Brain and Heart Disease.	,,	,,
26	32	,,	Bad.	do.	18th Feb., 1891.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
27	40	,,	Fair.	Epilepsy.	20th Feb., 1891.	Apoplexy & Epilepsy.	,,	,,
31	29	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	27th Feb., 1891.	Fractured Skull.	Yes.	,,
33	35	,,	Fair.	do.	do.	Enteritis.	No.	,,
34	56	Female.	Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
36	35	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
37	22	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	2nd Mar., 1891.	Pulmonary Gangrene.	Yes.	,,
39	45	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	4th Mar., 1891.	Morbus Cordis.	No.	,,
41	40	,,	do.	do.	1st Apr., 1891.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
44	31	,,	do.	do.	3rd Apr., 1891.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
47	40	,,	do.	Chronic Melancholia.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
51	41	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	10th Apr., 1891.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
53	40	,,	do.	do.	15th Apr., 1891.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
54	25	,,	Impaired.	do.	do.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	,,	,,
63	30	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	2nd May, 1891.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
69	34	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	16th May, 1891.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
74	36	,,	Impaired.	do.	23rd May, 1891.	Acute Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
77	35	,,	do.	do.	4th June, 1891.	Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
78	20	,,	Bad.	do.	do.	Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
81	45	,,	do.	Epilepsy.	do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
85	31	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	16th June, 1891.	Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
90	25	Female.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	23rd June, 1891.	Pneumonia.	,,	,,
92	30	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	25th June, 1891.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
93	41	Female.	do.	do.	do.	Pulmonary Congestion.	,,	,,
98	35	,,	Bad.	do.	7th July, 1891.	General Debility.	,,	,,
103	35	Male.	Impaired.	Chronic Melancholia.	18th July, 1891.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
105	60	,,	Bad.	Senile Mania.	25th July, 1891.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
109	35	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	5th Aug., 1891.	Dysentery.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
117	40	Male.	Bad.	Acute Mania.	21st Aug., 1891.	Acute Brain and Heart Disease.	No.	Yes.
120	33	,,	Good.	Chronic Mania.	23rd Aug., 1891.	Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
123	33	,,	Bad.	do.	1st Sept., 1891.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	Yes.
125	28	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	9th Sept., 1891.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
128	50	,,	Bad.	Epilepsy.	12th Sept., 1891.	Epilepsy.	,,	,,
160	39	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	2nd Nov., 1891.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	,,
168	28	,,	Bad.	do.	12th Nov., 1891.	do.	,,	,,

FOUR INQUESTS:—

One Fracture of skull due to an accidental fall.
Three Deaths from natural causes.—These Inquests were held upon prisoners.

Question 11. -(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	52 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to. ...	37.	..	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance. ...	4 days.	..	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? — Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? — Locked Gloves.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? — None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves?	Ten.	All trifling.
(ii)—By other Patients?	Thirty-two.	
(iii)—By Attendants?	None.	
(iv)—By accidents?	One.	A male patient fell and accidentally fractured his skull, dying in three hours.

OCCUPATION.

	A.	R.	P.	
State the extent of:—				
I.—The airing courts.	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds.	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... .. — Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? . .. . — All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. — Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books and papers, quoits and an occasional entertainment.

How many religious services were held in 1891? — None.
What was the average attendance? — There are about 20 fit to attend a Roman Catholic Service and 12 a Protestant Service.
In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... — Work-shed—200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1891.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	70	43	15
Female, ...	6	18	15

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.
Association Wards,... ...	3	103,682	8,969	850	...	...
Cells, ...	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards.	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages, ...	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals, ...	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds,...	5	174,973	10,624	2,916	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; unlimited.

What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice a day.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.	lb.	oz.		Diet for Natives.	lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef, ...	...	12	4 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken, ...	...	...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	7	Six times a week.
	Bread, ..	1	...		Salt Fish, ...	0	4	Once a week.
	Potatoes, ...	...	12		Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	Daily.
	Tea, ...	...	$0\frac{1}{3}$		Salt, ...	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,
	Sugar, ...	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$		Curry-stuff, ...	0	1	,,
	Milk, ...	...	6		Coco-nut Oil, ...	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,
	Butter, ...	...	1		Firewood, ...	3	0	,,
	Onions, ...	...	1		Dholl, ...	0	$0\frac{3}{4}$	,,
	Barley, ...	...	$0\frac{1}{3}$		Black Beans, ...	...	3	,,
	Wheat Flour, ...	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$					
	Salt, ...	...	$0\frac{1}{4}$					
	Pepper, ...	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$ dr.					
	Firewood, ...	4	...					

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	76	19	Acute Mania.
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	53	23	Chronic Mania and Chronic Dementia.
(III)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	22	6	Melancholia, Acute and Chronic.
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	10	1	Idiotcy, General Paralysis of the Insane, Epilepsy and Imbecility.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1891.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	...	...	7	12 *	...	...	...

* To discharge Patients only.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). } Bills made against paying patients.

(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. } Annual.

(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. } None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1891.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1891.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1891.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1891.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1891.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	1,980	34	1,782	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	160	45.47	12	.59	3
(2) Criminal Prison,	4,432	...	...	...	386	165	413	38	104	498	3,637	906	1,093	43	28†
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,147	65	1,082	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.9	...	...	3‡
(4) Criminal Prison,	3,568	...	...	3,568	504	101	140	14	59	201	3,249	280.2	74	3	3
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison, ...	151	8	115	28	1	1	...	...	...	...	28	5.99	1	.01	2
(6) Criminal Prison,	192	...	...	192	20	7	10	5	10	22	155	20.85	7	.33	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† 2 committed suicide.

‡ 1 natural causes, 2 executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison is on the separate system. As far as possible each prisoner has his own cell; there is a cell for each prisoner. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by day and by night. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers day and night. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under European and Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—European and Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— 954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 58 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—The Gaol has the following cells:—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 6 debtors' associated sleeping wards, 1 female ward and 4 female separate cells. *Penang (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 296 cells, 1 female ward, and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 3 association wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,066 cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 1,066 „ Do. (ordinary), ... 788 „ *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 2,099 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore 645, Penang 840, Malacca 2,699 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentenced prisoners, ... (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Revenue and non-payment of fine prisoners, ... (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Lower grade prisoners, ... (Singapore, Penang* and Malacca*). Middle grade prisoners, ... (Singapore). Upper grade prisoners, ... (Singapore).

* Until they are transferred to the Criminal Prison at Singapore.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil :— Prisoners for Debt. Prisoners for trial. Prisoners for simple imprisonment. Prisoners on remand. Prisoners condemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, shot-drill and crank. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill (temporarily discontinued) and crank for refractory prisoners only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentenced lower grade prisoners and short sentenced prisoners do tread-wheel and shot-drill. Those medically fit are put to the tread-wheel, Native long sentenced one hour a day, Native short sentenced alone 3 hours a day and Native short sentenced and European lower grade and short sentenced prisoners 2 hours a day—15 minutes on the wheel, 10 minutes rest. Ascent 54 steps in a minute. Prisoners passed by the Medical Officer as capable of doing shot-drill, but not tread-wheel, have one hour shot-drill in the morning and one hour in the afternoon. Cranks are at present reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill has been discontinued temporarily. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners and lower grade prisoners, one hour in the morning and one hour in the afternoon, crank labour for refractory prisoners; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners have been employed during the past year in Public Works, in addition to the usual Prison works of tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Breaking-stones, pounding coco-nut husk, mat-making and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—A few prisoners of revenue and non-payment of fines, about 30 of the short sentenced grade, and 60 of the middle grade have been employed beyond the walls.
	Singapore, Malacca. (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade and non-payment of fine prisoners have been employed in cleaning drains, &c. and the grounds at the General Hospital. The short sentenced grade prisoners have been employed in carting stones, and the middle grade prisoners in levelling the ground at Sepoy Lines Police Parade Ground. *Penang.*—A few of the revenue and short sentenced grades are employed in cleaning drains round the gaol. A gang was also detailed to work on the grounds of the new house for the Resident Councillor. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade prisoners were employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders, Sikh and Malay Constables. *Malacca.*—By European and Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1889, none; in 1890 none, and in 1891, one. *Penang,* (*Criminal*).—In 1889, 1 (he was recaptured within a few days), in 1890, 1 (he was recaptured within a few days), and in 1891 one prisoner escaped from within the Gaol and was never recaptured. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures, &c. are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$75,469.55. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$28,574.29. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $4,915.67.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$2,310.50 were realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $1,703.88 were issued to the Government Departments during the year. At the rate of 26 cents for long sentenced prisoners, the value of the labour of the prisoners otherwise employed on Public Works would amount to $2,416.96 and at the rate of 20 cents a day for 65 prisoners pumping water for the lower grade, working 282 days, the value of their labour would amount to $3,666. $170.40 were realized by pounding 568 barrels of surkee, at 30 cents per barrel, for the Municipality. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—$386.05 were realised by sales of manufactures, and at the rate of 20 cents per day, working 4,018 days at the Residency, the value of their labour would amount to $803.60. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—$58.08 were realised by the sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M. prisoners sleep in cells. The dormitories are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. Two of the European Warders go round the halls at uncertain hours each night, from 7 to 10 times. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the European Warder during the night. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the European Warder or Sub-Warder on night duty goes round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal* :— S. P. M. Caned, ... 62 97 ... Caned and cells, ... 11 ... ... Do. and crank, ... 5 ... ... Do. do. and cells, ... Do. and reduced to lower grade, 3 ... ... Caned and reduced to lower grade and cells, ... 2 ... ... Cells, ... 1,676 146 ... Crank, ... 205 53 ... Crank and cells, ... 6 .. ... Do. and reduced to lower grade, 13 ... ... Do. and cells, ... Deprived of marks, ... 266 ... ... Do. and cells, ... 291 ... ... Do. and reduced to lower grade, ... 2 ... ... Deprived of marks and reduced to middle grade, ... 15 ... ... On rice and water or Punishment diet, ... 84 20 Reduced to lower grade, ... 140 ... ... Do. do. and cells, ... 6 ... ... Do. do. and deprived of marks, ... Reduced to middle grade, ... 63 ... ... Do. do. and cells,... 1 ... ... Do. to lower grade and middle grade, ... 3 ... ... Warned, ... 87 129 3 Pick oakum in cells, ... Sent to Police Court for trial, ...
XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Cathechists, Cathechists of other denominations as well as Chinese and other Christian gentlemen visit the Singapore Criminal Prison and give religious instructions to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—five or six hundred of whom voluntarily assemble in the halls to hear the Gospel preached. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes out of working hours. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a school for the European and Eurasian prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.), and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system in accordance with section 90 of the Prison Rules framed under Ordinance XIV of 1872. *Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Civil).*—When prisoners volunteer to labour under section 119 of the Prison Rules and Regulations.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes. 26 deaths from natural causes, and 3 committed suicide. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes. 3 deaths from natural causes. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes. Inquests have been held on 3 occasions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes." *Penang. (Civil).*—Yes. 1 from natural causes and 2 deaths by "administration of justice." *Malacca. (Criminal).*—There were no deaths. *Malacca. (Civil).*—2 deaths, inanition and remittent fever.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1891?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—Good. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Very good. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Very satisfactory.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—Dysentery, diarrhœa, eye diseases, the different fevers, and debility. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—Debility, diarrhœa, dysentery and syphilis. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—Dysentery, ague and debility.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore. Penang and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 6 A.M. for the "*A*" and "*B*" diets only.
Rice, ...	14 †	20	18	
Wheat Flour, ...	4½	4½	4½	
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5 *	5	6	* Substituted for 5 ounces of rice since 8th July, 1891 (Singapore only).
Dholl, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	1	
Salt and Pepper, ...	...	¾	...	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

NOTE.—*The beans (Native Prisoners' Diets) should be soaked for several hours in cold water, generally* 12 *hours will be sufficient, then washed and boiled till they are quite soft, and then smashed up in a mortar to the consistency of a thick pasty mass. The boiling to the proper consistence generally takes* 6 *hours. This paste should be placed in a tub, and the rice added by degrees, and the two ingredients stirred together till they are thoroughly, evenly, and intimately blended, the beans imparting a bluish tint to the rice. Sometimes the mixture will appear too dry, but a little more of the liquid part of the diets will remove this.*

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment, or imprisonment with hard labour, for periods of three months and under, and for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) for all short sentenced prisoners and all revenue grade prisoners, with sentences of more than three months and all lower grade prisoners for the first six months of their imprisonment. Introduced on the 1st July, 1890, but only in regard to prisoners sentenced from and after the 1st July, 1890.

† 22 oz. of rice for Prisoners confined in the Civil Prison instead of 4½ oz. of flour.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1891.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Victoria Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Saranggong Road, ...	(Pauper Hospital,) (Tan Tock Seng's,)	.	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Kandang Kerbau, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Stamford Road, ...	...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street), ...	Maternity Hospital, ...	...	...
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	.	...
Chaurasta, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ..	..	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	..
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jerejak, ...	Leper Hospital,	.	...
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, . .	..	..
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	..
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun, ...	(General Hospital † Native,.. (Do., European,	... ...	... ...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital,	...	..
First Cross Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Banda Hilir, Town, ...		...	..

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 94.4	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'). $2.50 per diem. General ward, ... 1.25 do. Do. { distressed seamen for Board of Trade, } 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.16 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do.
...	...	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	{ Males, 538.4 Females, 9.2	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 21.6 Females, ... 21.6
...	200	By Government.	
...	5.3	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	73,117 visitors annually.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $3 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2nd class subscriptions.
...	Nil.	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEANS,— For the general public, $1.00 a day. For the wives of Government servants drawing under $100 a month, the same as in the General Hospital according to the rate of husband's salary. For the wives of Government servants drawing $100 and upwards a month, $1.00 a day. NATIVES and the poorer classes of Europeans and Eurasians, free.
...	31.5	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	17.68	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay to cover cost of medicines.	
...	{ Pauper, 359.68 Small-pox. 1.82	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $5,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	11.57	By Government.	
...	50.53	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library. ...	About 20,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{3}{5}$ths by Government and $\frac{2}{5}$ths by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter.
...	195.07	By Government.	
...	25.38	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 9½ cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
...	26.66	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	41.79	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
..	6.08	Do.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of 8 cents per diem for diet, the cost of extras being charged separately.
...	1.14		
...	165.68	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 16 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	4.00	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by each attendant to cover cost of medicines.	
Malacca Library.‡	No record of visitors is kept.	$500 by Government and $488.79 by Subscriptions, &c.	Accommodation for Europeans, 4 beds. Officers. $2.50. General cases, $1.25. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.

‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1891.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kandang Kerbau Hospital, Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1891. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.*	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F	°F	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.939	29.863	29.880	29.894	80.4	82.6	76.0	77.4	86.8	71.7	15.1	145.3	69.7	N E & N W.	136	76.4	76.7	74.6	75.9	.857	.834	.867	.853	82	73	98	84	11.20	5	8	5
February, ...	.954	.868	.930	.917	81.6	81.9	76.5	78.4	87.8	70.8	17.0	154.0	68.4	N E & N W.	130	76.3	76.5	74.7	75.8	.839	.809	.816	.821	77	68	91	79	5.58	5	5	3
March, ...	.941	.825	.911	.892	82.7	84.8	77.4	79.3	87.0	72.2	14.8	150.8	70.0	N E & N W.	131	77.8	77.1	75.6	76.8	.876	.854	.861	.863	79	75	89	81	7.25	5	7	5
April, ...	.932	.809	.903	.881	84.4	84.2	78.7	80.4	88.2	73.8	14.4	149.9	71.4	N W.	130	78.9	78.1	76.4	76.8	.915	.887	.891	.898	77	75	89	80	10.00	4	7	3
May, ...	.894	.784	.859	.846	84.1	84.8	80.0	81.1	88.2	75.4	12.8	144.9	72.8	N W & S W.	138	79.4	78.9	77.7	78.7	.946	.916	.935	.932	80	76	85	81	6.27	5	7	3
June, ...	.894	.788	.870	.850	85.3	85.6	79.9	81.4	87.9	74.8	13.1	147.7	72.8	SW.	132	79.5	79.0	77.3	78.6	.914	.904	.906	.908	77	73	89	79	7.42	3	5	3
July, ...	.906	.801	.869	.859	83.3	84.6	79.8	80.9	87.6	75.0	12.6	141.2	72.7	SW.	128	78.1	78.0	77.1	77.7	.892	.870	.895	.886	78	73	88	79	4.97	5	6	3
August, ...	.923	.816	.897	.879	82.7	83.8	78.8	79.6	86.5	73.5	13.0	142.9	71.2	SW.	130	78.1	77.3	76.1	77.2	.893	.848	.866	.869	79	81	88	80	8.00	5	6	4
September, ...	.939	.825	.902	.889	82.0	83.9	78.6	79.3	86.8	72.6	14.2	147.8	70.7	SSW.	Not registered.	77.6	77.4	76.3	77.2	.893	.857	.871	.874	82	75	89	82	7.82	6	6	4
October, ...	.909	.790	.885	.861	83.0	83.9	77.7	79.4	87.0	72.9	14.1	151.8	71.5	SSW.		78.0	77.7	76.3	77.3	896	.869	.887	.884	79	75	92	82	669	4	5	4
November, ...	.916	.797	.884	.866	82.3	84.4	77.4	79.3	87.0	73.1	13.9	146.0	71.3	SSW.		77.9	78.0	75.9	77.3	.898	.882	.876	.885	82	76	94	84	9.12	7	7	5
December, ...	.945	.829	.917	.897	80.5	82.6	76.9	78.1	85.3	72.4	12.9	143.2	70.5	N E.		76.4	76.8	75.4	76.2	.866	.857	.867	.863	84	76	93	84	5.03	4	7	6
Mean, ...	29.925	29.816	29.892	29.878	82.5	84.2	78.2	79.5	87.2	73.2	14.0	147.1	71.1	...	131	77.9	77.6	75.7	77.1	.890	.866	.878	.878	80	75	90	82	Total. 89.35	5	6	4

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1891.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.887	29.786	29.858	29.843	81.1	87.6	79.4	80.4	89.5	73.7	15.8	149.4	69.8	N.	110	75.1	76.8	75.2	76.7	.792	.778	.821	.797	74	59	81	71	6.11	2	3	3
February, ...	.926	.824	.901	.882	81.4	88.2	79.0	80.3	90.3	73.0	16.3	149.6	69.6	N E.	106	75.0	77.0	75.0	76.0	.785	.777	.816	.792	73	58	82	71	6.76	3	2	4
March, ...	.889	.785	.845	.838	82.6	88.9	79.6	81.4	91.4	74.6	16.8	150.9	70.0	N W.	98	75.9	77.6	75.5	76.3	.805	.799	.831	.811	72	59	82	71	4.89	3	3	3
April, ...	.916	.786	.849	.839	80.1	89.8	80.8	82.8	91.9	76.1	15.8	152.1	72.2	N W.	97	78.9	79.9	77.7	78.8	.908	.898	.910	.905	75	64	86	75	2.54	3	3	5
May, ...	.845	.724	.818	.807	85.0	87.8	80.8	82.5	90.3	76.9	13.4	147.3	73.6	S.	78	80.3	80.2	78.5	79.6	.988	.964	.946	.932	79	79	90	83	10.66	4	4	4
June, ...	.856	.793	.840	.835	82.5	85.4	79.4	80.6	88.3	74.5	13.8	145.8	71.7	N W.	79	78.0	78.4	76.8	77.7	.895	.883	.888	.888	81	73	89	81	10.29	5	5	4
July, ...	.853	.792	.841	.828	83.3	83.4	79.2	80.9	88.3	74.8	13.5	146.2	73.2	N W.	79	78.1	78.6	75.9	77.5	.895	.879	.867	.880	78	70	87	78	6.88	6	6	6
August, ...	.880	.808	.856	.849	81.1	84.5	78.1	79.6	87.0	73.8	13.2	145.9	71.7	N W.	76	76.6	77.4	76.0	76.6	.860	.843	.865	.856	81	71	88	80	20.96	6	5	6
September, ...	.901	.817	.885	.870	80.9	84.2	78.5	79.5	86.3	74.3	12.0	143.1	72.1	N W.	87	76.7	77.5	76.1	76.7	.872	.836	.875	.867	82	73	89	81	31.74	5	5	6
October, ...	.885	.769	.861	.838	82.8	85.2	78.5	80.3	87.8	74.9	12.9	151.0	73.3	S E.	84	77.3	75.4	76.6	76.4	.880	.892	.891	.887	78	74	91	81	21.06	3	5	7
November, ...	.896	.787	.878	.853	81.6	85.1	78.3	79.9	87.1	74.7	12.4	145.0	72.7	N W.	104	77.1	77.6	76.1	76.9	.870	.861	.872	.869	80	71	90	81	20.32	5	5	7
December, ...	.920	.818	.893	.877	80.9	85.0	78.4	79.4	87.6	73.8	13.8	147.2	71.4	N W.	118	76.1	77.4	75.5	76.3	.839	.844	.847	.843	79	71	89	79	11.95	4	4	4
Mean, ...	29.887	29.790	29.852	29.843	81.9	86.2	79.1	80.6	88.8	74.5	14.3	147.7	71.7	...	93	77.0	77.8	76.2	77.0	.865	.856	.869	.863	78	69	87	78	Total 154.16	4	4	5

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

[To face p. 3]

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1891.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.849	29.773	29.814	29.812	82.5	85.0	75.5	81.0	89.0	70.0	19.0	132.0	67.5	N W.	175	76.5	77.5	73.5	76.0	.833	.843	.807	.831	75	70	93	78	7.66	4	5	4
February, ...	.919	826	.878	.874	81.0	88.5	78.0	82.5	91.5	72.5	19.0	145.0	71.5	N E.	75	77.0	79.5	76.0	77.5	.882	.877	.879	.883	85	67	93	81	4.45	2	3	3
March, ...	.877	.794	.838	.836	85.0	89.5	79.0	84.5	92.5	73.0	19.5	139.0	71.0	N E.	31	77.5	79.5	76.5	77.5	.862	.879	.815	.885	79	63	89	74	5.65	3	4	5
April, ...	.848	.778	.819	.815	86.0	88.0	81.0	82.0	93.0	74.0	19.0	139.0	70.5	S.	21	79.5	80.0	78.0	79.0	.938	.926	.830	.831	75	69	86	76	5.33	4	7	7
May, ...	.815	.760	.849	.807	85.5	89.0	83.5	85.5	91.5	74.0	17.5	155.0	70.0	S W.	86	80.0	80.5	76.0	78.5	.941	.925	.817	.894	77	61	75	71	9.05	4	6	6
June, ...	.887	.739	.834	.820	83.0	85.5	80.0	82.5	89.0	72.5	16.5	146.0	69.5	N N E.	17	77.5	78.0	75.5	77.0	.870	.866	.823	.853	77	72	80	76	9.47	3	5	7
July, ...	.822	.767	.804	.797	85.0	84.5	78.0	82.5	90.5	72.5	18.0	138.0	70.5	S E.	15	79.0	79.0	76.5	78.0	.911	.918	.894	.899	76	77	93	81	3.08	5	6	6
August, ...	.837	.764	.809	.803	83.0	86.5	79.0	80.5	92.5	74.0	18.5	138.0	71.0	S W.	15	78.5	79.5	76.5	78.9	.915	.914	.880	.927	81	72	89	89	7.84	4	5	6
September,	.851	.787	.831	.823	83.0	85.5	78.0	80.0	90.0	73.5	16.5	130.0	71.0	S S W.	15	78.5	79.5	76.0	78.0	.915	.927	.872	.933	81	76	91	91	13.46	7	7	8
October, ...	.866	.765	.828	819	84.5	85.5	78.0	82.5	90.5	73.5	17.0	138.0	71.9	S E.	15	79.0	80.0	76.0	78.0	.925	.951	.872	.899	79	78	91	81	17.30	5	7	8
November, ...	.877	.762	.836	.827	82.5	87.0	79.5	80.0	89.5	74.0	15.5	140.0	70.0	N E.	107	76.5	79.5	75.5	74.0	.883	.880	.823	.862	75	65	80	73	12.34	4	6	7
December, ...	.857	.775	.840	.824	84.5	87.5	78.0	80.5	91.0	72.5	18.5	139.0	70.0	N E.	24	80.0	80.5	76.0	78.5	.965	.948	.872	.949	81	72	91	91	10.13	5	7	8
Mean, ...	29.858	29.772	29.831	29.820	83.5	87.5	78.5	80.5	90.5	73.0	17.5	139.0	70.0	...	49	78.0	79.0	76.0	77.5	.903	.904	.857	.888	78	70	87	78	Total 105.76	4	5	6

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 10′ N., Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1891.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.833	29.840	29.826	29.833	83.3	85.8	81.9	80.2	89.7	70.0	19.7	156.5	67.2	N.	184	77.6	79.7	79.4	78.9	.874	.941	.974	.929	76	77	89	80	2.90	1	1	2
February, ...	.901	.899	.901	.901	82.9	85.9	79.9	79.6	92.0	69.4	22.6	158.7	67.0	N N E.	184	76.9	78.8	78.3	78.0	.858	.903	.952	.901	76	73	93	80	2.65	1	1	2
March, ...	.851	.855	.849	.851	83.8	87.0	80.0	80.3	91.6	69.2	23.4	160.4	67.7	E.	170	78.0	80.2	77.0	78.4	.887	.941	.893	.907	76	73	87	78	0.55	0	1	3
April, ...	.984	.968	.950	.968	84.3	86.8	79.6	80.0	91.0	69.5	21.5	157.3	68.0	S E.	153	79.5	80.9	77.6	79.3	.947	.978	.920	.948	81	76	90	83	2.55	1	2	4
May, ...	.955	.956	.936	.950	83.5	86.0	79.4	79.9	90.3	70.9	19.4	119.9	69.3	W.	188	80.2	81.9	78.0	80.1	.988	1.035	.937	.987	86	83	93	87	8.10	4	5	5
June, ...	.906	.906	.901	.905	83.2	86.0	80.0	80.1	89.5	71.3	18.2	146.3	69.5	S E.	196	80.2	81.5	78.2	79.9	.991	1.013	.944	.982	86	82	92	86	4.47	3	3	5
July, ...	.918	.921	.907	.915	82.0	84.8	79.7	79.0	89.4	69.8	19.6	143.3	68.5	S.	230	79.7	81.3	78.0	79.6	.980	1.024	.939	.981	90	85	91	89	4.13	6	4	7
August, ...	.839	.835	.840	.838	81.0	84.1	79.2	78.4	88.8	69.6	19.2	141.7	68.3	S E.	294	78.9	81.0	77.8	79.2	.960	1.017	.937	.971	90	86	95	89	3.96	5	4	7
September, ...	.950	.847	.913	.903	81.4	84.4	78.7	78.4	88.9	69.4	19.5	142.5	68.3	S W.	293	78.9	80.2	77.8	78.9	.956	1.016	.943	.972	89	86	94	89	5.68	4	3	5
October, ...	.893	.891	.889	.891	80.0	83.8	79.6	78.1	88.8	69.2	19.6	142.1	68.0	S E.	263	78.6	80.7	78.5	79.3	.961	1.005	.952	.973	90	86	94	90	2.82	5	5	7
November, ...	.899	.899	.896	.898	81.0	83.6	79.7	78.1	88.5	68.0	20.5	141.6	66.8	N W.	293	78.7	80.7	78.5	79.3	.955	1.011	.960	.975	90	87	94	90	5.87	6	4	6
December, ...	.908	.906	.905	.906	80.5	83.4	79.7	77.9	88.6	68.0	20.6	142.0	66.3	N E.	270	79.0	80.7	78.5	79.4	.973	1.014	.960	.983	93	88	95	92	3.16	4	5	6
Mean, ...	29.903	29.893	29.892	29.896	82.2	85.1	79.7	79.1	89.7	69.5	20.2	146.0	67.9	...	226	78.8	80.6	78.1	79.1	.944	.991	.942	.959	85	81	92	86	Total 46.84	3	3	4

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1891.

Months.	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.					DINDINGS.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	PauperHospital,Sarangong Road.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	50-1 Grange Road.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Lumut.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches	Inches.	Inches	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	8.17	11.20	8.28	8.92	9.72	5.87	11.00	11.22	10.78	4.00	6.02	6.11	4.24	7.86	3.70	9.98	8.18	7.63	3.50
February, ...	4.49	5.58	5.01	5.29	6.59	3.29	9.40	8.44	7.24	3.54	2.90	6.76	4.00	5.85	3.61	4.42	2.46	4.28	2.50
March, ...	4.97	7.25	8.37	15.11	8.69	6.63	15.09	11.84	12.70	4.35	2.38	4.89	2.98	2.08	1.82	2.09	1.97	3.67	1.80
April, ...	6.25	10.00	11.11	11.05	8.19	2.97	10.40	9.83	10.33	5.82	4.16	2.54	4.56	8.55	1.73	8.65	6.31	9.50	2.90
May, ...	5.48	6.27	6.33	9.52	7.07	5.52	5.97	4.59	6.37	2.53	3.25	10.66	12.39	5.50	3.91	1.25	3.98	2.40	1.65
June, ...	5.39	7.42	8.66	2.97	6.65	7.86	4.01	5.00	4.74	2.28	7.39	10.29	12.01	21.13	3.49	2.04	3.69	2.44	1.67
July, ...	4.11	4.97	5.62	6.26	4.62	3.99	4.99	4.74	4.93	1.85	4.75	6.88	7.45	7.53	2.36	1.15	3.00	1.62	2.20
August, ...	1.90	8.00	8.28	7.16	9.47	9.91	8.96	9.53	8.07	2.69	15.93	20.96	21.84	13.62	8.12	4.76	4.13	0.56	1.20
September, ...	5.94	7.82	5.29	4.43	9.61	6.81	5.87	7.83	5.87	2.01	19.61	31.74	25.49	17.55	6.25	7.28	8.44	14.20	5.60
October, ...	7.35	6.69	6.66	7.99	8.15	7.26	6.44	Not registered.	5.45	3.54	9.51	21.06	15.21	10.64	4.47	8.76	13.95	9.21	3.50
November, ...	9.67	9.12	8.39	7.24	8.45	12.37	8.41	8.75	7.82	3.00	13.70	20.32	15.63	11.34	3.1[illegible]	12.72	10.70	10.48	2.40
December, ...	5.99	5.03	6.65	7.01	6.04	4.50	5.82	5.59	5.93	2.72	11.97	11.95	8.34	5.26	3.05	10.20	11.83	13.85	2.75
Total,...	69.71	89.35	88.65	93.95	93.25	76.98	96.36	86.36	90.23		101.57	154.16	134.14	116.91		73.10	78.94	79.84	
Mean, ...										88.48					126.69				77.39

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1891,—*Continued.*

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						MALACCA.																												
	Butterworth.	Bertam.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Bandar Hilir.	Durian Daun Hospital.	Kandang.	Batang Tiga.	Batu Berendum.	Jelutong.	Umbai.	Durian Tunggal.	Sungei Udang.	Merlimau.	Machap.	Kesang.	Sungei Rambai.	Pangkalan Balak.	Pulau Sebang.	Nyalas.	Kuala Linggi.	Bukit Sabukor.	Bukit Bruang.	Merlimau Forest Reserve.	Ayer Keroh (water-works).	Jasin Hospital.	Alor Gajah Hospital.	Brisu.	Lobok China.	Chin-Chin.	Benban.	Bukit Beringin.	Batang Malaka.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	8.05	4.85	7.66	7.03	2.93	3.55	2.27	2.70	3.20	2.90	3.57	3.05	1.70	2.80	1.91	4.65	2.00	2.42	0.99	1.65	3.25	2.60	6.00	2.22	10.90	4.14	4.39	4.55	4.66	2.58	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not registered.	2.90
February,	4.44	2.95	4.45	4.82	1.90	1.80	2.97	0.60	3.70	2.65	3.35	1.34	0.50	1.20	3.00	2.30	0.10	2.37	3.09	3.09	5.10	5.75	4.80	3.43	6.38	2.59	2.97	2.00	2.09	4.50							2.00
March, ...	3.23	3.71	5.65	5.10	1.61	1.80	1.81	0.20	2.30	0.55	1.51	0.72	0.75	Nil.	2.70	2.65	Nil.	6.10	3.10	3.20	3.47	4.25	5.10	2.77	3.51	1.63	2.95	5.08	3.17	2.45	1.67						2.50
April, ...	4.21	8.86	5.33	6.88	3.29	4.60	6.78	6.72	6.70	2.55	6.27	6.84	2.50	7.30	6.20	6.78	7.55	7.30	9.72	9.20	2.54	6.85	6.90	4.72	9.90	9.20	7.64	8.70	9.70	10.50	21.39	6.13		3.90	7.65	4.70	8.35	3.80
May, ...	3.61	4.55	9.05	8.09	5.29	2.45	20.14	16.25	16.20	8.10	20.18	12.55	5.93	11.94	10.30	20.76	10.92	11.66	17.77	14.15	19.80	13.41	8.03	9.68	5.22	19.01	18.01	11.80	22.34	14.78	22.96	12.47	Not registered.	15.44	18.62	3.87	9.80	9.35
June, ...	8.44	11.68	9.47	8.18	13.21	4.00	16.53	10.21	8.50	4.47	5.50	13.60	3.75	3.35	2.06	2.58	10.83	9.18	4.94	6.30	7.60	9.95	6.70	2.70	9.60	9.75	8.85	8.84	6.11	6.74	9.28	3.50		6.74	6.65	3.00	1.80	4.50
July, ...	5.10	4.77	3.08	4.10	6.24	3.08	9.35	8.10	8.90	4.13	7.90	11.91	3.60	Nil.	6.22	3.55	3.97	7.85	6.45	5.90	11.24	4.15	4.52	5.55	6.00	12.99	10.21	18.14	7.81	5.58	11.39	4.62	3.60	4.75	5.75	2.70	3.25	8.94
August, ...	16.61	10.80	7.54	7.00	9.56	4.50	8.66	7.55	9.00	3.96	8.44	11.62	2.70	1.30	4.34	5.23	5.40	10.59	6.40	7.20	13.41	11.75	5.17	4.38	12.90	7.96	9.24	22.33	7.21	6.29	11.40	2.25	7.55	9.72	7.12	8.30	8.21	8.95
September,	18.97	10.85	13.46	15.78	20.26	5.12	12.88	13.30	9.20	5.68	11.56	17.74	4.70	7.58	8.35	7.97	9.34	7.12	5.00	8.20	5.55	8.05	3.75	5.30	14.92	13.76	12.02	22.20	12.56	9.08	26.20	5.92	6.11	9.65	10.10	11.16	3.90	6.88
October, ...	11.55	11.85	17.30	14.52	8.20	3.75	6.03	6.90	7.80	2.82	11.27	9.19	2.25	3.10	1.90	7.50	9.61	5.40	9.85	9.60	4.20	14.39	12.55	8.57	10.32	8.54	10.28	8.20	8.18	7.23	29.12	12.33	11.75	7.60	8.55	5.50	4.94	3.50
November,	14.48	16.17	12.34	16.37	13.44	4.00	11.45	8.00	15.30	5.87	13.69	10.80	3.20	3.24	13.23	10.60	6.60	13.22	7.30	8.80	8.50	11.80	8.20	8.35	26.56	11.20	9.08	12.25	9.28	10.17	12.77	6.93	9.62	11.40	9.33	5.20	12.50	5.15
December,	10.38	10.40	10.13	10.32	9.49	3.80	8.95	7.71	7.20	3.16	5.37	5.48	2.90	0.20	6.30	9.15	5.71	5.75	Not registered.	5.30	6.30	8.75	8.00	8.44	13.06	5.80	6.47	9.23	6.85	5.76	9.20	7.71	4.57	4.40	Not registered.	6.90	Not registered.	2.50
Total, ...	109.07	101.44	105.46	108.19	95.42		107.82	88.24	98.00	46.84	98.61	104.84	34.48	42.01	66.51	83.72	72.03	88.96	74.61	82.59	90.96	101.70	79.72	66.11	129.27	106.57	103.11	133.32	100.96	85.66	155.35	61.86	43.20	73.60	73.79	47.53	52.75	...
Mean,	103.91						81.09																														

[Fr. 7]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1891.

Return shewing the approximate Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, Patterns, and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1890 and 1891.

RECEIVED.								DESPATCHED.							
Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1890	1,484,230	20,556	623,494	118,799	17,957	11,222	2,276,258	1890	1,771,122	29,189	411,653	46,455	17,547	9,660	2,285,626
1891	1,554,300	30,340	560,000	137,500	19,300	14,150	2,315,590	1891	1,934,300	53,270	432,000	59,000	16,000	13,240	2,507,810
Increase,	70,070	9,784	..	18,701	1,343	2,928	39,332	Increase,	163,178	24,081	20,347	12,545	...	3,580	222,184
Decrease,	...	...	63,494	...	..	...	...	Decrease,	..	...	...	..	1,547	...	...

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1890 and 1891.

REVENUE.							EXPENDITURE.						
Years.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.	Years.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Allowances.	Postal Services.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1890	111,684 87	662 42	28,537 92	3,222 50	374 48	3,319 62	148,001 81	1890	41,791 63	14,234 98	1,872 20	16,206 52	36,602 85	110,708 18
1891	93,646 95	893 83	19,033 47	4,802 08	200 66	1,192 00	119,768 99	1891	43,920 62	16,461 86	2,004 50	21,878 77	39,314 95	123,580 70
Increase,	...	231 41	...	1,579 58	...	...	...	Increase,	2,128 99	2,236 88	132 30	5,672 25	2,712 10	12,872 52
Decrease,	18,037 92	...	9,504 45	..	373 82	2,127 62	28,232 82							

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

UNITED KINGDOM.						LOCAL.				CHINA.				NATIVE STATES.				CEYLON.				* INDIA.			
Years.	Issued.			Paid.			Years.	Issued.	Paid.		Years.	Issued.	Paid.		Years.	Issued.	Paid.		Years.	Issued.	Paid.		Years.	Issued.	Paid.	
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		$ c.	$ c.			$ c.	$ c.			$ c.	$ c.			Rs. cts.	$ cts.			Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
1890	5,464	3	11	770	12	8	1890	13,622 36	13,659 54		1890	3,120 54	1,622 06		1890	3,917 75	103,795 98		1890	54,883 42	289 05		1890	344,254 00	18,263 07	
1891	4,881	13	8	854	15	8	1891	13,662 61	13,139 29		1891	3,438 81	2,041 34		1891	6,299 01	83,415 74		1891	105,364 30	497 61		1891	620,740 05	14,944 15	
Increase,	...			84	3	0	..	40 25	...		...	318 27	419 28		...	2,381 26	...		...	50,480 88	208 56		...	276,486 05	...	
Decrease,	582	10	3	...			...	...	520 25		...	...	...		...	...	20,350 24		...	...	...		...	...	3,318 08	

JOHOR.			NORTH BORNEO.			AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.			BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.		LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Years.	Issued.	Paid
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		$ c.	$ c.
1890	288 38	8,510 75	1890	257 51	1,134 12	1890	287 14 7	171 19 6	1890	2,645 0 0	1890	1,992 00	1,972 00
1891	468 48	7,940 30	1891	206 67	919 05	1891	458 10 10	682 11 7	1891	3,404 18 10	1891	3,194 00	2,586 00
Increase,	180 10	...	...	...	...	...	170 16 3	510 12 1	...	759 18 10	..	1,202 00	614 00
Decrease,	...	570 45	...	50 84	185 07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SARAWAK.			SIAM.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
1890	119 81	127 30	1890	137 96	1,047 24
1891	517 62	128 57	1891	186 20	2,184 37
Increase,	397 81	1 27	...	48 24	1,137 13
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE SHEWING THE REVENUE OF THE THREE SETTLEMENTS SEPARATELY.

	1891.					1890.
	Stamps.	Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Foreign Postage.	Total.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	66,131.21	10,233.92	2,859.42	1,192.00	80,416.55	102,721.27
Penang, ...	25,722.01	8,463.04	2,134.65	Nil.	36,319.70	42,178.33
Malacca, ...	2,687.56	336.51	8.67	Nil.	3,032.74	3,102.21
Grand Total, ...	94,540.78	19,033.47	5,002.74	1,192.00	119,768.99	148,001.81

SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS.

	1890.		1891.		Increase.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$ c.		$ c.		$. c.
Singapore, ...	11,026	240,714.55	16,216	261,128.00	5,190	20,414.00
Penang, ...	7,059	114,750.00	11,187	225,393.00	4,128	110,643.00
Malacca, ...	2,270	40,369.58	2,840	52,432.00	570	12,063
Total,...	20,355	395,834.11	30,243	538,953.00	9,888	143,120

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1891.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1891.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.									MALACCA.								
			Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.		
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	5	3	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	3	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3. Grievous Hurt by means of an Instrument for cutting, ...	6	1	...	6	...	...	1	...	8	5	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
4. Unnatural Offences, ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
5. Other Offences against Person, ...	16	2	...	11	5	...	1	...	19	14	18	...	12	2	...	...	...	32	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
6. Other Offences against Property, ...	19	8	...	19	...	...	2	...	29	11	9	...	11	...	1	2	1	20	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
7. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	18	5	...	17	1	...	3	...	26	9	15	...	8	...	...	...	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
8. Attempt to Murder, ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
9. Robbery with Violence, ...	7	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	10	5	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
10. Theft, Housebreaking, ...	13	5	...	13	...	...	1	...	19	27	17	...	27	...	...	...	...	44	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Total, ...	84	23	1	77	6	...	17	...	124	81	77	3	75	2	1	2	1	158	15	5	...	15	...	...	1	...	21

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

11.—Return of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1891.

Settlements.		No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1891.	Actions commenced in 1891.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1891.
							Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
					$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore,*	...	540	457*a*	997*b*	2,528,568.07	18	538	28	...	3	208	1,806,002.66	202
		396	1,173*c*	1,569	252,000.37	76	684	34	8	...	568	116,391.31	199
Penang,*	...	254	381	635	1,961,022.30	25	199	26	4	12	167	450,359.65	202
		436	690*d*	1,126	207,663.51	29	327	24	3	...	374	57,656.65	369
Malacca,*	...	20	58	78	73,516.78	17	25	2	3	...	14	44,692.22	17
		49	103	152	16,033.82	34	48	4	...	...	24	6,643.51	42

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a—Including 1 Crown Suit, 16 Interpleaders, 2 Distress Warrants, 17 Magistrates' and 5 Bangkok Appeals.—11 Full Court Appeals and 1 Habeas Corpus.
b—Including 145 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed.
c—Including 191 Distress Warrants, and 36 Interpleaders.
d—There were besides, 35 Magistrates' Appeals and 72 Affidavits for Distress Warrants.

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1891.)

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.

(Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)

Columns from "Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine." to "Miscellaneous Offences." are headed: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.

SINGAPORE.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	84	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	7 [a]	6	7	18	18 [b]
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	23	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	2	3	6	5
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	17	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	2	3

PENANG.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	81	2	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	19	1	5	16	11	10	9
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	75	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	...	7	5	12	9	15
Prisoner found Insane,	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...

MALACCA.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	5	...	1	...
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a.—Four persons were convicted together of attempting to commit gang robbery armed with deadly weapons and 1 of gang robbery—8th September, 1891.

b.—Six Chinese were convicted together of being members of an unlawful society and attending a meeting thereof—14th July 1891.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1891.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration, ...	84	*67	21	188,280.51	308	199	125	114,144.45	46	44	2	42,745.85
Do., District Delegates Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	..	114	78	49	15,059.00	...	...	...	...
Probate, ...	30	24	6	515,457.65	34	26	8	225,326.79½	15	15	...	76,229.96
Do. District Delegates Ordinance,	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	200.00	...	...	...	...

* Including 4 cases filed in 1890.

Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Section 113.

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.				Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.	
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1890, and 31st December, 1891.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Net Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.
Singapore, ...	41	55	19	19	36	12	...	24	1	44	1	43	...	...
Penang, ...	3	10	7	6	3	...	...	...	...	8	1	97	...	...
Malacca, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Magistrates, during 1891, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Predial Larceny).*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Predial Larceny).*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Predial Larceny).*	Other Offences.
Cases, ...	15,457	1,903	422	2,488	10,644	P. 12,715 P. W. 3,648	P. 1,586 P. W. 611	P. 323 P. W. 144	P. 1,708 P. W. 670	P. 9,098 P. W. 2,223	1,833	535	31	303	964
Persons, ...	21,997	2,945	1,505	2,955	14,592	P. 18,878 P. W. 5,144	P. 2,268 P. W. 861	P. 1,323 P. W. 633	P. 2,011 P. W. 781	P. 13,276 P. W. 2,869	2,754	855	153	403	1,343

Singapore.—Undecided :—Cases 56, Persons 72, not included in above figures.
Malacca.—Undecided :—Cases 61, Persons 93—Summonses in most of these cases have not been served and defendants not found.
* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1891.

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG† AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned and discharged.		Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned & discharged.	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	1,367	58	1,438	44	2	...	36	P.	662	865	593	27	...	...	84	405	154	284	12
								P. W.	329	207	266	21	...	...	31				
Gambling, ...	113	14	1,307	...	...	...	71	P.	12	345	903	...	...	...	62	...	15	138	...
								P. W.	45	26	536	...	...	...	26				
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	964	27	1,863	40	1	...	60	P.	135	786	931	61	8	...	63	60	99	231	13
								P. W.	182	215	325	7	...	...	38				
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	21	...	32	...	...	...	1	P.	69	47	103	...	...	...	6	...	3	9	...
								P. W.	92	33	432	...	...	...	151				
Other Offences,...	2,356	23	11,129	44	...	40	946	P.	448	1,669	8,950	23	...	182	1,698	76	123	1,132	...
								P. W.	259	219	1,424	14	...	18	210				
Total, ...	4,821	122	15,769	128	3	40	1,114	P.	1,326	3,712	11,480	111	8	182	1,913	541	394	1,794	25
								P. W.	907	700	2,983	42	...	18	456				

* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.
† 38 Persons pending trial at the end of the year not included in the above Table.

II(A).—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1891

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned and discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.		Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned & discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	907	39	897	33	2	...	25	P. 466	554	468	20	...	...	58	240	109	176	10
								P. W. 233	122	208	16	...	...	23				
Gambling, ...	46	3	358	...	...	...	15	P. 10	94	199	...	...	...	19	...	5	26	...
								P. W. 9	10	119	...	...	...	6				
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	808	19	1,590	31	1	...	39	P. 115	609	860	43	6	...	58	39	71	189	4
								P. W. 126	191	298	4	...	...	37				
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	10	...	17	...	...	...	1	P. 42	16	49	...	...	...	3	...	1	7	...
								P. W. 48	24	415	...	...	...	194				
Other Offences,	1,934	15	8,024	26	...	38	579	P. 410	1,193	6,028	19	...	159	1,099	87	71	796	2
								P. W. 194	158	1,003	2	...	12	143				
Total,...	3,705	76	10,886	90	3	38	659	P. 1,043	2,466	7,604	82	6	159	1,237	366	257	1,194	16
								P. W. 610	505	2,043	22	...	†12	403				

* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.
† Only 2 sentences carried into effect.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and *other* Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	11,622	1,099	5	764	455	7,893	14	1,392	P. 8,578	*e* 318	9	568	*i* 230	83	29	*f* 7,331	1,348	*a* 152	38	*b* 127	*c* 71	570	3	387
									P.W. 1,813	135	12	372	51	347	73	816								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	2,279	71	8	535	46	1,404	4	211	P. 1,662	104	18	322	80	65	52	102	125	25	4	9	8	28	...	51
									P. W. 403	35	...	162	32	67	47	60								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,580	132	4	7	1,239	126	4	68	P. *g* 1,116	*d* 117	7	9	*j* 547	18	12	406	110	15	...	...	71	...	5	19
									P.W. 651	38	6	1	203	23	312	75								
Whipping, ..	67	6	...	1	54	...	...	6	P. *h* 54	3	...	4	38	...	...	9	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
									P. W. 23	4	...	1	16	...	...	2								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	221	130	...	...	52	...	10	29	P. 70	51	1	...	1	...	...	17	84	40	7	2	14	4	1	16
									P. W. 23	54	...	...	5	2	...	32								
Cautioned & Discharged,	1,114	36	2	71	58	750	1	196	P. 1,913	84	5	62	58	15	6	1,683	128	52	...	...	15	37	1	23
									P. W. 456	31	...	26	38	43	151	167								
Ejected, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P. 182	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
									P. W. 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	18								
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
									P W ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Total,...	16,923	1,474	19	1,378	1,904	10,173	33	1,942	P. 13,575	677	40	965	954	181	109	9,729	1,799	285	49	138	182	639	10	496
									P.W. 3,387	297	18	562	345	482	583	1,170								

a —20 fined and bound over.
b —2 ditto.
c.—2 imprisoned and whipped.
d.—3 bound over and 1 fined as well.
e.—20 bound over as well.
f.—12 bound over as well.
g.—2 ditto.
h.—8 bound over in addition.
i.—1 imprisoned as well.
j.—28 whipped as well, 1 fined and 1 bound over.

III(A).—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Predial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Predial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Predial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	7,759	*a*690	2	210	*c*283	5,479	7	1,088	P. 5,506	254	9	40	194	72	25	4,864	902	117	31	20	59	307	1	364
									P.W. 1,106	108	10	60	45	250	72	561								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1,567	63	8	144	45	1,112	4	191	P 1,153	89	12	102	76	55	12	807	95	19	4	6	10	29	...	27
									P.W. 262	26	...	58	28	57	41	52								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,378	*b*69	2	4	1,163	85	4	51	P. 856	95	7	4	523	16	12	199	96	14	...	...	54	4	4	20
									P.W. 593	29	2	1	193	17	301	50								
Whipping, ...	55	4	...	...	48	...	...	3	P. 46	2	...	3	37	...	...	4	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
									P.W. *d* 20	3	...	...	15	...	...	2								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	127	71	..	...	39	...	2	15	P. 41	28	1	...	1	...	...	11	46	14	7	..	9	...	...	16
									P.W. 63	43	...	...	5	1	...	15								
Cautioned and discharged,	659	25	...	15	39	468	1	111	P. 1,237	58	5	19	53	10	3	1,089	55	12	...	...	11	16	1	15
									P.W. 402	23	...	6	37	29	195	112								
Ejected, ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	..	38	P. 159	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
									P.W. 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	17								
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
									P.W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Total,...	11,583	922	12	373	1,617	7,144	18	1,497	P. 9,000	526	34	218	884	153	52	7,133	1,198	177	45	26	146	356	6	442
									P.W. 2,463	232	12	125	323	354	609	809								

a—In 101 of these cases the offenders were bound over as well.
b—In 6 ditto ditto.
c—In 4 ditto ditto.
d—3 were juvenile offenders.

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*PERSONS.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
The Number of Offenders reported to the Police,...	8,727	8,445	9,055	12,648	P. 5,236 P. W. ...	5,041 ...	840 ...	4,890 ...	...	...	...	217
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police, or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	23,689	22,900	20,379	21,997	P. 19,030 P. W. 6,094	21,587 5,487	16,178 5,446	† 18,878 5,144	1,762	2,642	1,948	2,754
The Number of Summary Convictions:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	993	1,108	890	1,474	P. 1,026 P. W. 179	1,193 286	1,324 211	657 297	153	170	88	284
2.—For Gambling, ...	1,869	1,835	2,495	1,378	P. 700 P. W. 382	1,510 375	1,319 542	965 562	62	93	166	138
3.—For Offences against Property, other than Prædial Larceny, ...	1,212	1,098	1,363	1,923	P. 1,406 P. W. 291	1,336 343	1,107 471	994 363	80	117	155	231
4.—For other Offences, ...	14,659	13,450	11,268	12,148	P. 9,860 P. W. 3,433	11,050 2,879	7,892 2,394	10,939 2,235	760	1,397	860	1,141
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	19	38	54	27	P. 26 P. W. 17	27 9	22 21	20 9	4	6	2	2
2.—Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	... ...	... 1	... ...	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	82	90	42	39	P. 27 P. W. 7	30 23	67 15	37 6	4	2	1	4
4.—For other Offences, ...	9	11	62	18	P. 10 P. W. 10	2 1	11 2	8 1	7	...	5	12
The Number of Persons acquitted:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	3,534	3,239	1,448	4,943	P. 5,756 P. W. 1,683	6,147 1,547	5,471 1,587	5,038 1,607	681	844	661	935
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	36	37	40	*23	P. 31 P. W. 20	76 24	47 20	52 25	10	11	7	5

* *Singapore.*—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 17 prisoners.
† *Penang.*—107 persons pending trial at the end of the year, 103 persons committed to the assizes and 8 persons committed pending the Governor's order are not included in this Table.

IV (A.)—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	4,814	5,519	5,019	5,004	P. 3,857	3,721	77	3,806	...	...	...	141
					P. W. ...	...	...	...				
The Number of Cases apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	18,560	16,771	13,742	15,457	P. 12,590	14,410	11,274	†12,715	1,359	1,803	1,212	1,833
					P. W. 5,247	4,431	4,442	3,648				
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily convicted :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	819	901	737	922	P. 667	873	584	526	127	138	64	176
					P. W. 146	237	244	231				
2.—Of Gambling, ...	416	369	560	373	P. 153	188	238	218	41	38	25	26
					P. W. 149	153	151	125				
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	1,112	1,028	1,228	1,629	P. 1,206	1,275	993	918	88	95	122	189
					P. W. 279	245	285	335				
4.—Of other Offences, ...	12,005	11,067	8,106	8,641	P. 7,083	7,844	6,568	7,338	596	980	572	802
					P. W. 3,048	2,587	2,169	1,772				
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	16	25	57	22	P. 26	67	17	16	4	6	2	2
					P. W. 17	19	13	8				
2.—Of Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
					P. W. ...	...	...	...				
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	61	74	42	30	P. 27	47	52	35	4	2	1	2
					P. W. 20	6	15	7				
4.—Of other Offences, ...	6	10	52	12	P. 10	1	10	7	7	...	5	12
					P. W. 2	1	1	1				
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	2,532	2,417	1,027	3,781	P. 4,072	3,973	3,708	3,509	496	537	413	624
					P. W. 1,463	1,172	1,297	1,115				
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	42	34	38	*24	P. 31	51	22	29	10	11	7	5
					P. W. 19	13	18	22				

* *Singapore*—Including 10 cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered.
† *Penang*—96 cases pending trial at the end of the year 76 cases committed for trial and 6 committed pending the Governor's order are not included in this Table.

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1891.

SETTLEMENTS.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.											Writs issued by the Magistrates.							
	Total Number of Cases.	Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magistrates.	Acquitted by Court of two Magistrates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	Ordered to find Security: To keep the peace.	Ordered to find Security: To be of good behaviour.	Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Warrants: Distress.	Warrants: Arrest.	Warrants: Search.	Warrants: Entering Gaming-houses.	Warrants: To Dispossess.
Singapore, ...	15,457	11,265	3,674	191	107	90	3	101	26	...	20,797	4,648	1,865	31	878	*a* 493	405	37
Penang, ...	12,715	13,437	4,903	68	135	111	8	57	13	146	18,878	5,635	6,140	9	855	162	39	13
Province Wellesley, ...	3,648	2,979	1,505	13	15	40	...	77	15	38	5,144	1,048	3,158	5	492	66	91	11
Malacca, ...	1,833	1,658	876	13	4	23	4	84		69	2,748	1,421	1,372	6	125	*b* 44	*c* 32	...

a.—393 of these are Excise Search Warrants.
b.—20 of these are Excise Search Warrants.
c.—These warrants were issued by the Superintendent of Police.

The Cases consisted of:—

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
1	Abetment of murder, ...	4	...	1	...
2	Abetment of other offences, ...	17	3	8	2
3	Abduction in order to murder, ...	...	...	...	...
4	Abduction with intent to confine, ...	2	...	...	...
5	Abduction of a woman to compel her marriage, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
6	Abduction in order to subject a person to slavery, &c.,	...	...	...	...
7	Abduction of a child with intent to steal property from its person, ...	...	...	...	...
8	Adulteration of food, drink, drugs, ...	9	...	...	...
9	Adulteration—Sale of food, drink, drugs, after, ...	1	...	3	...
10	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt, ...	1,467	1,347	537	262
11	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt to a public servant,	96	14	8	1
12	Assault, criminal force, with intent to outrage the modesty of a woman, ...	1	...	...	3
13	Assault, with intent to dishonour a person, ...	...	...	...	2
14	Affray, ...	136	21	7	23
15	Attempt to wage war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
16	Attempt to overawe Governor, ...	...	...	...	...
17	Attempt to commit suicide, ...	5	7	4	4
18	Attempt to commit other offences, ...	57	...	9	1
19	Attempt to commit murder, ...	4	6	3	1
19 *a*	Assembling for the purpose of committing Gang Robbery, ...	...	...	...	...
20	Barratry, ...	...	...	...	...
21	Breach of Contract of Service, ...	30	35	56	3
22	Breach of Indian Immigration Protection Ordinance.	3	71	645	9
23	Breach of Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	13	5	...	1
24	Breach of Crimping Ordinance, ...	5	2	20	...
24 *a*	Breah of Census Ordinance, ...	...	1	...	...
25	Breach of Police Force Ordinance, ...	8	14	6	10
26	Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	1	...	...	24
27	Breach of Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	6	...	14	...
27 *a*	Breach of Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance, ...	...	6	12	...
27 *b*	Breach of Crimes Prevention Ordinance, ...	...	7	...	...
28	Breach of Prisons Ordinance, ...	16	3	...	...
29	Breach of Quarantine Ordinance, ...	13	105	7	2
30	Breach of Vaccination Ordinance, ...	...	23	6	8
31	Breach of Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
32	Breach of Registration Ordinance, ...	1	10	4	11
33	Breach of Harbours Ordinance, ...	144	407	41	19
34	Breach of Pawnbrokers Ordinance, ...	1	1	1	...
35	Breach of Stamp Ordinance, ...	...	1	...	...
36	Breach of Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	1,497	233	43	18
37	Breach of Land Ordinance, ...	62	222	138	9
38	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
39	Breach of Dangerous Societies Ordinance, ...	6	2	...	...
40	Breach of Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
41	Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance, ...	315	239	127	13
42	Breach of Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	12	6	...	...
43	Breach of Post Office Ordinance, ...	13	8	...	3
43 *a*	Breach of Women and Girls Protection Ordinance, ...	12	4	...	...
44	Breach of Pilots Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
45	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Opium and Chandu, ...	444	121	79	32
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Spirits, ...	54	10	3	1
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Toddy, ...	...	2	...	...
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Bhang, ...	26	5	...	...
46	Breach of Boundaries Ordinance, ...	1	...	28	...
46 *a*	Breach of Water Rate Ordinance, ...	8	...	...	...
47	Breach of Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
48	Breach of Merchant Shipping Act, ...	...	1	...	...
49	Breach of Steam Vessels Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	..
50	Breach of the Municipal Ordinances, ...	2,358	2,343	13	60
51	Breach of Foreign Seamen's Offences Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
51 *a*	Breach of Wild Birds Protection Ordinance, ...	2	1	...	...
51 *b*	Breach of Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	119	2	3	58
51 *c*	Breach of Trade Marks Ordinance, ...	5	...	...	...
	Carried forward, ...	6,976	5,288	1,826	580

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Brought forward,...	6,976	5,288	1,826	580
Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance:—				
Allowing animals to injure plants on roads or graze, ...	11	15	1	23
Abatement of nuisances, &c., ...	...	...	13	...
Bathing in public thoroughfare, &c.,	14	18	6	2
Beating drums, &c., ...	...	...	1	...
Cock-fighting, &c., ...	...	5	...	...
Carrying arms in public places,	45	17	22	12
Cruelty to animals, ...	255	190	66	20
Dogs barking at passengers, ...	...	1	1	1
Driving cattle, &c., on public thoroughfare, ...	1	...	...	3
Driving a vehicle without sufficient light, and without due control, ...	86	90	43	212
Driving a vehicle otherwise than on the left side of the road, ...	120	26	10	6
Drunkenness in public, ...	495	450	115	36
Disorderly conduct in public, ...	1,694	1,196	239	86
Disputes concerning land likely to cause a breach of the peace, ...	...	...	2	..
Exposing or offering any poison for sale without a license, ...	...	...	...	...
Flying kites, ...	8	12	...	5
Gaming in public places,*	107	83	17	20
Holding assemblies contrary to prohibition, ...	...	1	2	...
Having housebreaking tools or arms, ...	14	...	1	1
Illuminations, ...	...	...	...	...
Indecent exposure of person,...	...	281	4	...
Keeping hotels, &c., without or contrary to license, ...	31	7	14	...
Lighting fires, discharging guns, fireworks, &c.,	183	51	6	3
Leaving carriage, cart, &c. on the way, ...	37	33	9	12
Leading animals over the public thoroughfare so as not to have control over same, ...	...	3	1	7
Leaving cart, &c., without due control, ...	...	112	22	13
Leading horned animals with bare horns, ...	...	9	15	3
Mendicancy, ...	10	69	...	2
Music in the streets,	20	7	...	...
Not burying dead animals, ...	...	...	1	...
Neglecting, &c. to maintain wife or child,	8	18	14	2
Obstruction on thoroughfares,...	2,046	2,406	112	150
Obstruction in canals, &c., ...	177	...	1	...
Pigs rooting, ...	...	19	10	43
Refusing maintenance, ...	...	2	...	1
Simple trespass, ...	...	32	4	...
Security for keeping the peace, ...	64	9	35	28
Security for good behaviour, ...	2	1	...	10
Carried forward,...	12,404	10,451	2,613	1,281

52

* See also under Breach of Gaming House Ordinance.

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	12,404	10,451	2,613	1,281
52—*Continued.*	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance—*Contd.*				
	Taking spirits into barracks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
	Training or breaking horses, ...	...	...	...	...
	Unlawful possession of Military, &c. stores, ...	...	...	1	2
	Unmuzzled dogs, ...	31	6	1	1
	Unlawful detention of kidnapped or abducted children—adults, ...	...	26	3	...
	Vagrancy, ...	103	80	29	15
53	Conspiracy against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
54	Committing depredation in the territory of any Power	...	...	...	...
55	Causing grievous hurt, ...	19	12	9	4
56	Causing grievous hurt (by dangerous weapons or other means), ...	2	...	2	4
57	Causing grievous hurt to extort property, ...	...	...	...	...
58	Causing grievous hurt to extort confession, ...	...	...	...	...
59	Causing grievous hurt to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...
60	Cheating, ...	65	121	50	11
61	Cheating by personation, ...	...	11	...	...
62	Criminal breach of trust, ...	79	123	26	14
63	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, &c., ..	...	...	1	...
64	Criminal breach of trust by a servant, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
65	Criminal breach by a public servant, merchant, &c., ...	...	...	...	
66	Counterfeiting coin, ...	4	...	2	...
67	Counterfeiting coin (making, selling or being in possession of instrument or material for use in), ...	...	...	...	2
68	Counterfeit coin (import and export of), ...	3	...	...	..
69	Counterfeit coin (delivery or possession of), ...	4	3	1	...
70	Coin (diminishing weight or altering appearance of),...	...	..	...	...
71	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp, ...	...	...	...	...
72	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp (making or selling or being in possession of instrument or material for the purpose of), ...	...	...	...	...
73	Counterfeit Government Stamp—Using a, ...	...	...	...	...
74	Counterfeit seal (making or having possession of, with intent to commit forgery), ...	...	...	...	...
75	Counterfeiting a device for authenticating documents,	...	...	...	...
76	Counterfeiting a trade or property mark, ...	1	...	...	...
77	Concealment of births, ...	...	...	...	...
78	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants,	1	103	48	2
79	Criminal intimidation, ...	8	12	6	4
80	Criminal misappropriation of property, ...	27	14	11	14
81	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	3	...	1	...
82	Causing miscarriage, ...	...	...	...	...
83	Causing hurt (by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence), ...	...	2	1	2
84	Cutting timber without license, ...	...	34	...	8
85	Defamation, ...	3	6	2	9
86	Desertion (from Army and Navy), ...	...	...	...	...
87	Desertion (from Merchant ships), ...	...	..	...	
88	Deserter—Harbouring a, ...	...	...	...	...
89	Death (caused by act for the purpose of causing miscarriage), ...	...	...	...	...
90	Death of a quick unborn child—Causing, ...	...	...	...	...
91	Dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property, ...	343	119	109	19
92	Dishonestly making a false claim, ...	...	1	...	...
93	Dishonest execution of deed of transfer, ..	...	...	...	...
94	Disobedience to a Summons, ...	56	5	12	37
	Carried forward,...	13,156	11,129	2,928	1,429

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	13,156	11,129	2,928	1,429
95	Escape from legal custody—Allowing or suffering, ...	4	1	...	2
96	Escaping from legal custody, ...	5	11	6	1
97	Exposure and abandonment of children, ...	...	...	...	...
98	Extortion, ...	4	11	2	1
99	Excess of duty, ...	4	...	...	...
100	False statement on oath before a public servant, ...	13	4	2	4
101	False information and false charge of offence with intent to injure, ...	15	18	8	1
102	False evidence—Giving, fabricating, using, ...	...	30	18	5
103	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, ...	3	4	7	4
104	False weights or measures—Using, being in possession of, making, or selling, ...	...	10	4	...
105	Forgery and using a forged document, ...	14	8	6	1
106	Fraudulent cancellation, &c. of a will, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
107	Gang robbery, ...	...	1	2	4
107 *a*	Gang robbery, and armed with deadly weapons, ...	1	...	...	...
108	Gang robbery with murder, ...	...	...	...	...
108 *a*	Gang robbery, causing grievous hurt, ...	1	...	...	...
109	Gang robbery—Making preparation for committing,...	...	2	...	...
110	Gang of Thieves or Robbers—Belonging to a, ...	...	...	...	...
111	Gratification—Taking or offering a, ...	13	59	11	18
112	Harbouring offenders, ...	1	...	2	1
113	Housebreaking, ...	48	13	3	3
114	Housebreaking and theft, ...	23	15	1	1
115	Housebreaking by night and theft, ...	4	19	15	5
115 *a*	do., do., do., and causing hurt, ...	...	...	...	...
116	Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace,	31	48	19	21
117	Insulting the modesty of a woman, ...	5	1	...	2
118	Kidnapping from the Colony, ...	3	...	1	...
119	Kidnapping from lawful guardianship,... ...	...	8	9	1
120	Mischief, ...	123	75	71	37
121	Mischief in a dwelling house, ...	...	...	...	...
122	Mischief by killing or maiming cattle, ...	...	...	2	11
123	Mischief by fire, &c., ...	...	1	3	...
124	Murder, ...	6	8	7	1
125	Marrying again during lifetime of husband or wife, ...	...	...	...	...
126	Married woman—Enticing, &c. a, ...	10	14	16	6
127	Mutiny, ...	...	...	...	...
128	Negligent conduct (with respect to any poison, fire, &c.),	...	...	1	...
129	Negligent or malignant act likely to spread infection of any disease, ...	...	...	1	...
130	Nuisance, ...	20	8	18	5
131	Noxious food or drink—Sale of, ...	30	35	14	4
132	Obstructing a public servant in the execution of his duty,	23	18	13	13
133	Passenger Ships Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
134	Piracy, ...	...	1	...	...
135	Rape, ...	...	...	2	2
136	Rash act, ...	2	...	1	1
137	Rash driving, riding, navigation, ...	37	83	13	19
138	Robbery, ...	51	27	11	8
139	Robbery (Highway), ...	...	...	2	...
140	Robbery with attempt to cause death, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
141	Rioting, ...	...	...	...	...
142	Religious assembly—Disturbing a, ...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward,...	13,650	11,662	3,219	1,611

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	13,650	11,662	3,219	1,611
143	Slave—Buying or disposing of any person as a, ..	...	...	...	...
143 *a*	Taking gift to help to recover stolen property, ...	...	...	1	...
144	Theft, ...	1,407	602	235	88
145	Theft in a dwelling house, &c., ...	86	306	107	11
146	Theft by a clerk or servant.	28	...	...	2
147	Threats of injury to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	1
148	Threats of injury to induce a person to refrain from applying for protection to a public servant, ...	1	1	...	...
149	Trespass (Criminal), ...	149	50	47	45
150	Trespass (house, lurking house), ...	48	27	8	20
151	Unlawful assembly—Being a member of an, ...	...	3	...	1
152	Unlawful assembly—Joining an, ...	1	...	1	2
153	Unnatural offences, ...	2	...	1	1
154	Violation of condition of remission of punishment, ...	...	1	...	...
155	Waging war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
156	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant, with fraudulent intent, ...	...	...	1	...
157	Wrongful restraint, ...	1	1	...	...
158	Wrongful confinement, ...	9	2	...	1
159	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
160	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
161	Miscellaneous, ...	75	60	28	50
	Total,...	15,457	12,715	3,648	1,833

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrates, during the year 1891. *(CASES.)*

SINGAPORE.					PENANG.				
Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences * against Property.	Other Offences.
192	33	Nil.	13	146	56	7	Nil.	1	48

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrates, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrates' Courts, during the year 1891.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	2	7	24	...	...	1	6	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property,*	1	2	13	...	...	...	1	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	2	4	68	...	...	...	2	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	1	12	226	...	...	2	145	..
Total Number of Persons summoned or apprehended, ...	6	25	331	...	...	3	154	...

* Include both offences against *rights* of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during 1891. *(Marine Magistrates' Courts.)*

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	70	11	...	...	1	56	...	2	27	4	...	...	1	17	...	7
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	92	13	...	...	8	...	24	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	4	16
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dismissed, ...	24	8	...	...	4	...	2	10	11	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	192	33	...	...	13	56	26	64	56	7	...	...	1	19	4	25

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*Marine Magistrates' Courts.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police, ...	538	837	574	652	110	84	60	56
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrates, ...	467	351	422	362	141	96	115	157
The Number of Summary Convictions (Persons) :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	57	42	42	24	8	7	2	4
2.—For Broaching Cargo, ...	4	5	4	6	...		.	..
3.—For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo, ...	10	18	17	7	10	10	3	1
4.—For other Offences, ...	327	227	289	294	86	56	100	141
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	...	..	...		..		.	..
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	.
3.—For other Offences, ...: ...	...	.		...	.	.	..	...
The Number of Persons acquitted :—								
1.—In the Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	69	59	70	31	37	23	10	11
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...

Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Court of Requests of the Straits Settlements during the year 1891.

Settlements.	Judgment Summons.	Notice in default of Payment of Instalment.	Order of Arrest.	Interpleader.	Numbers and Classes of Cases. Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.	Amount of Debt and Damages claimed. $ c.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuit.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1891.	Remarks.
Singapore, ...	797	68	93	60	1,136	904	544	824	*4,126	58,936 74	606	2,410	141	139	47	62	Of the 54 cases pending on the 31st December, 1890, 51 cases, amounting to $765.42, were tried in 1891.
Penang and Dindings,	964	654	13	66	685	594	335	531	†3,829	45,799 96½	400	1,380	234	58	62	41	*—Of these cases, 97 were issued in 1891 for trial in 1892.
Province Wellesley,	92	54	3	17	290	202	107	154	753	13,496 57	202	424	88	23	5	11	There were also issued 76 Affidavits, 230 Commitments, 185 Warrants of Execution against Goods, 1,270 Distress Warrants, 306 Orders to sell, 1,426 Subpœnas, 34 Rehearing Notice and 24 Miscellaneous Writs.
Malacca:—																	
Town, ...	279	217	25	8	204	156	59	135	1,083	10,451 78	308	644	35	47	26	23	†—Of these, 65 cases pending in 1890, amounting to $1,368.92, were tried in 1891.
Country, ..	19	3	...	...	100	80	20	33	255	3,201 66	105	87	2	25	7	7	Besides there were issued 334 Distress Warrants and Order to sell, 226 Warrants of Execution against Goods, 20 Rehearing Notices, 24 Affidavits and 181 Commitments.
	298	220	25	8	304	236	79	168	*a*1,338	*b* 13,656 44	113	731	37	72	33	30	*a*—Of these, 48 cases pending on 31st December, 1890, were tried in 1891.
																	b Do not include the amount of Judgment Summons, Judgment Notices, Orders of Arrest and Interpleaders.

[Ge 23]

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1891.

	Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
1	Culpable homicide amounting to murder, ...	8	2	5	1	16
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	4	1	1	...	6
3	Death from the bite of a snake, ...	...	1	2	1	4
4	Homicide by misadventure, ...	5	...	...	...	5
5	Homicide justifiable, ...	1	2	...	...	3
6	Causes unknown	1	17	1	...	19
7	Felo-de-se, ...	1	10	3	3	17
8	Self-destruction under temporary insanity, ...	4	1	...	...	5
9	Accidental death, ...	42	10	3	10	65
10	Accidental death by drowning, ...	...	1	8	...	9
11	Accidental death by falling into a disused well,...	...	1	1	...	2
12	Natural causes, ...	87	95	10	16	208
13	Excessive drinking, ...	...	...	1	...	1
14	Found drowned, ...	18	8	7	6	39
15	Found dead, ...	12	...	1	...	13
16	Found hanging, ...	1	...	...	...	1
17	Over-dose of opium, ...	2	...	...	...	2
18	Over-dose of chloral, ...	1	...	...	...	1
19	Suicide by hanging, ...	13	2	17	...	32
20	Do. by cutting the throat, ...	1	...	...	...	1
21	Do. by drowning	1	...	...	...	1
22	Killed by a tramcar, ...	1	...	...	...	1
23	Do. by lightning, ...	1	...	...	...	1
24	Do. by a crocodile, ...	...	...	1	...	1
25	Death from wounds caused by a buffalo, ...	...	...	1	...	1
26	Do. by misadventure, ...	...	1	...	1	2
27	Do. due to an operation of the bladder, ...	1	...	..	...	1
28	Do. from burns, ...	11	...	...	...	11
29	Do. from poison, ...	2	1	...	...	3
30	Do. from arsenic, ...	1	...	...	...	1
31	Do. from fractured skull, ...	3	...	...	...	3
32	Do. from stab wound, ...	1	...	...	...	1
33	Do. from diarrhœa, ...	...	...	1	...	1
34	Do. from suffocation, ...	3	...	...	...	3
35	Do. from shot wound, ...	2	...	...	...	2
36	General debility, ...	...	1	3	...	4
		228	154	66	38	486

00135045

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018